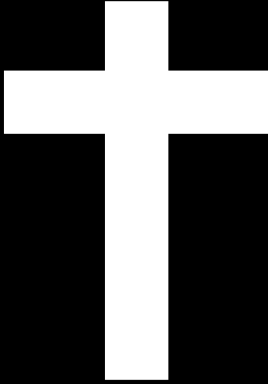


Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu Ɔɛɛ Siwu New Testament

Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Yetε Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Siwu

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Apr 2025 from source files dated 26 Apr 2025

b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	60
LUKA	97
YOHANES	162
KARABARA	208
MA ROMASE	268
1 MA KORIN- TOSE	295
2 MA KORIN- TOSE	321
MA GALATIASE	337
MA EFESOSE	346
MA FILIPISE	355
MA KOLOSESE	361
1 MA TESA- LONIKASE	367
2 MA TESA- LONIKASE	372
1 TIMOTEO	375
2 TIMOTEO	383
TITO	389
FILEMON	392
MA HEBRISE	394
YAKOBO	413
1 PETRO	420
2 PETRO	427
1 YOHANES	431
2 YOHANES	438
3 YOHANES	439
YUDA	440
KADIKATE ŅKO	442

MATEO Itõme Bielea Lε Kumεgɔ I Mateo Ɔtsεrε

*Ɔyekpare Gɔ Ame I Yesu
Ɔbɔrε.*

¹ Yesu Kristo gɔ ndε Igara David ɔwa tεtε, fiε David ɔ̃ wũ ɔdε Abraham ɔwa ɔyekpare i ngbe ne.

² Abraham ɔye Isak, Isak ɔ̃ wũ ɔye Yakob gɔ loye Yuda ku ɔ̃ manyiibi.

³ Yuda gu ɔ̃ ɔre Tamai ɔye Perez gu Zera, fiε Perez ɔye Hezron, Hezron ɔye Aram,

⁴ Aram ɔ̃ wũ ɔye Aminadab, Aminadab ɔye Naheson, Naheson ɔye Salmon.

⁵ Salmon gu ɔ̃ ɔre Rahab ɔye Boaz fiε Boaz gu ɔ̃ ɔre Rut ɔye Obed, Obed ɔye Isai,

⁶ Isai ɔye Igara David.

Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ mamɔɛ Israel mabi makelegu sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ̃ iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne,

David gu ɔrɔ̃gɔ gɔ ɔmɔɛ ɔfo i Urea kɔrε ɔye Salomo.

⁷ Salomo ɔye Rehoboam, Rehoboam ɔ̃ wũ ɔye Abiya, Abiya ɔye Asa.

⁸ Asa ɔye Yosafat, Yosafat ɔye Yoram, fiε Yoram ɔye Uzia.

⁹ Uzia ɔye Yotam fiε Yotam ɔye Ahaz, Ahaz ɔye Hezekia,

¹⁰ fiε Hezekia ɔye Manase gɔ loye Amon, Amon ɔye Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia ɔye Yekoniya gu ɔ̃ manyiibi ku ɔwi gɔ makele sisande ame i Babilonia.

¹² Gɔ mabɔrε i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne,

Yekoniya ɔye Sealtiel fiε Sealtiel ɔye Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel ɔye Abihud, Abihud ɔ̃ wũ ɔye Elyakim fiε Elyakim ɔye Azur,

¹⁴ Azur ɔye Zadok, Zadok ɔye Akim, Akim ɔye Elihud,

¹⁵ Elihud ɔye Eleazar, Eleazar ɔye Matan, fiε Matan ɔye Yakob,

¹⁶ Yakob ɔye Yosef gɔ loyiri Maria, Maria gɔ loye Yesu gɔ marɔ̃ sɔ Kristo.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina mayε masi-aidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Israel mabi ɔkele sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ̃ iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina mayε masi-aidzo. Ana ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo ɔwi gɔ mayε Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina mayε masi-aidzo.

*Kumεgɔ Mayε Yesu Iso
Itõme.*

¹⁸ Kumεgɔ ise karɔ̃ fiε mayε Yesu i ngbe ne. Makarε Maria matā Yosef, γεε si ɔakɔ wũ lε ɔ̃ ɔre ne, manya sɔ Maria ka ɔto kayiri iki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame.

19 Yosef de oturi bololba i Yaa ano, xee go ñito obie so ñapia Maria kunuare oso ne, obie so ñanyua orõgo i iwere ame.

20 Owi go oto obara adzuni wagbe i ñ iti ame ne, Yaa kpabo owẽ odji so ote wũ i kure ame oxere wũ so, "Yosef, Igara David owa tete, daanigã so aako fo ore Maria abo so i kore, ala kayiri ga oto ne, Siwarã Bielea kore kabore.

21 Oto ñaxe obirereĩ, tã wũ iyere so Yesu, alaso ñ loadji ñ maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame ne."

22 Nwagbe odudu oba so si nne i Yaa oxee okigu i ñ kanyadidze owẽ iso aaba i ne ame so,

23 "Obite go loiye orerẽ to ñala kayiri oxee obi birereĩ. Maatã wũ iyere so Imanuel," go karõ nde so Yaa piagu bo.

24 Ne oso go Yosef ota ne, oyiri Maria le kumego i Yaa kpabo oxere wũ awe.

25 Xee ne, Yosef iiregu wũ gbogbogbo Maria oxee ñ obi deakatõ go nde obi birereĩ, fie Yosef otã wũ iyere so Yesu.

2

Manogbadze Obore I Kuẓẽ Kaborekõ Maba.

1 Maɣe Yesu i Betlehem omagẽ ame i Yudea ku owi go ame i Herodes to ode sigara. Owi gomõ ame ne, manogbadze ma nye ara i awãmi iso obore i kuẓẽkaborekõ maba Yerusalem Omagẽ ame.

2 Go maba ne, makare so, "Le maɣe obi go loadje ma Yudase igara? Bonya ñ iwãmi i kuẓẽkaborekõ oso boba so si boba boasumu wũ."

3 Go Igara Herodes onõ itõme negbe ne, itidza ñ gu mma odudu mpia i Yerusalem gbaã.

4 Ne oso okpere masoredze makpakpa odudu gu mmara matedze osirakanya okare ma so, "Le maɣe Kristo?"

5 Ne maɣere wũ so, "Maɣe so maɣe wũ i Betlehem omagẽ ame i Yudea ala Yaa kanyadidze owẽ otsere ose so,

6 'Fo Betlehem ne, maturi se maɣe so omagẽ kosoi aɗe i Yudea karõ iso. Xee iide ngbo ide!

Alaso fo ame i tãdedze siare go loako wũ kaɗe Israel aabore.' "

7 Ne kama ne, Herodes okpere mafõ ma lobore i kuẓẽkaborekõ onowẽ okelagu kawerekõ so si otsue owi go tutuutu manya iwãmi nemo.

8 Odi ma ori so makele Betlehem ku atõme wagbe so, "Mise mianyonyo obi gogbe kukaako, si minya wũ ne, mikpese miba miayere me so mme wũ loase loasumu wũ."

9-10 Ne oso mafõ magbe orui maɣo ori. I ori ne, iwãmi ne manya i kuẓẽkaborekõ mmõ oledza ibore. Go manya ne ne, mana isoɣo gbaã. Ide ma

katõ gbõgbõõgbõ ise iatui i ngbego i õbi xete re.

11 Gõ mabo i iyo ame fie manya õbi gu õ õnyi Maria ne, mapæ agegẽ masumu wũ. Gõ mabusi ma akpo ne, mađi karatã sεε ga nde sikãreteα, korobo gu olufui matã wũ.

12 Ne kama gõ makpese ne, Yaa õsẽ otã ma i kure ame sõ madaase maaki i Herodes kõre. Ne õso maki õri mama marui makele ma ađe.

Yosef Otteregu Maria Gu Yesu Okelagu Egipte Karõ Iso.

13 Gõ mafõ mamõ õõruĩ kama ne, Yaa kpabo õwẽ õđi so õte Yosef i kure ame õxere wũ sõ, "Herodes to õabie õri gõ iso õaki õaðoe õbi, ne õso ta si ako wũ gu õ õnyi si ateregu ma akelagu Egipte. Miwe i mmõ gbõgbõõgbõ loaxere mi sõ mikpese miba."

14 Kasẽ gamõ ame ame ne, Yosef õta õkõ õbi gu õnyi marui matere makele Egipte.

15 Mawe i mmõ gbõgbõõgbõ Herodes õkpi. Iba ngbõ sõ si nne i Yaa kanyadidze õwẽ õtsere õse aaba i ne ame sõ, "Ta Egipte lokpere wũ õbi lobõregu."

Herodes Otã Mađoe Mabi Birereĩ Ođudu I Betlehem.

16 Gõ Herodes õnya sõ manõgbadze ma lobõre i kuẏẽkabõrekõ mmõ õsõsõla wũ ne, sikipã õmõẽ wũ gbaã. Opiã makpakpẽdze sõ mađoe mabi birereĩ ođudu ma i Betlehem gu simagẽ dze loki silõ ame. Mma ođudu loõfõ ita i ako anyõ iba karõ

si ikategu õwi gõ i mmamõ õxe sõ manya iwãmi kanya.

17 Mabi idõe negbe õba sõ si nne i Yaa kanyadidze Yeremia õxe õse aaba i ne ame sõ,

18 "Kulu kuwẽ to i Rama.

Kaku gu isoma kulu kuđe!

Rahel nto õbie õ mabi, fie õito õbie sõ malora wũ, ala sõ õ mabi õkpi."

Yosef Okõ Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

19 Gõ Herodes õkpi ne, Yaa kpabo õwẽ õđi so õte Yosef i kure ame i Egipte.

20 Oẏere wũ sõ, "Ta si ako õbi gu õnyi si mikelẽ Israel karõ iso alaso mma lobie sõ maaðoe õbi õkpi."

21 Ne õso Yosef õta õkõ õbi gu õnyi marui makele Israel karõ iso.

22 Yεε gõ Yosef õnõ sõ Arkelao masera sigara i õ õse kanya i Yudea ne, õnigã mmõ ikelẽ, ne õso i kure ame ne, Yaa õxere wũ sõ õkele Galilea karõ iso.

23 Ose õawe i õmagẽ gõ marõ sõ Nasaret ame sõ itõme ne i Yaa kanyadidze õwẽ õxe õse aba i ne ame sõ, "Maakpere wũ sõ õ Nasaretse," aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ope Imomo.

1 Owi gõmõ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes õba Yudea fafuĩ ame õba õatse Yaa itõme ixe

2 sõ, "Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara ođewi õõxo."

³ Yohanes gogbe nde ngo iso i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oye ose so,

“Owe to ola kulu teteree i fafui ame so,

‘Miledza ori mita Bosate iba.

Mibara o ori go iso oase tororo.’ ”

⁴ Awu wa i Yohanes o pia ne, kapuipongoo siwerẽ masu mawe ala, fie osu boi oko kafiami oto so oso. Mayendu gu kugbadzedzei lođe o adera.

⁵ Maturi obore i Yerusalem gu Yudea odudu gu Yordan owore kama abuiti odudu ame maba o kore.

⁶ Go maqi ma akpi maye ne, Yohanes opie ma Yaa ndu i Yordan owore ame.

⁷ Go Yohanes onya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba so opie ma Yaa ndu ne, oyere ma so, “Mi ma lonyanyari le maye! Midaasosola so iki i Yaa itupie ifo ame so miawo otere i Yaa sikipa dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya!

⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame.

⁹ Midaabu so go Abraham mawa mido oso ne, Yaa iibakpadze mi kutsue. Nto loxere mi so Yaa to owawo mawa obara oqi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ota Abraham.

¹⁰ “Minyo! Maokara kaye i adziri iso koko so maatu wa ta sidu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuxo abi see ne, maadae ko mapeyu matsuedza.”

¹¹ “Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopie mi si ite so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Yee ngo nsiai me i kama oto oba ne, Yaa Siwarã gu oto oasu opie mi ndu. Omo odo me so loikote so loade o odabo kora.

¹² Oto o ifera ne oafe ala simoxo oqi i kamo ame. Jasu adera ofere i kawu ame, yee simoxo ne, oatsuedza se ku oto go loise onyi!”

Yohanes Opie Yesu Yaa Ndu.

¹³ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu obore i Galilea oba Yohanes kore i Yordan okpokpo so Yohanes si opie wu Yaa ndu.

¹⁴ Yee go Yohanes to obie so ofinikira o adzuni oso ne, oyere wu so, “Mme ikote so loaba fo kore apie me Yaa ndu ne iide fo loaba wu kore!”

¹⁵ Yee Yesu ota wu mmuai so, “Ta ise ngbo si boawo ira biara ne i Yaa obie so bobara obara.” Ne Yohanes ono karoo ne.

¹⁶ Go opie Yesu ndu oro fie oto obore i owore ame ne, kudokpo obusi kutã wu. Onya Yaa Siwarã oso le ilopo siba siasia wu iso.

¹⁷ Ne mano silo obore i kato siye so, “Wu obi go loise lopia kuxe i ngbe ne, obo me ano gbaa.”

4

Tsirise Ola Yesu Onyo.

¹ Siwarã Bielea oko Yesu sikelegu fafui ame so Tsirise si ose oala wu onyo.

2 Gɔ ɔnyi kanya akpɛnɛ sina kasɛ sina ne, kukã ɔkpɛ wũ.

3 Mmɔ i Tsirise ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Si fɔ ndɛ ʒaa ɔbi ne, ɣere ata wagbe sɔ akpese aɖera."

4 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Matsɛrɛ mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, 'Iɖe aɖera ɔnɔwɛ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã, ɣɛɛ ʒaa itɔme atsue ikã ɔso bowũ.' "

5 Tsirise ɔko Yesu ɔkelegu Yerusalem, ɔmagɛ Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasɔrɛkɔ kakɔlekɔ pelepele.

6 Ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Si ʒaa ɔbi aɖe ne, nyua so sɛ aawuɪ i karɔ. Alasɔ ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,

'ʒaa ɔɣe sɔ ɔapia ɔ makpabo mamɔɛ-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame sɔ aibasɔ fɔ kukpa awuɪ i ita kuiwɛ iso.' "

7 Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ana sɔ, 'Daala Bosate ʒaa anyɔ.' "

8 Tsirise ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kɔlea kuwɛ itititɛ. ɔte wũ kayiiso sigarakuɖekɔ ɔɖuɖu ku kɔ sile.

9 Ne ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, "Si aape agegɛ atã me asɔrɛ me ne, loasu ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu lotã-ɔ."

10 Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Satana, rui me i kɔrɛ! ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, 'Bosate ʒaa ɔnɔwɛ ndɛ ngɔ lokote sɔ maape agegɛ matã masɔrɛ.' "

11 Ne Tsirise ɔrui i Yesu kɔrɛ, fie ʒaa makpabo ɔba maabuɪ wũ ne.

Yesu ɔsɛ ɔ Karabara Karɔ I Galilea.

12 Gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ sɔ maɔmɔɛ ʒohanes mapia i iyo ne, ɔrui ɔkele Galilea.

13 ʒiwe i Nasaret, ɣɛɛ ɔkele Kapernaum, ɔmagɛ gɔ nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karɔ iso.

14 ɔsɛ ɔawe i mmɔ, ne ɔso nne i ʒaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame sɔ,

15-16 "Zebulon gu Naftali matura

turi
ma nsi i idududu ame
i itubu ɔri iso i Yordan
ɔkpokpo

i Galilea ngbegɔ i matura
ma loiɖe ma Yudase si ne,
maanya ikpawaɪ siare.

Fie mma nsi i karɔ ga iso
i kukpi to kuɖe sigara
ne,

ikpawaɪ aafie ifere ma."

17 Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu ɔtɛ imomo ipe iɣe sɔ, "Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala ʒaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔɔbore ɔbo."

Yesu ɔkpere Makpeɖidze Ina Sɔ Masiai Wũ.

18 Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔrɛ ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ, Simon gɔ marɔ Petro gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpeɖidze maɖe.

19 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi matura maɖidze mitã ʒaa."

20 ɔluwɛ ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wũ.

21 Gɔ ɔrui i mmɔ ɔsɛ kekeɪ ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ mama, Yakobo gu ʒohanes. Ma gu ma ɔsɛ Zebedeo si i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu ɔkpere ma.

22 Ɔluwẽ marui manyua ɔkolo gu ma ɔse mase masiai wũ.

Yesu Ɔte Ƴaa Itõme, Ɔsa Sinye Ana.

23 Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame ɔto ɔte Ƴaa itõme i ma Yudase kusarekõ, ɔɣe Sigarakadekõ iso Itõme Bielea, ɔsa mma ɔɖuɖu nto manye sinye agbãagbã.

24 Ɔ iso itõme ɔki ikã i Siria karõ ɔɖuɖu iso, ne ɔso maturi ɔsore mma ɔɖuɖu nto manye sinye agbãagbã, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarã lalaa to siɖaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofẽfẽ mare ɔɖuɖu ne, Yesu ɔsa ma ɔɖuɖu.

25 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ. Ma mawẽ ɔbore i Galilea gu Simagẽ Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrõ me mpia i Yordan ɔwore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kube Iso

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ ne, ɔya ɔse ɔase i kabemi iso fie ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maase wũ i kɔre.

2 Ne ɔte ma ara ɔɣe sɔ,

3 “So si siɣɔ mma nɣe sɔ mawereba made i Ƴaa itsue ame.

Alaso ma ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekõ.

4 So si siɣɔ mma nto mamararã sɔ
ala ma i Ƴaa aatui kɔrõ
i kagbege ne.

5 So si siɣɔ mma lobo so karõ,

alaso ma loɔde kayiiso ara ne.

6 So si siɣɔ mma anɔ lorete i Ƴaa kuɖɔe ibara iso,
ala Ƴaa to ɔabara ma kuɖɔe ɔtã ma.

7 So si siɣɔ mma nse manyo maturi nnya,
ala ma i Ƴaa aanyo nnya ne.

8 So si siɣɔ mma situ ame lokpa,
ala ma loanya Ƴaa ne.

9 So si siɣɔ mma nse maledza manyii ndẽ,
ala ma i Ƴaa aakpere sɔ ɔ mabi ne.

10 So si siɣɔ mma kama i maturi se mati ala Ƴaa kuɖɔe ibara ɔso,
ala ma ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ne.

11 “So si siɣɔ mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama maɣe ara nyanyarã wa nde mila i mi iso alaso miɖe wũ masiaidze ɔso.

12 So si siɣɔ mi, mina isoyɔ alaso Ƴaa to ɔatã mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpẽgu Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ma loɖe mi katõ ne.

Yesu Masiaidze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawaĩ.

13 “Mi nse le mma mitã maturi ɔɖuɖu, ɣee si mma ɔyu me ɔmerẽ ne, maisibawo ɔri kuwẽ iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerẽ. Misiina kusia kukuwẽ iɖo sɔ maasu me mawiri maturi ɔse me iso.

14 “Mi nde ikpawaĩ mitã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Ɔmagẽ gɔ matsue masia i kube iso ne, ɔibawo ɔwere.

15 Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu kapoi ɔfu iso, ɣee ɔatara

osia i kakolekõ sɔ ðasa otã obiana.

¹⁶ Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitã maturi sɔ maanya mi kurabarara sɛɛ fie maale mi Jse go i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

¹⁷ “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamadidze ara ite duɖuudu, xɛɛ loba sɔ si wã ibiana aba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Gbagbaã nto loxere mi sɔ ayi kumego i kato gu karõ se ne, mmara katotoi xee kakpoi kukawẽ iibakpase kabore gbogboogbo ibiara oba i ne ame.

¹⁹ Ne osɔ obiana go loatu mmara kosoi tsora fie ðate mamama sɔ mabara ngbo ne, maakpere wũ otora i Yaa sigarakadekõ. Ngbo ame i obiana go loabara i mmara megbe iso fie ðate maturi mama sɔ mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wũ sɔ osiare i Yaa sigarakadekõ.

²⁰ Ne osɔ nto loxere mi sɔ miibawo Yaa sigarakadekõ ame obo si mi Yaa kuɖɔe iso ibara iikole ido mmara mat-edze gu ma Farisise okpe.

Yesu Ote Ara I Sikipã Ina Iso.

²¹ “Owio ne, mino maxe sɔ, ‘Daadoe oturi.’ Ngo loɖoe oturi ne, okote otã atõme ixegu.

²² Xɛɛ nto loxere mi sɔ ngo lonagu ð onyii sikipã ne, okote otã atõme ixegu. Ngo loxere ð onyiibi sɔ, ‘Aile atã kuirã’ ne, makpakpa aaxegu wũ atõme. Fie ngo loakpere ð onyiibi sɔ, ‘Boi aɖe’ ne,

okote otã Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ itokpe ame ikelɛ.

²³ Ne osɔ si asu karatã ato abo Yaa isorekasege iso fie anyigi i mmɔ sɔ irere pia i fo onyii otu ame i fo iso ne,

²⁴ nyua fo karatã se i isorekasegetõ si akpese akele mi gu fo onyii si mise mi-afere kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fo karatã atã Yaa.

²⁵ “Si atsue sɔ fo onyii to obie sɔ ðabara-o itõme ne, nyɔ sɔ miaxe mirara sɔ fie miabo atõmekaxekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu ngo lona itõme to ðaɖi-o otã atõmexedze fie atõmexedze ana aasu-o otã madzuẽse mapia-o i iyo.

²⁶ Gbaã nto loxere-o sɔ ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogboogbo owi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.

Ara Ite I Asorõra Iso.

²⁷ “Mise mino maxe sɔ, ‘Marã gu mare si madaɖe asorõ.’

²⁸ Xɛɛ nto loxere mi sɔ si anyo orõgo fie okpẽ-o okã sɔ aasiai wũ ne, osisiai wũ koko i fo otu ame.

²⁹ Ne osɔ si fo kuɖearõ inomi se itã abara ikpi ne, were ne ɖi peyu. Alaso si fo sosina kakoi kawẽ okpeti ne, ile ido sɔ Yaa asu fo kuturidziri oɖudu opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

³⁰ Fie si fo kuɖearõ nse kutã abara ikpi ne, tu kõ peyu. Ile ido sɔ fo iso kakoi kawẽ aakpeti ido sɔ Yaa asu fo kuturidziri oɖudu ofuinda opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Jte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Isêso Iso.

31 “Mase maçe sɔ, ‘Ɔrerẽ gɔ losẽ ã ore si ɔtã wũ oko gɔ loate sɔ ãosẽ ã ore.’

32 Ƴee nto loçere mi sɔ, ɔrerẽ ɔrere gɔ loasẽ ã ore fie iide kama i ɔrõgo ofe wũ ne, ɔtã ɔrõgo ɔbara asorõ ide ikpi si ɔyiri ɔrerẽ mama, fie ngɔ loayiri ɔrõgo gɔ masẽ mmɔ ana ɔbara asorõ ide ikpi.

Yesu Jte Ara I Ara Itarĩgu Iso

33 “Ɔwio ne minɔ mase maçe ana sɔ, ‘Daatu ndamu, Ƴee bara i nne açe sɔ aabara atã Ƴaa iso.’

34 Ƴee mme nto loçere mi kinio sɔ daatarĩgu kuira duɖuudu si ato akã ndamu. Daatarĩgu kato ala mmɔ nde Ƴaa sigarayara ne.

35 Daatarĩgu karõ ala mmɔ nde Ƴaa ngba kasiakõ ne. Daatarĩgu Yerusalem ana ala Magara ɔduɖu Igara Ɔmagẽ ɔde.

36 Daatarĩgu fɔ iti ala aibawo fɔ ɔwerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbara kpinakpina ɔee futututu.

37 Si nne mato maçe pia i ne ame ne, tɔrã kere sɔ aĩ, fie si ina i ne ame ne, ɔe kere sɔ ooɔo. Si irere ka ibua i nnegebe iso ne, Tsirise kɔre ibore.

Yesu Jte Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikuso Iso.

38 “Minɔ mase maçe sɔ, ‘Si abie fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi ne, maabie fɔ ire, fie si akpa fɔ ɔlaa inyɛ ne, maakpa fɔ ire fɔ wũ.’

39 Ƴee kinio ne, nto loçere mi sɔ, daabara fɔ ɔlaa ikpi ne ɔbara-ɔ atikusɔ. Si ɔrere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrõta i kuɖearõ kut-sueti ne, finikira kunyɔare tã wũ si ɔpe.

40 Si ɔrere ɔbara-ɔ itõme sɔ si ofɔ fɔ awu wa apia ase karõ ne, ɖi nwa apia asia kato ana tã wũ.

41 Ngbo ame si kpakpẽdze ɔmõẽ-ɔ sikitii sɔ soregu wũ ã ato si ase igu iwẽ ne, segu wũ agu anyɔ.

42 Si ɔturi ɔkare-ɔ ira ne, tã wũ, fie si ɔrere ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔnyɛ ira i fɔ kɔre ne, nyɛ tã wũ.

Yesu Jte Ara I Matsirise Idɔe Iso.

43 “Mise minɔ maçe sɔ, ‘Ɖɔe mma nto maɖɔe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.’

44 Ƴee kinio ne, nto loçere mi sɔ miɖɔe mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti

45 si miakpese mi Ɔse gɔ i kato mabi. Alaso ã nse ɔtã kuɔẽ ɔbore kutã maturi see gu malalaa ɔduɖu fie ɔse ɔtã kado ɔpe ɔtã maturi bɔlɔlɔa gu maturi nyanyarã.

46 Si mise miɖɔe mma nse maɖɔe mi ɔnɔwẽ ne, be kuso miafɔ i Ƴaa kɔre? Ma lampofɔdze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo.

47 Fie si fɔ malaa ɔnɔwẽ ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba gɔ mma loide mafɔɖdze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo?

48 Ne ɔso mile miwiri le kumegɔ i mi Ɔse gɔ i kato le ɔwiri.

6

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayiri-bielea Ibara Iso.

¹ “Minyo so kukaako so miibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ogbami so maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ose Yaa go i kato siina kukuso oata mi.

² Ne oso si ata wereba ira ne, daape ne imomo so maturi aano. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano se mabara i kasoreko gu kuya ame so maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie so lota mi itsue so mafu ma kuso koko!

³ Ne oso si abuai wereba ne, daata nane fo oia go lomata-o si otsue nne abara,

⁴ ide iwerera, iyo mi Ose Yaa go nse onya awerera odudu wa i maturi se mabara to oata-o kuso.

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

⁵ “Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano. Mase mabie so maata maya makparama kayi i kasoreko gu kuya ame so maturi si manya ma. Lobie so lota mi itsue so ma kuso ame mafu mmo ne.

⁶ Yee fo si ato akparama kayi ne, kele fo iyo kame si ase iyo apia so fie aakpere fo Ose go maise manya ala anomi, iyo go o ose onya ta awerera ne, oto oata-o kuso.

⁷ “Fie si ato akparama kayi ne, daaxe atome gbodzoo wa nna karu ala ngbo i maxoredze se mabara ku

adzuni so mmo i ma ago aaka ma atsue ne.

⁸ Midaase le ma, ala mi Ose ka oye ara wa lonya mi koko fie miakare wu.

⁹ Ne oso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miye so, ‘Bo Ose go i kato, ta maro fo iyere see.

¹⁰ Fo sigara ide si siba i bo nde.

Maabara fo kudpe i kayiiso le kumego mase mabara i kato.

¹¹ Ta bo nome ikpene adera.

¹² Su bo akpi tse bo le kumego bose bosu botse mma loyere bo.

¹³ Daata so boabo i kalakanyo ame,

ye di bo boregu i ikpi ame. Ala fo okpe nde sigara ide gu ole gu ikpawai owi odudu ame.’

¹⁴ “Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ose go i kato ana to oasu mi are otse mi.

¹⁵ Yee si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ose ana iibasusu mi are otse mi.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁶ Yesu oledza iye so, “Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katu mila le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano awe. Ala mase manyi katu mala so maturi si matsue so mato manyi kanya, fie gbaa loto loyere mi so mafu ma kuso koko.

¹⁷ Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anomi si mitara mi ati kukaako miledza so.

¹⁸ Ne loata so maturi iibat-sue so ato anyi kanya, ye fo

Ɔse gɔ maise manya, fie ɔse ɔnya ara wɛrɛa aatã-ɔ kuso.

Kato Nɔde Ara Ka Kɔlakɔ
Sɛɛ.

¹⁹ “Midaakola karana mitã so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe to maanina kã xee kape matɔ, fie mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui ɔbie mabo iyo mayu kã.

²⁰ Yɛɛ ne, mikola karana mise so i kato. Ala mmo ne, makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape matɔ fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmo mayu ara.

²¹ Alaso ngbego i fɔ karana se ne, mmo i fɔ ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ɔte Sɔ Anɔmi Nɔde Kuturidziri Ikpawaĩ.

²² “Anɔmi se le ɔkanie atã kuturidziri. Si fɔ anɔmi ɔkpa ne, Fɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ame to kuakpa waĩ.

²³ Yɛɛ si fɔ anɔmi iikpa ne, fɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ to kuase gudu. Ne ɔso si fɔ ikpawaĩ ɔgudu ne, fɔ idududu ɔwodoro gbaã!

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Yaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

²⁴ “Kuwẽ iibawo makɔse inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔaɔɔe ɔwẽ ɔtsiri ɔwẽ. Yee ɔaware ɔwẽ ɔta ɔya ɔwẽ iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana ɔsɔrɛ.

²⁵ Ne ɔso nto loxere mi so midaamararã so i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miane, xee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eɛberɛ ngbã iifo kuɔa miɔo aɔera fie kuturidziri iifo kuɔa kuɔo arapia?

²⁶ Minyo kato kurodzai gɔ loise kukpẽ fie kuisse kusɔrẽ ɔraɔui, kuna siwu xee mi Ɔse gɔ i kato se ɔkararã kɔ! Miifo kuɔa miɔo kurodzai?

²⁷ Mi nna loawo ikpenɛ iwẽ ɔsu ɔbuia i ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?

²⁸ “Be ɔso mito mimararã so i nne miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumɛgɔ ase amɔ. Aise ata ɔɔti xee awe sikati.

²⁹ Yɛɛ nto loxere mi so Igara Salomo kɔra si ɔkere so ne, ɔise ɔle ɔnyɔ le kudziri gɔ lofere aɔɔla.

³⁰ Yaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome kɔrãkade maokpẽ sɛ mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to ɔnyɔ sikua iso ngbo ne, ɔibabara ɔtã mi ma loɔo sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafɔkade ɔfoforo ngbo?

³¹ “Ne ɔso midaase mimararã so so ‘Be boade? Be boane? Be boapia?’

³² Ara wagbe i maɔsɔredze se mabie ne, xee mi Ɔse gɔ i kato xe so nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔnya mi.

³³ Yɛɛ nne iso i mi anɔ si arete nɔde so Yaa si ɔɔe sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibɔlɔlɔ ara iyo ɔto ɔasu ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã mi.

³⁴ Ne ɔso midaamararã so i kɔrãkade ga loisẽ iso. Kɔrãkade amɔrẽ si ase ise ala nome are ɔofe isi.

7

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Atɔme Iyɛgu Maturi Iso.

1 “Midaayegu maturi atōme si Yaa iibayegu mi atōme.

2 Alaso ori go iso ayegu fo olaa atōme akigu ne, ō ame iso i Yaa ayegu-ō ne. Kaboūsui ga igbā ako ala ara atā fo olaa ne, kā ame igbā maasu mako matā-ō ne.

3 “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inōmi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo mōmo inōmi iso?

4 Nda aabara fie aayere fo olaa so, ‘Tā loḡi-ō iku i inōmi.’ ku ōwi go i idzirikpo pia-ō i inōmi

5 Ladze! De katō ḡi idzirikpo ne mpia i fo mōmo inōmi tōto fie aanya kukaako aḡi iku i fo olaa inōmi.

6 “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maḡoḡo mi. Ngbo ame si midasu anyi wa lofo kuḡa mifuḡza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, onene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

7 “Mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui kōrō si maasese mi iyo.

8 Alaso obiara go nse okare ira se ofo. Obiara go nse obie ira se ona ne, fie obiara go nse okpura kukui kōrō ne, mase masese matā wū.

9 “Yese ōwē aasu ita otā ō obi go lokare wū aḡera?

10 Yee osu aḡe otā ō obi si okare wū ikpe?

11 Si mi ma nḡe makpibaradze kōra ḡe kumegō miatā mi mabi ara

sēe ne, iyo mi Ōse go i kato to ōatā mma nto makare wū ara sēe oḡo.

12 Ne oso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matā mi ne, mi wū mibara wā mitā ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaḡidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodō Ga Lomōmōrī Ame.

13 “Miki i kayogodō ga lomōmōrī ame, alaso kayogodō ga nkpa Ōbosam itokpe ame ne, kabe, kā ori ana iso ise se pōkōsoo fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ori gōmo iso.

14 Yee kayogodō ga nkpa ngbā me loise miro ame ne, kase mōmōrī, kā ori ana iso ise ba ole fie maturi kekeī pe nse i ō iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kō Abi.

15 “Minyo so i mila Yaa kanyamaḡidze ma nse maba mi kōre iso. I anōmi ame ne, manyo le maserererō, ḡee aketeke maḡe.

16 Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miḡi ite. Kuwē iise otōtōre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maisē matōtōre adziribi ḡea i itongbā iso.

17 Ne oso ne, kudziri sēe ne, abi sēe kuse kuḡō fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuḡō.

18 Kudziri sēe iibawo abi lalaa oḡō, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi sēe oḡō ne.

19 Kudziri biara go loise kuḡō abi sēe ne, mase matu kō mapeyu matsuedza.

20 Ne ɔso mila kanyamaɗidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miɗi ite.

Mma Igbã Loakele Yaa Sigarakadekõ.

21 "Iiɗe obiara go nse ɔɣere me so, 'Bosate, Bosate,' loakele Yaa sigarakadekõ. Yee mma nto mabara wũ ɔse go i kato kuɗɔe loase mmɔ.

22 Atõme iɣeyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maɣere me so, 'Bosate! Boɣe fo itõme fie bosa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawãra i fo iyere ame.'

23 Mmɔ loɣere ma so, 'Loiɣe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kɔre.'

Yesu ɔte Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbã Anyɔ Iso.

24 "Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔno wũ itõme fie ɔse ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le nɔgbadze go lotsue ñ iyo ɔsia i ita iso.

25 Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpẽ teteree ɣee iyo iirõ ala mapia ne karõ ame kukaako.

26 Yee obiara go nse ɔno wũ itõme fie ñise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le dzimifo go lotsue ñ iyo ɔsia i iwarĩ iso.

27 Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpẽ amõẽ iyo fie irõ teteree ibiebie."

Yesu ɔte Ara Gu ɔle.

28 Go Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ñ ara ite ɔbara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ yii.

29 Alaso ɔte ara le ngo mba ɔle fie iiɗe le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ

1 Go Yesu ɔso i kabemi iso ɔba ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ.

2 Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nto ɔnye ɔnye retea ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ñ katõ ɔɣere wũ so, "Bosate! Si aɗɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee."

3 Yesu ɔɗi kɔrõ ɔpegu wũ ɔɣere wũ so, "Loɗɔe, se sekelee." ɔluwẽ ne, ɔsare, ɔse sekelee.

4 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, "Nyɔ kukaako, daɣere kuwẽ kuirã, ɣee kele aasu so te Yaa ɔɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite so ka ase sekelee."

Yesu ɔsa Roma Kpakpẽdzekpakpa ɔwẽ ɔɗabo.

5 Ne kama go Yesu ɔbo i Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, Roma kpakpẽdzekpakpa ɔwẽ ɔba ɔatu wũ ɔtã wũ iti so,

6 "Bosate! Wũ ɔɗabo re ɔto ɔnye, ñito ɔwo ɔta go so to sibo wũ kukaako."

7 Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Loaba loasa wũ."

8 Yee kpakpẽdze gogbe ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Ooɣo! Bosate, loikote so aaba wũ iyo, fo ɣe itõme iwẽ kere ne wũ ɔɗabo to ɔsare.

9 Alaso mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɗe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba mak-

pakpẽdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loɣere ngo so, 'Kele ngbe,' ɔkele fie nse loɣere ɔmama ana so, 'Ba ngbe' ɔba. Nse loɣere wũ ɔɗabo so, 'Barã le ngbe' ɔbara."

10 Gɔ Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ ɣaa, ne ɔyere mma nsiai wũ so, "I ɔnukuare ame ne, loinya kafɔkade siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔduɔdu iso.

11 Nto loyere mi so maturi gbodzoo to maabɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ gu kɔ iyo kabokɔ maba maase i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ maɔe ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i ɣaa sigarakadekɔ.

12 ɃɃɃ mma nde sigarakadekɔ mabi ne, maafuɔɔza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne."

13 Ne Yesu ɔyere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔmɔ so, "Kɛle! Iaba itã-ɔ le kumegɔ afɔ aɔe awe." ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ame i iyo ne, ɔɔabo ɔna isosare.

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

14 Gɔ Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, ɔnya so Petro masɔrɔgo re, ɔbe ɔto ɔto ɔnye.

15 Yesu ɔpegu wũ korɔ, ɔluwɛ ne, ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã wũ.

16 Ne kutsue ne, makɔ maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarã lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. ɔsu itɔme iwɛ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔduɔdu nto manye.

17 Nne ɔbara ngbe ɔtã so nne i ɣaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔye ɔse ɔba i ne ame so,

"ɔ mɔmɔ ɔdu iti i bo isobo kayirino,
fie ɔsa bo sinye ɔduɔdu."

Maturi Inyɔ Mawɛ ɔbie So Maasiai Yesu.

18 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nye wũ i kɔre mmɔ ne, ɔyere ɔ marasuãdze so matã mawara ibu makele ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise.

19 Mmaratedze ɔwɛ ɔba ɔtatu wũ ɔyere wũ so, "Rat-edze, loasiai-ɔ kakɔi biara ga aakɛle."

20 Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Mabɔi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɃɃɃ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ."

21 Rasuãdze ɔwɛ ana ɔyere wũ so, "Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɃɃɃ ɔi me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto."

22 Yesu ɔyere wũ so, "Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise."

Yesu ɔtinda Awe.

23 Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo i ɔkolo ɔwɛ ame marui.

24 ɔluwɛ ne, awe siare awɛ ɔtse ikpɛ i itubu iso go itã ndu to mita mibo i ɔkolo ame, ɃɃɃ Yesu re ɔto ɔre sire.

25 Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ matara wũ so, "Bosate, ɔi bo ne ɔkpi boto!"

26 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Kafɔkade tegelea maturi, midaanigã!" Ne ɔta ɔtɔme ɔpia awe fie anyua ɔkpɛ, ndu ana ɔlo kananana ne!

27 Ibara ma ɔduɔdu ɣaa, ne mato makare so so, "Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɔe ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wũ atsue?"

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Inyɔ Ma I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔwara itubu obo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyɔ ma ame i siwarā lalaa si i iso ɔbɔrɛ i ɔkpolo gɔ ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wū. Maba silalaa sɔ kuwē iise ɔki i ndē mmɔ ɔfe.

²⁹ ɔluwē ne, mala kulu mayɛ sɔ, “Fɔ ʏaa ɔbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndē? ɔba ɔɔba sɔ aba aakpadzē bo kutsue aɔɛgu ɔwi gɔ mase katō?”

³⁰ Makparako ikuri iwē ʏɛ i ndē memɔ ise mato maɔɛ ara.

³¹ Siwarā lalaa ɔtā Yesu iti sɔ, “Si aasa bo ne, tā bɔsɛ boabo i makparako ikuri ne nʏɛ i mmɔ ame.”

³² Yesu ɔɟere ma sɔ, “Mikelɛ ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibɔrɛ sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³³ Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele ɔmagē ame mase maɟere ma magēse nne ɔɔɔɔɔ loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarā lalaa si iso.

³⁴ Ne ɔso kaɔɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba maasakanya sɔ si manyɔ Yesu. Gɔ manya wū ne, matā wū iti sɔ ɔbɔrɛ i ma karō iso.

9

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerē ɔwē Gɔ Lofɛfē ɔrɛ.

¹ Yesu obo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpese ɔwara itubu ɔkele ma aɔɛ.

² Mawē ɔsu ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ lofɛfē ɔrɛ i ɔkala iso mabo wū. Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma

kafɔkaɔɛ ne, ɔɟere nyese sɔ, “Na ɔtu wū ɔbi, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ.”

³ Ne mmara matedze mawē mmɔ to mayere so sɔ, “Ngɔgbe to ɔɟɛ imusuora!”

⁴ Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso ɔɟere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyarīa wagbe i mi situ ame?”

⁵ Be iʏɛ nse ɔkɔsɔɔ ido sɔ ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ,’ ɛɛberɛ sɔ, “Ta ya si ase?”

⁶ Loate mi sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe ame sɔ loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔɟere ngo lofɛfē ɔrɛ sɔ, “Ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akele iyo.”

⁷ ɔrerē ɔta ɔya ɔrui ɔkele iyo.

⁸ Gɔ maturi ɔnya nne loba ne, manigā, matse ʏaa ile sɔ ɔso ɔle gɔgbe igbā ɔtā maturi.

Yesu ɔkpere Mateo Sɔ ɔsiai Wū.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkele katō kekei ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwē gɔ marɔ Mateo si i ɔ karabara kabarakō. Ne Yesu ɔɟere wū sɔ, “Ba siai me.” ɔluwē ne, Mateo ɔta ɔsiai wū.

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɔɛ ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofɔdze gbodzoo gu makpibaradze ɔba maasegu wū i ɔɔrō iti gu ɔ marasuādze.

¹¹ Gɔ ma Farisise ɔnya nnegbe ne, makare ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Be ɔso i mi rat-edze to ɔɔɛ ara ku mmagbe igbā?”

12 Yesu ɔno nne mato maɣe, ne ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ne iide mma nsare.

13 Mise mianyoɔnyo itõme ne mpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, 'Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi isu ifẽ ara itã' karõ. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi see so mafiniki, ɣee makpibaradze loba lokpere."

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

14 Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuãdze ɔba Yesu kore maba maakare wũ so, "Be ɔso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi kanya ɔwi biara, ɣee fo marasuãdze iise manyi?"

15 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Mibu so ɔrõgo kodze malaa aamararã so ayi kumego i ɔrõgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ikpa sekelee so maibabara ngbo! Ƴee iyi to iba go mato maako ɔrõgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Ɔwi gomɔ mato maanyi kanya ne.

16 "Kuwẽ iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamɔ to kaakarĩ karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatõ.

17 "Ngbo ame i kuwẽ iise ɔsu ndã ɣete ofere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndã ɣete ɔtse ifu ne, miatã so akpo kuere aabie go ndã gu boi ɔko akpo ɔduɔu aanina. Ne ɔso ndã ɣete ne, boi ɔko akpo ɣete ame mase

maferere me so wã anyo aase kukaako."

Yesu Ɔbuai Ɔrõgo Ɔwẽ Gu Yairo Ɔbi.

18 Go Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, ma Yudase tõɔɔɔdze ɔwẽ ɔba ɔ kore, ɔpe agegẽ i ɔ katõ ɔɣere wũ so, "Wũ ɔbi birõgomi ɔkpi kiniokiniɔ ɣee ba sia wũ korõ iso si aregẽra wũ."

19 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wũ ku ɔ marasuãdze.

20 Go Yesu to ɔkele ne, ɔrõgo ɔwẽ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ awu kutsueti.

21 Ɔbara ngbo ala ɔɣere so so, "Si lopegu ɔ awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare."

22 Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo, ne ɔnya ɔrõgo ne. Ɔɣere wũ so, "Na ɔtu, wũ ɔbi, fo kafokade ɔɔsa-ɔ." Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔna isosare.

23 Ne Yesu ɔkele tõɔɔɔdze gomɔ iyo ne. Go ɔnya kudadã mafẽdze gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu titiiti ne,

24 Ɔɣere ma so, "Mibore ne ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ore." Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, mama wũ.

25 Go masa ɔbiara maɔi ne, Yesu ɔbo iyo ame i ɔbi kore. Ɔmõẽ wũ korõ ɔtara wũ ɔɣedza gbanadze.

26 Itõme negbe ɔki ikã i karõ ndẽ memɔ ɔduɔu iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Manɔbiedze Inyo Mawẽ.

27 Go Yesu ɔbore i mmo ɔto ofe ne, manɔbiedze inyo ɔsiai wũ mato mala kulu teteree so, "Igara David Ɔbi, nyo bo nnya!"

28 Gō Yesu obo iyo ame ne, maba ñ kōre, ne okare ma so, "Mifo miđe so loawo mi oša?"

Matã mmuai so, "Aĩ, Bosate!"

29 Ne Yesu opegu ma anomi oxere ma so, "Iba itã mi le kumego mifo miđe."

30 Ma anomi obusi. Ne Yesu osẽ otã ma teteree so, "Midaaxere kuwẽ itõme negbe."

31 Yee gō mabore i mmo ne, mapɛ ne imomo i Yesu iso i karõ gamo oduđu iso.

Yesu Osa Omumu Owẽ.

32 Gō mmagbe orui mato makele ne, mawẽ oko omumu owẽ gō ame i siwarã lalaa pia mabo Yesu kōre.

33 Ne gō Yesu oša siwarã lalaa ođi i ñ ame ne, otse ika iđe. Ibara maturi gbozoo mamō xii, ne mato mayere so so, "Boinya nnegbe igbã bonya i Israel karõ iso."

34 Yee ma Farisise oxɛ so, "Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ole oto osu oša siwarã lalaa."

Maturi Ara Odo Yesu Kayiri.

35 Yesu ose ñawe oki i simagẽ gu nsekõ ame ote ara i ma kusarekõ, oxɛ sigarakadekõ iso Itõme Bielea, fie oša sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

36 Gō onya maturi gbozoo magbe ne, ma ara odo wũ kayiri alaso so otu ma fie maore nroõ le masere ma nna kodze.

37 Ne Oso oxere ñ marasuãdze so, "Orađui

gō maasore ñsi, yee marabaradze iisi.

38 Ne oso mitã kakpekõ Sate iti so osese marabaradze ñ kakpekõ ame."

10

Yesu Otã O Katõmemasɛdze Iweo-inyo Ole.

1 Yesu oro ñ marasuãdze iweo-inyo osirakanya otã ma ole so masa siwarã lalaa mađi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

2 Katõmemasɛdze iweo-inyo mamō ayere ngbe ne.

Simon gō mase maro ana so Petro gu ñ onyiibi Andrea

gu Yakobo gu ñ onyiibi Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi

3 gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo gu Toma

gu lampofodze Mateo

gu Yakobo gō nde Alfeo obi gu Tadeo

4 gu Simon gō nse odo ñ kađe

gu Yuda Iskariot gō loadi Yesu otã.

Mikele Miaye Itõme.

5 Yesu opia marere iweo-inyo magbe otã ma mmara so, "Midaase mma loiđe ma Yudase karõ iso gu ma Samariase simagẽ ame.

6 Yee mikelɛ Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ori kōre.

7 Si mise ne, mipe imomo miđe so, 'Yaa sigara ođewi odo!' "

8 Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitã mma nto manye onye retea iso si ikpa,

misa siwarā lalaa midj i maturi ame. Miitā kuso kukuwē i ɔle gɔ mifɔ iti, ne ɔso mi wū midaafɔ kuwē kuso.

⁹ Midaasu sikā kusiwē mipia i mi sikoto ame.

¹⁰ Midaasu marawānyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyɔ, ndokota xee ɔsedziri i mi irise ame. Ikote sɔ maatā rabaradze ɔ adera.

¹¹ “Si mibo ɔmagē xee kasekō biara ame ne, mibie ngo lonɔ karō sɔ ɔafɔ mi. Mibo i ɔ kɔre si miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔgbɔ miarui.

¹² Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma miɣe sɔ, ‘Isobue itā mi.’

¹³ Si iyo ame maturi ɔfɔ mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si iba itā ma, xee si maifɔ mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si ikpese iba mi kɔre.

¹⁴ Xee si iyo irere, xee kaɔe karere maturi iifɔ mi xee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui.

¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotā mi sɔ iase pɔkɔsɔ itā Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atōme iɣeyi idɔ ɔmagē gɔmɔ maturi.

Maturi To Maakpēgu Mi.

¹⁶ “Minyɔ! Nto lopia mi le maserererō i magidi ndē. Ne ɔso mikpa anɔ le maɣe, xee miɣɔ le alɔpɔ.

¹⁷ Minyɔ sɔ kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadj mi matā mamɔē makelegu atōmekayekō, mato maape mi i ma kusarekō.

¹⁸ Wū ɔso ne, mato maamɔē mi makelegu matɔɔedze gu magara katō

sɔ maɣegu mi atōme, xee miɣe Itōme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katō.

¹⁹ Si mako mi makelegu atōmekayekō ne, midaamararā sɔ sɔ be miase miɣe xee nda miɣe mikigu. Xee si ɔwi ɔɔɔo ne, Xaa to ɔatā mi nne miɣe.

²⁰ Alaso iide mi loadɔe ika, xee mi ɔse Siwarā loadɔe ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ “ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, maturi to maadj ma manyii matā sɔ maɔɔe fie mase ana to maadj ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya ma maɣese iso maadj ma matā maɔɔe.

²² ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi ala wū ɔso, xee ngo loaya teteree i kafɔkaɔe ame ise iabo kawirikō ne, Xaa to ɔatā wū ngbā.

²³ Si makpēgu mi i ɔmagē ɔwē ame ne, mitere mikēle ɔmama ame. Lobie sɔ lotā mi itsue sɔ miibarɔ karabara ɔbara i Israel simagē ɔɔɔɔu ame fie ɔturi Awune ɔbi aakpese ɔba.

²⁴ “Rasuādze kuwē iise ɔɔɔ ɔ ratedze, fie ɔɔɔɔu kuwē ana iise ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔkɔse.

²⁵ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ iawe rasuādze ɔmerē sɔ ɔakotegu ɔ ratedze, fie ɔɔɔɔu ɔ wū ne, iawe wū ɔmerē sɔ ɔakotegu ɔ ɔkɔse. Si mato makpere iyo ɔse sɔ Siwarā lalaa igara ne, mme iyere igbā maibakpere iyo maturi?

Midaanigā Maturi.

²⁶ “Ne ɔso midaanigā maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie

ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.

27 Ara wa odudu loyere mi i idududu ame ne, miye wa ku anowa fie nwa nto loyere mi i siwowoi ame ne, mipe wa imomo.

28 Midaaniga mma loadoe siturina, xee maibawo okala odoe. Xee miniga Yaa go loawo siturina gu okala odudu owora i itokpe ame.

29 Kapere kere mase marode kunagini kunyo, xee maise maode kukawe si mi Jse go i Kato iitorā.

30 Xee ta mi siwerē dze i mi ati iso ne, Yaa xe se kukame.

31 Ne oso midaaniga alaso mifo kuxa mido kunagini.

Idaakpē-o Kunuare So Ade Yesu Ore.

32 “Ngo loibakpē kunuare i wū iso fie oaxe i maturi katō so wū ore odoe ne, mme wū loaxe i wū Jse go i Kato kore so wū ore odoe.

33 Xee ngo loasē me i maturi katō so ōixe me ne, mme wū loasē wū i wū Jse go i Kato kore.

Maturi To Maaxexe So.

34 “Midaabu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso. Ooxo! Ixexeso ide lobo.

35 Mibirerēi to maata maya ma mase iso,
fie mibirōgomi ana
to maata maya ma
manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marā manyi iso.

36 Oturi momo iyo maturi loadē ō matsirise.

37 “Obiara go loadoe ō ose xee ō onyi odo me iibawo wū rasuādze odoe. Ngbo ame ngo nse odoe ō obi birerēi xee ō obi birōgomi odo me iibawo wū rasuādze odoe ne.

38 Ngo loisore ō inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nsegbai ne, ōibawo wū rasuādze odoe.

39 Obiara go loabie so ōakoko ō ngbā to ōayura me, xee obiara go loasu ō ngbā otā ala wū oso to ōana ngbā.

Yaa To Jata Obiara Go Lofa Yesu Masiidze Kuso.

40 “Obiara go loafa mi ne, mme ide ofo fie ngo lofo me ne, ofo ngo lopia me katōme.

41 Obiara go loafa Yaa kanyaqidze ne, oto ōana kadekō i kanyaqidze kuso ame. Ngo lofo oturi bololola ala ō sibololo oso ne, oto ōafo sibololo kuso.

42 Mitā ikpa mi sekelee so orere go loatā wū masiidae koso magbe ndu yululua ikoi ala wū oso ne, oto ōafo ne kuso kokooko.”

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes Opia O Masiidae Yesu Kore.

1 Owi go i Yesu ooro ō marasuādze katōme opia ne, orui i mmō okete so ōate ara oxe Yaa Itōme i simagē dze mpia i mmō ame.

2 Go ndupiedze Yohanes go mamōē marara i iyo onō ara wa i Kristo to obara ne, opia ō marasuādze mawē Yesu kore.

3 Mase maakare wū so, “Fo nde ngo maxe so ōaba eberē bonyo omama ori?”

4 Ne Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, "Mikpese miayere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino.

5 Manobiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye onye retea iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fie mato mayere mawereba ana Itõme Bielea.

6 So aaxo mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso."

7 Owi go mma i Yohanes opia katõme cokpese mato makele ne, Yesu otse ika ide i õ iso ixere mma losakanya i mmõ so, "Owi go mibore mikelé Yohanes kore i fafuĩ ame ne, be ide minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i owiri to otidza?

8 Be mibore mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ogo awu? Mma mpia ogo awu ne, magara ayo mapia.

9 Mibua miyere me nne mise mianyo. Yaa kanyadidze? Gbaã nto loyere mi so odo Yaa kanyadidze.

10 Alaso õ iso i Oko Sekelea oxé so,

'Loasese kpabo ode-o katõ, so ãaledza maturi otã fo iba.'

11 Gbaã nto loyere mi so Yohanes odo oturi igbã biara go maye i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngo lokoso odo i Yaa sigarakadekõ odo wũ.

12 Ita i owi go i Ndupiedze Yohanes otse õ itõme ixé ipe i nome ne, maturi to makpẽgu Yaa sigarakadekõ, yee mma i ano orete mato mabie Yaa sigara ide kotoo loabo i mmõ.

13 Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamadidze odudu ode ika i Yaa sigarakadekõ iso iba iabo Yohanes owi iso.

14 Fie si mibie so miafo ma mide ne, mino so Yohanes nde Eliya go maye mase so õaba.

15 Ngo mba atsue si onõ nne loto loxe.

16 "Kiniõ ne, be loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maya kaxa i kuxa ame. Ma malaa to mayere ma so,

17 'Boka isoxo aka botã mi, miito, bodji sikubienõ ana botã mi, mmõ ana miibie kaku.'

18 Go Yohanes oba õito ode ara one ndã me loamõé ne, maturi so siwarã lalaa mpia i õ ame.

19 Yee go mme, Oturi Awune Obi, oba fie loto loxe ara lone ndã ne, maturi to maye so, 'Minyo dedei gu tarẽdze gogbe! Ode ma lampofõdze gu makpibaradze oiaa.' Yee ne, Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame."

Simagẽ Siwẽ Maturi Iifo Yesu Maqe.

20 Simagẽ dze ame i Yesu obara awawãra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne oso obie ma oxé so,

21 "Ndzo mide mitã mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo mide mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame ide lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame.

22 Nto loyere mi gbagbaã sɔ i atõme ixyei ne, Yaa to ãanyɔ Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya ɔɔo mi.

23 Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie sɔ miakɔle sɔ kato mise miabo kato, xee Yaa to ãabo mi karõ mikɛle ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawãra wa lobara i fɔ ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ se ipe i nɔme.

24 Nto loyere-ɔ sɔ Yaa to ãanyɔ Sodom nnya ɔɔo-ɔ ku atõme ixyei ɔɔo mi."

Yesu ɔyere Maturi Sɔ Maana Iwarã I ɔ Kɔre.

25 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔxe sɔ, "Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto lole-ɔ sɔ ara wa lowere manɔgbadze gu makotsuese ne, adji wã ate mabiete.

26 Alaso gbaã ne Tete, ngbo ikote-ɔ ne.

27 "Tete ɔsu ara ɔɔuɔu ɔpia me i nrõ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iixe ɔbi ido ɔse fie kuwẽ ana iixe ɔse ido ɔbi gu mma i ɔbi ɔbie sɔ ɔadji ɔ ɔse ɔte.

28 "Mibore miba wũ kɔre mi ma ɔɔuɔu nsore ato fie iɔɔa mi si loatã mi iwarã.

29 Misu wũ ɔnyigbã misia so iso si misuã ara miboregu i wũ kɔre si miana iwarã alaso wũ kayiri ɔɔo fie lobo so karõ.

30 Wũ ɔnyigbã se pokɔsɔɔ ku isore fie wũ ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforo."

12

Ma Farisise ɔkpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Iwarãyi Iso.

1 ɔwi gɔmɔ kama ne, gɔ Yesu se ɔto ofe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame ku Iwarãyi ne, kukã ɔkpẽ ã marasuãdze, ne ɔso mabese atita matse iwe.

2 Gɔ ma Farisise ɔnya ne, maɣere Yesu sɔ, "Nyɔ, fɔ marasuãdze to mabara nne i mmara iitã ori sɔ maabara ku Iwarãyi."

3 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi gɔ i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ɔ maturi?"

4 ɔbo i Yaa iyo ame ɔse ɔasu adera wa masu masɔre Yaa made gɔ iikote sɔ ɔ gu ɔ maturi aade ido Yaa masɔredze ɔnɔwẽ.

5 Eɛbere miika i mmara ame sɔ masɔredze ma nse mabara karabara i isɔreyo se matu Iwarãyi mmara ku Iwarãyi biara xee maide ipɔ?

6 Nto loyere mi sɔ nne loɔo Yaa isɔreyo pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

7 Yaa ɔxe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, 'Nnyainyɔ nto lobie ne iide maboi ma mafẽ ala ara matã me.' Si ɔnɔ minɔ itõme negbe karõ kukaako ne, tee mma loiɔe ipɔ ne, miibatã ma ipɔ.

8 Alaso ɔturi Awune ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate."

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerẽ Gɔ Korõ Lokarĩ.

9 Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ne, ɔkelɛ ma Yudase kasarekõ kawẽ.

10 ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ korõ lokarĩ owe i mmɔ. Mawẽ ma nto mabie ori gɔ iso maaki fie maɔɔae Yesu kanya ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Mmara ɔtã ori sɔ maasa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi?"

11 Ne Yesu ana okare ma so, "Mi nde nna serererõ loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarayi fie õibaso obo odu wu?"

12 Ye ne, oturi ofo kuxa odu serererõ, ne oso mmara otã ori so oturi aabara isee ku Iwarayi."

13 Ne Yesu oxere ngo korõ lokari so, "Nabarã fo korõ." Onabarã kõ, oluwẽ ne, ile wu korõ kariã ose le ngo nsare.

14 Ma Farisise orui i mmo mase maase iti ame so maadoe Yesu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Odabo Go Odu Otã So.

15 Go Yesu onõ so maõbara adzuni so maadoe wu ne, orui i mmo. Maturi gbod-zoo osiai wu fie osa manyese odu.

16 Ye osẽ otã ma so madaadi wu mate ngo odu.

17 Obara ngbo, ne oso Yaa itõme ne maxe i Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame aaba i ne ame gbaã so,

18 "Wu odabo go lodj lotã so i ngbe ne.

Omoẽ me otu fie loipia wu kuxe.

Loafedza wu Siwarã lofere wu iso

so õape wu atõme ixegu imomo otã abuiti odu.

19 Jibakpadzegu kuwẽ atõme fie õibafafã kuwẽ ana. Kuwẽ iibanõ wu silõ i ogbami.

20 Oto õayara so otã mma nna ole.

Oto õawe kayiribielea otã mma i kayi otõre.

Oto õakelõgu i katõ ngbo gbogboogbo atõme ixetõrõõ aade iso.

21 Abuiti odudu maturi to maasu ma oriinyõ mapia i õ ame."

Maxe So Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarã Lalaa Igara Ame Obõre.

22 Mawẽ oko orerẽ owẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia fie odu nobiedze gu omumu mabo Yesu kore. Yesu Osa wu ne oso otse ika ide fie otse ara inya ana.

23 Nnegbe obara iturikuri nemõ odudu xii, ne mato makare so so, "Ide Igara David Owa go maxe mase so õaba odu ngbe xee?"

24 Go ma Farisise onõ nnegbe ne, ma wu maxe so, "Si ide siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul odu lotã wu ole ne, tee õibawo siwarã lalaa osa odu i maturi ame."

25 Yesu xe ma adzuni, ne oso oxere ma so, "Karõ biara ga maturi loxexe so fie mata maxe so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i omagẽ xee iyo biara ne maturi loxexe so fie mata maxe so iso iibawo oya ne.

26 Ne oso si Obosam sigarakadekõ ota sixe so iso ne, nda õabara fie õ sigarakadekõ aaya?

27 Si mi so Beelzebul lotã me ole fie nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, iyo nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sã? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatã mi ipo.

28 Ye si Yaa Siwarã ole ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa

sigara oḍewi oḍba ðabo mi ndē.

²⁹ “Kuwē iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo obo omala ð ara ido so ðaḍe katō omōē wū, onyi wū toto fie ðabo i ð iyo omala ð ara.

³⁰ “Nḡo loixē me i kama ne, ota oḡe me iso, fie nḡo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, ara oto osamarā.

³¹ Ne oso nto loḡere mi so Ḣaa to ḡasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi oḡe otse ma, ḡee nḡo loayē inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ḣaa iibasus otse wū onya.

³² Obiara go loayē inyakpi i mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iso ne, Ḣaa to ḡasu otse wū, ḡee nḡo loayē inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ḣaa iibasus otse, kinio ḡee owi go nto oḍa i katō ame.

*Kudziri Abi Maasu Many
Kō Maḡi Ite.*

³³ “Si kudziri le ne, kō abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri iile ne, kō abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri oḡō nse idi ite kudziri go igbā kuḍe.

³⁴ Mi ma lonyanyarī le maḡe! Nda miabara fie mi-awo ara see oḡe go miḍe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame i kanya se kaḡe.

³⁵ Oturi see ne, ara see ose oḍi oboregu i ð ara see kakolakō i ð ame fie oturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ose oḍi oboregu i ð ara lalaa kakolakō ga i ð ame.

³⁶ Nto lotā mi itsue so obiara to otā itsuepē biara

ne otua ose kere kuso ku atōme iḡeyi iso.

³⁷ Alaso fo momo kanya ame atōme maasu matā-o ibe ḡee ipo.”

*Yesu Osē So Oito Obara
Iwawāra Kuwē Ote.*

³⁸ Mmara matedze mawē gu ma Farisise mawē oḡere wū so, “Ratedze, boto bobie so bara iwawāra irere si bofo-o boḍe.”

³⁹ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Minyo kumego i kiniogbe maturi ba otile fie maise manigā Ḣaa. Mato mabie iwawāra so maanya, ḡee miibanya kuiwē ido Ḣaa kanyaḍidze Yona ire igbā.

⁴⁰ Kumego ame i Yona owe i ikpe iyiri ame akpenē ate kasē aka ate ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi ana aawe i karō ame akpenē ate kasē aka ate ne.

⁴¹ I atōme iḡeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatā mi ipo alaso mafiniki go Yona oḡere ma Ḣaa itōme. Ḣee lobie so mitsue so nḡo loḍo Yona pia i mi ndē ngbe.

⁴² Atōme iḡeyi ne, Igararōgo go lobore i bo karō kala ise to otā oya otā mi kiniogbe maturi ipo alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oḍa otākā Salomo atōme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Ḣee nto loḡere mi so nḡo inogba loḍo Salomo ire pia i mi ndē ngbe.

*Siwarā Lalaa Aakpese
Siba Siabie Kawekō.*

⁴³ “Si masa siwarā lalaa maḡi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie

kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne,

⁴⁴ sise siyere so so, 'Loakpese lokelē iyo ne ame masa me mađi.' Siaba sianya so mmo se ikunu, maofie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako.

⁴⁵ Iyo siakpese sikelē siako siwarā lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyari sidõ sē sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomõ ame mawe, ne oso õ kawirikõ to kaanyanyari kađõ õ karõkasekõ. Ngbo tutuutu iase itā nõme maturi ma lonyanyari ngbe ne."

Mabe Nđe Yesu Manyii Momo?

⁴⁶ Owi go i Yesu to õxe nwagbe ne, õ onyi gu manyiibi oba maɣe i inyamõ mato mabie so mađegu wũ ika.

⁴⁷ Ne oso mma nɣe i mmo owē õyere wũ so, "Nyõ, fõ onyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamõ mato mabie so manya-õ."

⁴⁸ Yesu otā mmuai so, "Nna nde wũ onyi gu manyiibi?"

⁴⁹ Ne osõ õ marasuãdze korõ õxe so, "Minyo wũ onyi gu manyiibi!

⁵⁰ Obiara go nse obara Tete go i Kato kuđõe ne, õ nde wũ onyiibi rerē gu onyiiko gu wũ onyi ne."

13

Yesu Ope Igbā I Jrađuisadze Owē Iso.

¹ Iyi nemõ ame ne, Yesu obõre i iyo ose ðase i oƣo kanya otse ara ite.

² Go mma loki malõ wũ osi oso ne, oya obo i okolo ame

i ndu iso fie maturi ka maɣe i okpokpo.

³ Ote ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. Oɣere ma so, "Kpēdze owē ose oɗađui kasakõ.

⁴ Go oto osa ne, owē oɣo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai oɣere kuđe ne.

⁵ Owē oɣo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne oso ore mala.

⁶ Go kuɣē osia kere ne, õ ođudu okpi alaso õ sidu iibo karõ.

⁷ Oɗađui owē ana oɣo i kuposē ame, ne oso go ore ne, kuɣa kufu wũ iso.

⁸ ɣee owē ana oɣo i karõ see iso, ne oso obara kukaako. Owē oɣõ abi kulafa, owē abi sikuõ, owē ana abi site."

⁹ Ne Yesu owirigu ma so, "Ngo mba atsue si onõ nne nto loɣe."

Nne Oso I Yesu Se Ote Ara I Agbā Ame.

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze oba maakare Yesu so, "Be oso fie ase asu agbā ate maturi ara?"

¹¹ Otā ma mmuai so, "Mi ne, ɣaa ođi õ sigarakadekõ awerera karõ ote mi, õiđi ote matsõra.

¹² Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wũ ara õ ara osi abua, ɣee ngo ina ne, kekēi go ame oba ne, maamõẽ mafõ wũ iso.

¹³ Nne oso nto lote ma ara i agbā ame nde so, mato manya ara, ɣee maito manya mađi ite, mato makā atsue, ɣee maito manõ fie maaba maanõ karõ.

14 Itã sɔ Kanyaɖidze Yesaya itõme ne ɔɣe ɔse oba i ne ame sɔ,

'Mmagbe to maano ara, manɔ ara, ɣee maibano karõ!

Mato manyo ara, manyo ara, ɣe maibanya maɖi ite.

15 Alaso ma adzuni ɔre sire fie matëra atsue sɔ maibano

mama anomi ana sɔ ma anomi iibanya.

Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala anomi

fie ma atsue aano sɔ maano karõ

fie maafiniki maba wũ kore fie loasa ma!

16 ɣee mi ne, iti obua ile mi sɔ mi anomi to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to ano ara.

17 Nto loxere mi sɔ ne, ɣaa kanyamaɖidze gbodzoo gu maturi bɔlɔɔa obie teteree sɔ si manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee mainya, ɣee si manɔ ara wa mito minɔ, ɣee mainɔ."

Yesu ɔɖi ɔraɖuisadze Igbã Karõ.

18 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mikã atsue si lodɖi ɔraɖuisadze igbã karõ lote mi.

19 Ngo nto lonɔ Sigarakadekõ iso itõme fie ñito onɔ karõ se le ɔraɖui go loxo i ori kurue. Tsirise se oba ñamõẽ itõme ne onɔ ɔɖi i ñ otu ame.

20 ɔraɖui go loxo i ata karõ iso se le ngo lonɔ fie ofo ne ku isoxo oluwẽ.

21 ɣee go ñ sidu iibo karõ kukaako ɔso ne, si kutsue idaa gu kama iti oba ala itõme iti ne, ɔse okpese kama.

22 ɔraɖui go loxo i kuposẽ ame nde ngo lonɔ itõme, ɣee imararãso gu karana itere isiai se ixa ifu itõme sɔ ñise ɔwo abi ɔɣõ.

23 ɔraɖui go loxo i karõ see iso nde ngo lonɔ itõme fie onɔ ne karõ. ɔse ɔɣõ abi, mawẽ abi kulafa, mma sikua fie mawẽ ana abi site."

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I Sikua Iso.

24 Yesu ɔpe ma igbã mama ana ɔɣe sɔ, "ɣaa sigarakadekõ se le ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lope ɔraɖui see i ñ kakpekõ ame.

25 Kasẽ go maturi ka mare ne, ñ tsirise ɔse ñasa sikua abi i ɔraɖui ame oledza ibore maɔa.

26 ɔwi go i kamɔ ɔmɔ fie kaatse ixe ne, sikua dze i tsirise ɔsa ana ɔre.

27 "ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ maɖabo oba maatu wũ mayere wũ sɔ, 'Bokose, iide kamɔ see kade ako i kakpekõ ame? Le i sikua dzegbe ɔse i kamɔ ame?'

28 "Ne kakpekõ sate to ɔɣere ma sɔ, 'Tsirise ɔɖe lobara karabara gagbe.'

"Ne maɖabo to makare wũ sɔ, 'Ato abie sɔ borurui sã bodɖi?'

29 "ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, 'Ooxo. Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui kamɔ ana mibua i sã iso.

30 Mitã sikua gu kamɔ ɔɖuɖu si maya ise iabo kamɔ ɔruiwi si loatã marabaradze ɔɖe katõ marue sikua mat-suedza toto fie maarui kamɔ mase maafere i kawu ame.'"

Yesu Ōsu Ƴaa Sigarakadekō Ōkateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwē.

³¹ Yesu Ōledza ma igbā mama ipɛ iɣere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa sigarakadekō se le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔwē ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ɔ̄ ayo ame kakpekō ame.

³² Idziribi negbe ɔkoso idɔ atsɔra ɔduɔu, ɣɛɛ si imɔ ne, ise imɔ idɔ ayo ame kakpekō ame siradui ɔduɔu ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Inyagē Kua Iso.

³³ Yesu ɔledza ma igbā ipɛ iɣe sɔ, “Ƴaa sigarakadekō se le inyagē kua gɔ i ɔrōgo ɔwē ɔsu ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpɔkɔtɔ ɔsakanya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ mmɔre ɔduɔu ɔnyagē.”

Nne Ōso I Yesu Ōte Ara I Agbā Ame.

³⁴ Yesu ɔki i agbā ame ɔte iturikuri negbe ara wagbe ɔduɔu. Ōise ɔɔe ma ika si iide igbā ɔto ɔpe ma.

³⁵ Ōbara ngbɔ gɔ itā sɔ nne i Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Loadɛ ma ika i igbā ame.

Fie loadɛ ara wɛrɛa wa mpia ita i kayi karōkasekō lote ma.”

Yesu Ɖɔi Igbā Ne Ɖpe I Sikua Iso Karō.

³⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔɔɔi iturikuri nemɔ ɔri fie ɔba iyo ne, ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔba ɔ̄ kɔre maba maɣere wū sɔ, “Ɖi igbā ne ape i sikua dze mpia i ɔradui ame mmɔ karō tā bo.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngo nto ɔpe ɔradui nde mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi.

³⁸ Kakpekō nde kayiiso. Mma nde Ƴaa sigarakadekō maturi nde ɔradui gɔ mape i kakpekō ame. Tsirise masi-aidze nde sikua.

³⁹ Tsirise gɔ losa sikua nde Ōbosam. Ɖradui ɔsɔrēwi nde kayi kawirikō, fie mma loasɔrē ɔradui nde Ƴaa makpabo.

⁴⁰ “Kumegɔ masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sē ne, ngbɔ ame iase ku kayi kawirikō ne.

⁴¹ Mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, to loapia wū makpabo sɔ masa mma ɔduɔu loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya.

⁴² Mato maasu ma mafuidza mapia i itɔkpe ne nto itsue ame ngbego maabie kaku maɔo arɔi makpa.

⁴³ Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa maturi to maafie le kuɣē i ma Ɖse sigarakadekō ame. Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe!

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Karana Ga Makɔla Iso.

⁴⁴ “Ƴaa sigarakadekō se le karana ga makɔla i kakpekō ame fie ɔrerē ɔwē ɔnya ɔsu ɔledza isu ikɔla. Ōna isoxɔ gbaā, ne ɔso ɔse ɔasu ɔ̄ ira biara ɔrɔdē ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔɣa kakpekō gamɔ.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Kunyi Gɔ Lofɔ Kuɣa Iso.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Ƴaa sigarakadekō se le kuɣadese ɔwē gɔ nto ɔbie anyi wa lofo kuɣa.

46 Gɔ ɔse ñanya kuwẽ gɔ lobua kufɔ kuɔa ne, ɔse ñasu ñ ira biara ne ɔba ɔɔdẽ ɔsu sikã ɔse ñaya kɔ.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

47 “Ana ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔre asabu wa mapia i ɔpo ame fie maɔi akpe agbãagbã.

48 Gɔ asabu ɔyi ne, makpadzẽ wã mabo ɔkpokpo fie marere akpe ame, maɔi nwa mase maɔe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maide ana ne, mabodza wã mawiri.

49 Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ ne. Ƴaa makpabo to maabore makele maarere maturi see maɔi i malalaa ndẽ.

50 Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuidza mapia i itokpe ame ngbegɔ maabie kaku maɔo arɔi makpa.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔnukuare Atɔme Kuere Gu Aɔete Iso.

51 Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mino ara wa loɔere mi i ngbe karɔ?”

Matã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, bonɔ.”

52 Ne ɔɔere ma ana sɔ, “Mmaratedze biara gɔ lokpese Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ rasuãdze ne, ɔse le iyosate gɔ nse ɔɔi ara kuere gu aɔete ɔboregu i ñ iyo ame ɔte.”

Ma Nasaretse Ɔsẽ Yesu.

53 Gɔ Yesu ɔpe agbã wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i mmɔ.

54 Ɔkpese ɔkele ma aɔe fie ɔse ñate ara i ma kasarekɔ gɔ ibara mma lonɔ ñ atɔme Ƴaa mato makare sɔ, “Le i ngogbe ɔsuã inogba negbe

ɔboregu? Fie le ɔboregu awawãra wagbe igbã?”

55 Iide rawedze obi ɔɔe ngbe ɔɔe? Iide Maria obi ɔɔe fie ñ manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo ndẽ?

56 Ɔ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndẽ ni! Le kowũ ɔna ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔboregu?”

57 Ɔ ara ɔtsue ma ano, ne ɔso maifo wũ.

Ne ɔso ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakoi biara ido ñ mɔmɔ ɔmagẽ gu ñ maturi kore.”

58 Gɔ maifo wũ maɔe ɔso ne, ñiwo awawãra gbodzoo ɔbara i ma ndẽ.

14

Herodes Ɔtã Maɔoe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

1 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Herodes gɔ nto ɔɔe sigara i Galilea ɔno Yesu iso itɔme.

2 Ne ɔto ɔɔere ñ marabaradze sɔ, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawãra ɔbara ngbo ne.”

3 Totɔ ne, Herodes ɔtã mamɔẽ Yohanes manyi wũ marara i iyo. Ɔbara ngbo ala Herodia gɔ nde ñ ɔnyiibi Filipino ɔre ɔso.

4 Alaso Yohanes ɔɔere Herodes sɔ, “Mmara iitã ori sɔ aayiri fo ɔnyiibi ɔre Herodia.”

5 Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie sɔ ñaɔoe wũ, ɔɔe ɔnigã ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le Ƴaa kanyadidze.

6 Iyi ne i Herodes ɔɔe ñ iɔeyi ne, Herodia obi bite

ɔba ɔ̄ato ɔte maturi ma loba mmo go ibua ipia Herodes isoɔo.

⁷ Ne ɔkã ndamu ɔɣe so, "Loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me."

⁸ Ɔbirɔ̄gomi ɔnyi ɔɣere wũ so ɔkare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne ɔso ɔse ɔɣere igara so, "Tã me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio."

⁹ Itõme negbe ɔbo Herodes so, ɣee kumego ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔpɔrɔ̄ iti katõ ɔso ne, ɔpia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabo ɔbirɔ̄gomi.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔpia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbego ɔre i iyo.

¹¹ Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabo ɔbirɔ̄gomi fie ka ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ̄ onyi.

¹² Go Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara fie ka mase maɣere Yesu.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɣera Maɣe.

¹³ Go Yesu ɔno nne loba Yohanes iso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele ngbego i maturi na. Ƴee go maturi gbodzoo ɔtsue ne, mase ngba mabore i ma simagẽ ame makele ɔ̄ kore.

¹⁴ Go Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɣera Maɣe.

¹⁵ Kutsue ɔwi ne ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ maɣere wũ so, "Kaɣe ɔoro,

fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔ̄i ma ori si makele ngorowase maabie aɣera maɣa maɣe."

¹⁶ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Inya so makele ne mi momo mitã ma irere maɣe."

¹⁷ Ne marasuãdze ɔɣere wũ so, "Abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyo kere nde aɣera wa boba."

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Misu mibo me i ngbe."

¹⁹ Ɔɣere maturi so mase i karõ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyo, ɔnyo kato ɔpe Ƴaa siba. Ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtã ɔ̄ marasuãdze so masu maɣeɣe maturi.

²⁰ Go ma ɔduɔdu ɔɔe ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

²¹ Mma loɔe aɣera wamo aade le marerẽ kukpi kuru go maika marõgo gu mabiɛe.

Yesu Ɔse I Galilea Itubu Iso.

²² Ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele si ɔ̄ wũ ɔɔi maturi tsora ori.

²³ Go ɔ̄ɔɔi ma ori ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ɔ̄akparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buɛe ne, Yesu ɔnowẽ lookuti ɔɣe i mmo.

²⁴ Ɔwi gogbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndẽ, awe to akpẽ fie ndu to misegu ɔkolo mikpesegu.

²⁵ Ɔɔdeserã ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ɔ̄atu ɔ̄ marasuãdze.

26 Gɔ manya wũ ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maɣe sɔ, “Kpise ɔde!” Mala kulu i ifɔ ame.

27 ƳEE ɔluwɛ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mina ɔtu! Mi-daanigã. Mme loɔe!”

28 Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, si fɔ mɔmɔ aɔe ne, kpere me sɔ lose i ndu iso loba fɔ kɔre.”

29 Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ba!”

Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikele Yesu kɔre.

30 ƳEE gɔ ɔnya kumego i ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ teteree ne, ɔnigã ɔtse ndu iwã. Ne ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Bosate, qi me!”

31 ɔluwɛ Yesu ɔɔi kɔrɔ ɔmɔɛ wũ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararã?”

32 Ma inyɔɔ ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpɛ ne.

33 Ne ɔso marasuãdze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agegɛ matã Yesu maɣe sɔ, “Gbaã ne, Ƴaa ɔbi aɔe!”

Yesu ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

34 Gɔ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo gɔ i Genezaret karɔ iso.

35 Maturi ɔnya Yesu maɔi ite, ne ɔso mase maako manyese ma ɔɔuɔu mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɔuɔu mabo wũ.

36 Mape wũ nroɔ sɔ ɔtã manyese si mapegu bidɛ ɔ awu kutsueti. Mma ɔɔuɔu lopegu wũ ɔna isosare.

15

Midaasɛ Ƴaa Ala Mi Kubarara ɔso.

1 Ma Farise mawɛ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawɛ ɔbɔre i Yerusalem maba Yesu kɔre makare wũ sɔ,

2 “Be ɔso fie fɔ marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masɛ maise mafore nroɔ i bo mmara kanya fie mase maɔe aɔera.”

3 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi wũ ne, be ɔso fie miise mibara i Ƴaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara?”

4 Ƴaa sɔ, ‘Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔɣe inyakpi i ɔ ɣese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtã kukpi ipɔ.’

5 ƳEE mi wũ mito mite sɔ si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote sɔ ɔasu ɔbuai ɔ maɣese fie ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Nne loasu lotã-ɔ loɔsu lotã Ƴaa.’ ne, iisinya sɔ ɔturi aaware ɔ ɔse ɣee ɔ ɔnyi.

6 Ne ɔso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miɔsɛ Ƴaa mmara, mimɔɛ mi mawa mire mito.

7 Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Ƴaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔkpe ɔya gɔ ɔɣe i mi iso sɔ,

8 ‘Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me gɔ iibɔre i ma situ ame.

9 Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire kanya.’ ”

Ara Wa Lobɔre I ɔtu Ame Nse Aɣera ɔturi.

10 Ne Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore ohere ma so, "Mikã atsue si mino ara karõ."

11 Nne i oturi ode iibawo wu opukutura, xee nne nse ibore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wu."

12 Ne o marasuãdze obore mabo wu mayere wu so, "Axe so nne axe mmo ota iya ma Farisise iso?"

13 Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui ko mapeyu."

14 Ne oso minyua ma. Manobiedze made fie mato makõ manobiedze. Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo."

15 Petro ohere wu so, "Di adera oturi igba nemo karõ te bo."

16 Yesu ohere ma so, "Miino itõme ne ana karõ?"

17 Minõ karõ so ira biara ne nse ibo i oturi kanya ame ne, ise ikela o iyiri ame, kama ne, ãanyi ne opeyu le odziriso awe.

18 Xee atõme wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame ne, o otu ame abore fie ase apukutura wu.

19 Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyaria wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marã iro, asoro ide, kayu, mila adansie ide, anyakpi ixe i maturi iso se ibore.

20 Nwagbe nse axera oturi ne. Iide nroo me maifore fie made ara nse igera oturi."

Yesu Osa Orõgo Owe Obi Birõgomi.

21 Yesu obore i mmo okela Tiro gu Sidon awo ame.

22 Mmo i o Kananse rogo owe go lobore nde memo obo Yesu kore ku kulu teteree obo ãatã wu iti so, "Wu Sate David owa, nyõ me nnya! Wu obi birõgomi to owe inye gbaã i siwarã lalaa nroo ame."

23 Xee Yesu iixe kuirã. Ne o marasuãdze obo mayere wu so, "Sa wu si onyua kulu ola otera bo atsue!"

24 Mmo i Yesu oxe so, "Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i Yaa o pia me."

25 Xee ne, orõgo gomo obo ãape agege i o katõ ota wu iti so, "Wu Sate, buai me!"

26 Yesu ohere wu so, "Iile so maasu mabiye adera matã makpekpe."

27 Orõgo ota wu mmuai so, "Wu Sate gbaã ide, xee makpekpe se marere adera wa lokpase i makose ororo iso afere i karõ made."

28 Go Yesu ono atõme wagbe ne, ohere wu so, "Orõgo, fo kafokade omo gbaã! Nne ato akare si iba itã-o." Oluwe obi birõgomi ko losare.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

29 Yesu orui i mmo ose Galilea itubu kuruekurue ose ãaya kabemi kawẽ okpase ose i karõ.

30 Maturi gbodzoo obo o kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefẽ mafu, manobiedze, mabafã, mamumu gu manyese agbãagbã. Makõ ma mabo Yesu katõ.

31 Gō maturi ɔnya sɔ mamumu to maɔɔe aka, mabafã ɔta mase, mma lofefẽ mafu ɔna ɔle fie manɔbiɛdze to manya ara ne, male Israel ʒaa.

Yesu ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe.

32 Yesu ɔkperɛ ã marasuãdze ɔbo so i kɔre ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Mmagbe ara to akpẽ me nnya, alaso maɔwe i wũ kɔre akpenɛ ate fie mana kaira ne maɔe. Loito lobie sɔ makele ayo ku kukã, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafẽ i ɔri."

33 ʒ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Fafuĩ gɔgbe ame ne, le boana aɔera botã maturi gbodzoo magbe ɔɔuɔu fie maɔe mami?"

34 Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Abolo kuboi kurẽ mito?"

Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurẽsaã."

35 Ne Yesu ɔɔere maturi ɔɔuɔu sɔ mase i karõ ne.

36 ʒsu abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai ne ɔpe ʒaa siba i wã iti ne. ʒebese ʒsu ɔtã ã marasuãdze fie masu maɔeɔe maturi.

37 Ma ɔɔuɔu ɔɔe ara mami, ne gɔ marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusɛsei kukɔdze.

38 Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna loɔe aɔera gɔ maika marõgo gu mabiete.

39 Yesu ɔɔi maturi ɔri fie ã wũ ka ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele Magadan karõ iso.

16

Ma Farisise Mawẽ Gu Ma Zadukise ʒkare Yesu Sɔ ʒbara Iwawãra Irere ʒte Ma.

1 Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maala wũ manyɔ sɔ ɔbara iwawãra ɔte sɔ ʒaa kɔre ɔbɔre.

2 ʒɛɛ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Si kuɔẽ to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuɔokpo ɔreɛ ne, mise miɔe sɔ, 'Kayi to kaakpa kɔrãkaɔe.'

3 Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kuɔokpo ɔreɛ, kayi ɔnyɔ gudu ne, mise miɔe sɔ, 'Kado to ʒape nɔme.' Mise miwo kuɔokpo ɔnyɔ ɔɔe kumegɔ i kayi aase ʒɛɛ miito miwo ɔwi gɔ ame mipia ɔnya ɔɔi ite!

4 Kiniɔgbe maturi ma mba ɔtile fie maise manigã ʒaa, mato mabie awawãra sɔ maanya, ʒɛɛ maibanya kuiwẽ ido ʒaa kanyaɔidze Yona ire igbã." Gɔ ɔɔere ma ngbo ne, ɔruĩ ɔnyua ma.

Yesu ʒka ʒ Marasuãdze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

5 Gɔ marasuãdze ɔwara itubu makele kama ise ne, maɔara maito abolo kuawẽ.

6 Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagẽ kua iso."

7 Ne matse so ikare sɔ, "Kumegɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔɔere bo ngbo?"

8 ʒɛɛ Yesu ɔe nne mato maɔe, ne ɔso ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso fie mito mikare so atõme i aɔera wa miito iso? Mi kafɔkaɔe ɔtegele gbaã.

9 Miito minya ara midji ite? Miito minyigi owi go losu abolo aru lotã marerẽ kukpi kuru ode? Kusesei kurẽ i akutia oyi?

10 Fie owi go i maturi kukpi kuna ode abolo kuboi kukodze ne, kusesei kurẽ i akutia oyi?

11 Nda oso fie miito mino karõ so iide abolo iso loto lode ika? Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagẽ kua iso!"

12 Mmo ikpa marasuãdze so iide inyagẽ kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso oto ode ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite oto.

Petro Odi Ote So Yesu Nde Kristo.

13 Yesu gu õ marasuãdze okere Kaisarea Filipi omagẽ kore. Mmo ide okare õ marasuãdze so, "Nna i maturi se maxe so mme Oturi Awune Obi de?"

14 Matã wũ mmuai so, "Mawẽ so Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawẽ ana so Eliya, fie mawẽ ana so Yermia xee Yaa kanyadidze o ade."

15 Mmo i Yesu to okare ma so, "Ne mi xee? Nna mibu so lode?"

16 Simon Petro otara kanya so, "Fo nde Kristo gomõ, Yaa go mba ngbã Obi."

17 Ne Yesu oxere so, "So si siõõõ Simon, Yona obi, alaso iide oturi awune lodji onukuare gogbe ote-õ, xee wũ Ose go i kato ode.

18 Ne oso nto loxere-õ so fo nde Petro, go karõ nde ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso

loatsue wũ mafoddedze ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo ma iso ode.

19 Fie nto loasu Yaa sigarakaðekõ siboi lotã-õ so nne asẽ i karõ iso ne, maasẽ ne i kato fie nne asese i karõ iso ne, maasese ne i kato."

20 Ne Yesu ka osẽ otã õ marasuãdze so madaaxere kuwẽ so õ nde Kristo ne.

Yesu Ode Ika I O Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

21 Ita i owi gomõ ne, Yesu otse õ marasuãdze ixere idi so, "Nto loakere Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaã i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame. Mato maadoe me, xee ikpene teare ne, Yaa to õatara me lowe ngbã."

22 Petro oko wũ oxedza i kurue otã wũ itai oxere so, "Kuiyikuiyi daasiye itõme negbe! Iibaba-õ iso ngbo!"

23 Yesu ofiniki oxere Petro so, "Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itẽra atã me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, xee oturi kore abore."

24 Ne Yesu to oxere õ marasuãdze so, "Si mi orere obie so õasiai me ne, osẽ so si osu õ inyewe onyigbã si õawo me osiai.

25 Alaso obiara go loakpẽ i õ ngbã iti ne, oto õayura me, xee ngo loayura õ ngbã ala wũ oso ne, oto õana ngbã.

26 Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso odudu karana okpese õ kare fie õayura õ momo ngbã? Xee ira iwẽ pia

gɔ ɔturi aasu ɔnyuarã ala ð ngbã?

²⁷ Alaso Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to ðaba i ð Ɔse ikpawai ame gu ð makpabo fie ðatã obiara kuso i ð karabara kanya.

²⁸ Nto loxere mi gbaã so mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to oba le Igara awe."

17

Ƴaa Ɖte Yesu Ikpawai.

¹ Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kolea kuwẽ iso ma ɔnowẽ.

² Gɔ mato manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki, ð katõ to kafie le kuɔẽ, fie ð arapia ana to afie atsue anomi.

³ Ne marasuãdze ite magbe ɔnya Mose gu Eliya to maɖegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro ɔxere Yesu so, "Bosate, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Si abie ne, tã bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya."

⁵ Gɔ ɔtogu ika idɛ ne, idɔɔ fiea iwẽ ɔso iba iafu ma iso fie silo siwẽ ɔɖe ika siboregu i idɔɔ ame siɔe so, "Wũ Ɔbi mɔmɔ gɔ loipia kuɔe i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue."

⁶ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔno silo dzegbe ne, ifo ɔmɔẽ ma so makole mafu i karõ.

⁷ Yesu oba ma kore, ɔpegu ma ne ɔxere ma so, "Mita miya ne midaanigã."

⁸ Gɔ matara ano kato ne, mainya kuwẽ i mmɔ, ido Yesu ɔnowẽ.

⁹ Gɔ maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so, "Midaaxere kuwẽ kadikate ga maɖi mate mi i ngbe gbogboogbo Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔota obore i makpise ame."

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, "Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se maɔe so Eliya aade katõ oba tɔto?"

¹¹ Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Gbaã idɛ so Eliya aade katõ oba ðaledza ira biara ɔse.

¹² Ƴee ne, nto loxere mi so Eliya ooba koko, maturi iinya wũ maɖi ite. Mabara wũ nne mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi otile ana ne."

¹³ Mmɔ i marasuãdze ɔtsue so Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔto ɔxe ala ne.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖbirereĩ Ɖwẽ Gɔ I Siwarã Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Gɔ makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ oba ðape agegẽ i Yesu kore.

¹⁵ Ne ɔxere wũ so, "Bosate, nyo wũ obi nnya! Kakpebubu ɔnye to ɔɖaa wũ gɔ ise inyedẽ wũ teteree itã ɔpe obo i ɔto xee ndu ame.

¹⁶ Loko wũ lobo fo marasuãdze so masa wũ xee maiwo."

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, "Mi kinioḡbe maturi ma loifo maɖe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!"

¹⁸ Yesu ɔtõme ɔpia siwarã fie sibore i obi ame. Ɖluwẽ ne, obi ɔsare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuãdze obore mabo wũ makare wũ pɔkɔso so, "Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarã lalaa ɔsa ɔɖi?"

20 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mi kafokade ofe ikoso oso. Gbaã nto loxere mi so si mi kafokade omoo le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kabemi gagbe so, 'Rui i ngbe kele mmoo,' fie iaba ngbo ana. Kaira ibara iibaḍo mi!

21 Yesu si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarã dzegbe igbã oosa."

Yesu Ode Ika I O Kukpi Iso Ana.

22 Go marasuãdze oduḍu obo maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu oxere ma so, "Mato maba maadi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã maturi,

23 maḍoe, yesu ikpeneteare ne, loto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame." Itome nɛgbe oḍaa marasuãdze gbaã.

Yaa Isoreyo Toto Itã.

24 Go Yesu gu o marasuãdze obo Kapernaum ne, mma nse mafokasorekoo toto obo maakare Petro so, "Mi ratedze ne, ose otã kasorekoo toto?"

25 Ne Petro otã ma mmuai so, "Ose otã!"

Go Petro ose oabo iyo ne, Yesu loḍe katoo okare wu so, "Simon, be nde fo adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-o iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matã? Karoo ga iso i igara to ode maturi eberere mafokama mpia i karoo gamo iso?"

26 Ne Petro otã mmuai so, "Mafokama."

Yesu otã wu mmuai so, "Ne karoo nde so karoo gamo iso maturi iise matã lampo gomoo ne.

27 Yesu si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, kele itubu kanya si apia ḍadiwa. Ikpe deakatoo ne aadi ne, pia koroo i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikã dze loawo atã bo guo isoreyo lampo si asu atã ma."

18

Yesu Ote Oturi Go Loḍo Pelepele.

1 Owi kama ne, marasuãdze obo Yesu korere makare wu so, "Nna ode loḍo i Yaa sigarakadekoo?"

2 Ne Yesu okpere obiete obo oayedza ma i katoo ne.

3 Oxere ma so, "Gbaã nto loxere mi so si miifiniki miibara so le mabiete awe ne, miito miakere Yaa sigarakadekoo ame minya.

4 Ngo lonya oḍo i Yaa sigarakadekoo ame ne, o nde ngo lobo so karoo okpesera so le obiete gogbe awe.

5 "Obiara go lofo obiete gogbe i wu iyere ame ne, mme ide ofo.

Daakpadze Kuwe Apia I Kalakanyo Ame.

6 "Orere go loata obiete go mba kafokade i wu ame ofiniki i kafokade kama ne, si masu owe manyi kukote siare masara wu i ome mafuidza wu mapia i obo ame ne, ialegu wu ido.

7 "Ndzo mide mitã kayiiso ala ara wa loata maturi obo i kalakanyo ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, yesu ndzo mide mitã ngo iso i ara wamoo aaki fie aaba maturi iso!

8 Ne ɔso si fɔ kɔrɔ̃ ɣee kukpa sɛ kukɔ-ɔ kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kɔ̃ pɛyu! Iɛ idɔ sɔ aabo i ngbã ame sɔ ana kɔrɔ̃ ɣee kukpa idɔ sɔ aawe nrɔ̃ minyɔ nɔgbã minyɔ mafuĩdza-ɔ mapia i itɔkpe ne loibanyi inya ame.

9 Si fɔ inɔmi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne dji pɛyu! Iɛ idɔ sɔ aawe inɔmi iwẽ abo i ngbã ame idɔ sɔ aawe anɔmi anyɔ mafuĩdza-ɔ mapia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Serererɔ̃ Gɔ Loyu Iso.

10 “Minyɔ kukaako sɔ mi-ibanyɔ makosoi magbe kuwẽ pupurii. Nto loɣere mi sɔ ma Ƴaa makpabo i kato ɣe i Ƴaa katɔ̃ ɔwi biara i ma kanya.

11 Alaso Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔba sɔ ɔafɔ mma loyu ɔtã ma nɔgbã.

12 “Si ɔturi ba masere kulafa fie ɔwẽ ɔyu ne, be ɔabara? Ɔibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ɔɣedza i kube ɔkparue ɔse ɔanyɔnyɔ ngo nto ɔyu?”

13 Fie si ɔnya wũ ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔana isoɣɔ i ɔwẽ gɔ loyu nɔgbɛ iso ɔdɔ kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loiyu.

14 Nɔgbɔ ame i mi ɔse gɔ i kato iibabie sɔ makosoi magbe kuwẽ si ɔyu ne.

Ɔri Gɔ Iso Aala Ɔnyii Fɔdɔdze Gɔ Loɣere-Ɔ.

15 “Si fɔ ɔnyii ɔɣere-ɔ ne, keɛ ɔ̃ kɔre si ase aadji ate wũ i mi gu wũ inyɔ ndẽ kere. Si ɔkã-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakeɛ i katɔ̃.

16 ƳEE si ɔ̃ikã-ɔ atsue ne, kɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ ɣee inyɔ si mise ala Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Maɔansie inyɔ ɣee ite kanya ame itɔ̃me iso maasia itɔ̃me biara ita.’

17 Si mmɔ ana ɔ̃ikã ma atsue ne, ɣere mafɔdɔdze ikuri ɔdɔdɔ, ɣee si ɔ̃ikã ma atsue ana ne, dji wũ atsue le ngo loifɔ ɔdɛ ɣee lampofɔdze.

18 “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi ɔdɔdɔ sɔ, nne misẽ i kayiiso nɔgbɛ ne, Ƴaa aasẽ ne i kato, fie nne miɔ̃ ɔri i karɔ̃ iso nɔgbɛ ne, Ƴaa aasia kɔrɔ̃ i ne iso i kato ana.

19 “Nto loledza mi iɣere sɔ ira biara ne i mi maturi inyɔ aatorã misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wũ Ɔse gɔ i kato to ɔ̃abara ne ɔtã mi.

20 Alaso nɔgbegɔ i maturi inyɔ ɣee ite ɔsare i wũ iɣere ame ne, lopia i ma ndẽ.”

Igbã I Ɔdabo Gɔ Loisu Ɔtse Ɔ Alaa Iso.

21 Petro ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ikpe irẽ loasu lotse wũ ɔnyii gɔ nto ɔɣere me? Ikpe ikɔdze?”

22 Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Iɔdɛ ikpe ikɔdze kere! ƳEE ikpe sikɔdze aka akɔdze si asu atse wũ.

23 “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̃ se le nɔgbɛ. Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, igara ɔwẽ ɔbie sɔ ɔ̃aki i ɔ̃ maɔabo siko ame ɔnyɔ kumegɔ mato mabara ɔ̃ karabara.

24 Ku ɔ̃ ise karɔ̃ kere ne, mako ɔwẽ gɔ nto wũ kuso titiiti mabo.

25 Gɔ ɔdabo gɔmɔ na sikã ɔ̃atã kuso ɔso ne, igara ɔtã sɔ marɔdẽ ɔ̃ gu ɔ̃ ore gu mabi le

masande gu ira biara ne oba si masu matã kuso.

²⁶ “Ɔɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔpe agegẽ i igara katõ ɔtã wũ iti so, ‘Na ɔtu tã me ne nto loatã-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔu go loto-ɔ!’

²⁷ Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ara ɔɔɔ igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔtse wũ ɔnyua wũ so ɔkele.

²⁸ “Go ɔrui ne, ɔse ɔatu ɔ ɔɔɔabo laa go nto wũ kuso kekei. Ɔmɔẽ ɔ ɔlaa gɔgbe i ɔme go ɔle ɔtse wũ iro. Ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Tã me kuso go ato me!’

²⁹ “Ɔ malaa ɔtã wũ iti so ‘Na ɔtu tã wũ ne ɔto ɔtã-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔu go ɔto-ɔ!’

³⁰ “Yee ɔsẽ, ɔtã mamɔẽ wũ mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔatã wũ kuso go ɔto.

³¹ Go ɔ maɔabo laa ɔnya nne loba ne, ibua idaa ma, ne mase maɔere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

³² “Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔɔabo mabo ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Ɔɔɔabo lalaa aɔe! Losu fo kuso go ato me ɔɔɔɔɔu lotsɛ-ɔ alaso atã me iti.

³³ Ikote so fo wũ aanyo fo ɔlaa nnya le kumego lonyo-ɔ nnya.’

³⁴ Sikpã ɔkpẽ igara gbaã ne ɔsu ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔsese mapia wũ i iyo so ɔwe mmɔ makpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔatã kuso go ɔto wũ ɔro.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔwiri so, “Ngbo i wũ Ɔse go i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame ɔɔɔɔɔu ne.”

19

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Kusẽso Iso.

¹ Go Yesu ɔɔe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i Galilea ɔkele Yudea awo ame i Yordan Ɔwore kama ise.

² Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ fie ɔsa ma i mmɔ.

³ Ma Farisise mawẽ oba ɔ kɔre mala wũ manyo makare wũ so, “Bo mmara ɔtã ɔrerẽ ɔri so ɔawo ɔ ɔre ɔsẽ i katõmei biara iso?”

⁴ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame so ta karõkasekõ ne, ɔrã gu ɔre i Yaa ɔbara?”

⁵ Fie Yaa ɔɔe so, ‘Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerẽ aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã i ɔ ɔre iso fie ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.’

⁶ Ne ɔso maiside maturi inyoo ɔɔe ɔwẽ. Ne ɔso kuwẽ si ɔdaabese nne i Yaa ɔsu ɔmatãra so iso.”

⁷ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare wũ so, “Iyo be ɔso i Mose ɔɔi ɔri so ɔrerẽ aatã ɔ ɔre isẽso ɔko iyo ɔɔi wũ ɔri?”

⁸ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Mose ɔtã mi ɔri so misẽ mi mare ala mi atsuele ɔso, ɔɔe ne, iide ngbo ise ta karõkasekõ.

⁹ Ne ɔso nto loɔere mi so ɔrerẽ biara go loasẽ ɔ ɔre fie iide kama ide i ɔrõgo ɔfe wũ ne, ɔɔe asorõ si ɔyiri ɔrõgo mama.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔ marasuãdze to maɔere Yesu so, “Si ngbo ise i ɔrã gu ɔre ndẽ ne, iyo ile ido si miyiri so kɔra.”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Iide ɔturi biara loano ara wagbe karõ, mma i Yaa ɔtã kotoo loano karõ.

12 Alaso ara agbãagbã oso i marerẽ iise mayiri marõgo. Mawẽ ne, ngbo maxe ma ne, mawẽ ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawẽ ana iise mayiri marõgo ala Yaa sigarakadekõ oso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ofo si ofo ne."

Yesu Otã Mabiete Kusekuse.

13 Mawẽ oko mabiete mabo Yesu so osia ma korõ iso si okparama kayi otã ma, xee õ marasuãdze onyagalagu mmamo.

14 Yesu oxẽ so, "Mitã mabiete si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakadekõ se sitã ma igbã."

15 Yesu osia ma nrõõ iso, otã ma kusekuse fie ka orui.

Opoporoi Ranase Owẽ Iso Itõme.

16 Owi owẽ ame ne, opoporoi owẽ oba Yesu kore okare wũ so, "Ratedze, be nde ira see ne loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?"

17 Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Be oso ato akare me itõme i ira see iso? Oturi owẽ saã pe nde osee, fie si ato abie ngbã me loise miro ne, moẽ Yaa mmara odudu la."

18 Ne okare Yesu so, "Mme mmara?"

Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Daadoe oturi, daade asorõ, daayu kayu, daadae fo olaa kanya.

19 Ware fo ose gu fo onyi si adõe fo onyii le kumego ato adõe so."

20 Ne opoporoi gomõ otã mmuai so, "Loobara ara

wagbe odudu, be lookuti loabara?"

21 Yesu oxere wũ so, "Si ato abie so aayi pexexe ne, kele aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ororo ne, kpese ba siai me."

22 Go opoporoi gogbe onõ nnegbe ne, oruigu isoma alaso oba karana gbaã.

23 Ne Yesu to oxere õ marasuãdze so, "Nto loxere mi so ito iabua idã fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekõ ame.

24 Nto loledza mi ixere so, ma mmõ ibo ba ole idõ kumego i kapuipongõ aaki kafe i odzirikaãra iyoi ame."

25 Go marasuãdze onõ ara wagbe ne, ibara ma xii ne mato makare so, "Iyõ nna loabua ona idji?"

26 Yesu onyo ma i katõ oxere ma so, "Oturi kuwẽ iibawo obara, xee Yaa aawo ibiara obara."

27 Ne Petro to oxẽ so, "Nyõ, iyõ bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-õ ne, mme kusia boana?"

28 Yesu otã mmuai so, "Nto loxere mi i onukuare ame so, owi go i Oturi Awune Obi aase i õ ifie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi Yetẽ ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma nde wũ marasuãdze iweo-inyõ ne, mito miasẽ i sigara ayara iso midẽ sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-onyõ iso.

29 Obiara go lonyua ayo, manyiibi rerẽ gu marõgo, õ ose gu onyi, kukpekõ ose ala wũ oso ne, oto ofo ne ikpe kulafa fie õana ngbã me loise miro ana.

30 ΥΕΕ gbodzoo ma nde maḍeakatõ kinio to maakpese matsõra fie mawẽ ma nde matsõra kinio to maakpese maḍeakatõ.

20

Marabaradze Mawẽ Iso Itõme.

1 “Υaa sigarakaḍekõ se le orerẽ owẽ go lota kaya tututu ose ñabie marabaradze so mase maabara karabara i õ adziribi kakpekõ ame.

2 Ono karõ so õatã ma ikpene kuso le kumego mase matã fie ose ma sia.

3 “Le idõwũ kaiwẽ ne, oledza kuḡa ame ise, ne onya go mawẽ γε mmõ maito mabara kuira.

4 Ne õgere ma ma wũ so, ‘Mikela wũ kakpekõ miabara karabara ne nto loatã mi ikpene kuso.’

5 Ne oso marui makele.

“Idõwũ iweo-inyo gu idõwũ ite ame ne, oledza ibara ngbo ame.

6 Ito ikela idõwũ iru ame ana go ose kuḡa ame ne, oledza marerẽ mawẽ inya go maye i mmõ. Okare ma so, ‘Be oso mito miwõra ikpene siefe so miito mibara kuira?’

7 “Ne matã mmuai so, ‘Kuwẽ iisu bo so bose boabara õ karabara.’

“Ne õgere ma so, ‘Mi wũ mikela wũ kakpekõ ame miabara karabara.’

8 “Go kutsue õḡo ne, kakpekõsate õgere ngo nto onyo marabaradze iso so, ‘Kpere marabaradze bo si atã ma ma kuso. Se karõ i mma lotsõra sia okela iso

si awirigu mma loḍe katõ makele iso.’

9 “Marabaradze ma lokela ku idõwũ iru ame ne, matã ma õbiara ikpene kuso.

10 Ne oso go marabaradze ma loḍe katõ makele oḡa mafõ ma kuso ne, mabu so maatã ma idõ ngbo, γε ma wũ ikpene kuso matã ma oḍuḍu.

11 Go mafõ sikã ne, matse kakpekõ sate iyete so,

12 ‘Mma lotsõra sia oḡa ne, oḍõwũ owẽ pe mabara karabara atoa so bo ne, bobara karabara ikpene oḍuḍu i kuḡe ame, γε kuso kuwẽ otã bo!’

13 “Ne kakpekõ sate otã ma owẽ mmuai so, ‘Orereĩ, loide mi amumu alasõ kuso go boḡe bosia ita kuḍe lotã mi.

14 Ne oso su fõ sikã si akela iyo. Mme mõmõ me lobie so loatã mma lotsõra oḡa le kumego lotã mi.

15 Fie loba ori so lobara wũ sikã karabara kumego loḍe, ne oso ano si adaarete-o i wũ ara itse iso.’ ”

16 Ne Yesu õwirigu ma so, “Ne oso mma nde matsõra to maakpese maḍeakatõ fie mma nde maḍeakatõ to maakpese matsõra.”

Yesu Oḍe Ika I O Kukpi Iso Okpe Teare.

17 Go Yesu to okela Yerusalem ne, okpere õ marasuãdze iweo-inyo õgedza i kurue õgere ma so,

18 “Mikã atsue, boto bokela Yerusalem ngbegõ mato maadi mme, Oturi Awune

Ǫbi, matā masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matā me kukpi ipō.

¹⁹ Maadji me matā mma loide ma Yūdase mabara me aɣiāra, mapε me, fie maape me mamatāra i kudziri iso, ɣεε ikpene teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbā.”

Yakobo Gu Yohanes Ǫnyi Ǫkare Kasεkō Ǫtā Ǫ Mabi.

²⁰ Zebedeo ore okō Ǫ mabi inyo maba Yesu kōre, mapε agegē makare wū sō Ǫbuai ma.

²¹ Ne Yesu okare ma sō, “Be mito mibie?”

Ne ma Ǫnyi Ǫtā mmuai sō, “Tā sō wū mabi inyo magbe aase i fō kuddearō gu fō kubena iso ku Ǫwi gō aade sigara.”

²² Yesu Ǫgere ma sō, “Miixε nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gō ame loaki oki?”

Ne matā mmuai sō, “Aī, boto boawo.”

²³ Mmō i Yesu to Ǫgere ma sō, “Gbaā ide sō mito miawo. ɣεε ne, lona Ǫri sō loadji mma loase i wū kuddearō gu kubena iso. Kusekō gōmō ne, mma i wū Ǫse oledza Ǫse okpe Ǫde.”

²⁴ Gō marasuādze iweo tsōra Ǫnō itōme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyo magbe sikipā.

²⁵ Ne Ǫso Yesu okpere ma Ǫdudu Ǫsirakanya Ǫgere ma sō, “Miixε sō mma loide ma Yūdase magara se mate sō mapia mma mato made iso, fie ma matōdedze ana se made ma iso ku ole Ǫdudu.

²⁶ ɣεε ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbō, si mi ndē Ǫrere to Ǫbie sikipakpa ne, Ǫbara sō sumudze Ǫtā matsōra.

²⁷ Fie si mi Ǫrere to Ǫbie sō Ǫade Ǫdeakatō ne, Ǫbara sō Ǫdabo Ǫtā matsōra.

²⁸ Mme Ǫturi Awune Ǫbi kōra ne, loiba sō masumu me, ɣεε sō loasumu losu wū ngbā lotā ala maturi gbod-zoo idi Ǫso.”

Yesu Ǫsa ManǪbiedze Inyo.

²⁹ Ǫwi gō i Yesu gu Ǫ marasuādze to mabore i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo Ǫsiai ma.

³⁰ ManǪbiedze inyo ma nsi i Ǫri kurue Ǫnō sō Yesu to Ǫfe, ne Ǫso matse kulu teteree sō, “Yesu, Igara David Ǫbi, nyo bo nnya!”

³¹ Maturi Ǫnyagalagu ma sō malo, ɣεε makole ma silō mabua sō, “Igara David Ǫbi nyo bo nnya soo!”

³² Yesu Ǫtui Ǫya ne okpere ma okare sō, “Be mito mibie sō lobara lotā mi?”

³³ Matā mmuai sō, “Tete, boto bobie sō boanya ara!”

³⁴ Ma ara Ǫdo Yesu kayiri, ne Ǫpegu ma anōmi matse inya fie marui masiai wū ne.

21

Yesu Ǫbo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹ Ǫwi gō i Yesu gu Ǫ marasuādze Ǫbore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube gō marō sō Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmō Ǫpia Ǫ marasuādze inyo Ǫdegu katō

² Ǫgere ma sō, “Mikεε akorowa wa mpia i katō, si mibo

ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu gɔ makɔra mayedza, ɔ ibi ɔe wũ i kɔre. Mikurisi wũ mibo me.

³ Si ɔrere ɔɔe ira irere ne, miɔere wũ sɔ, 'Bosate nto ɔbie ma' iyo ɔluwɛ ne, ɔto ɔaɔi ma aɔi."

⁴ Iba ngbɔ gɔ itã sɔ nne i kanyadidze ɔɔe aaba i ne ame sɔ,

⁵ "Miɔere Zion kaɔe sɔ, 'Nyɔ, fɔ igara to ɔba fɔ kɔre!

ɔsi i ɔfirimu gu ɔ ibi iso i karɔ ibɔso ame ɔto ɔba.'"

⁶ Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔrui mase maabara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔpia ma.

⁷ Makɔ ɔfirimu gu ɔ ibi mabɔ, maɔi ma sikati masia i mabɔi iso fie Yesu ɔta ɔse i ma iso.

⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ɔɔi ma awu mase i ɔri fie mawɛ ana ɔɔae kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso.

⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu teteree sɔ, "Boale David ɔbi,

fie ɔaa aafere ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.

Boale ɔaa!"

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔbo Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame ne, kulu ko nto ɔee, ne maturi to makare sɔ, "Ne nna ɔɔe ngbe?"

¹¹ Ne mawɛ to matã mmuai sɔ, "ɔ nde Kanyadidze Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret i Galilea ne."

Yesu ɔsa Kuyamaɔese ɔɔi I ɔaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹² Yesu ɔkele ɔaa isɔreyo ɔse ɔasa mma ɔɔudu nto

mayã ara gu mma nto marɔdɛ ara ɔɔi i mmɔ. ɔli mma nto manyuarã sikã sipɔɔ gu mma nto marɔdɛ abɔɔnuma ayara ɔreyu.

¹³ Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ɔaa ɔɔe sɔ, 'Maaro wũ iyo sɔ kayi kakparamakɔ,' ɔee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!"

¹⁴ Manɔbiedze gu mabafã ɔba ɔ kɔre i kasɔrekɔ mmɔ fie ɔsa ma.

¹⁵ ɔee gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔnya awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara gu kumegɔ i mabiete to mala kulu i isɔreyo ame sɔ, "Maale David ɔbi!" ne, ikpɛ ma sikpã.

¹⁶ Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, "Ato anɔ nne mato maye i ngbe?"

Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Nto lonɔ. Miika itɔme negbe minya i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, 'Akararã mabiete sɔ ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibɔre.'"

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔnyua ma ɔkele Betania ɔmagɛ ame ngbegɔ ɔse ɔare.

Yesu ɔgbarĩ Kudɔdziri Kuwɛ.

¹⁸ Kaɔesɛã kaya tututu gɔ ɔɔkpese ɔto ɔba ɔmagɛ ame ne, kukã ɔkpɛ wũ.

¹⁹ I ɔri kurue ne, ɔnya figi kudziri gɔ kuɔe ne ɔso ɔkele kɔ kɔre, ɔee gɔ ɔse ne, ɔinya ibi kuiwɛ ido aɔata. Ne ɔɔere kudziri sɔ, "Ita i nɔme ne, aisibaɔɔ abi anya." ɔluwɛ kudziri ko loɔɔ.

20 Gɔ ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔnya nne loba ne ibara ma xii, ne mato makare sɔ, "Nda i kudɛdziri ɔɔ ɔluwẽ ngbo?"

21 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Nto loɔere mi gbaã sɔ si mifo miɛe fie miiwararã ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gɔgbe ɔbara. Fie iide ne kere, xee mito miaɔere kube gɔgbe sɔ, 'Keele aa-fuĩdza so apia i ɔpo ame,' fie iaba ngbo.

22 Si mifo Yaã miɛe ne, ira biara ne miakare wũ i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito miafo ne."

Makare Yesu Ngbego Ɔna Ɔ Ole Ɔbɔregu.

23 Yesu ɔkpese ɔba isɔreyo ame ne gɔ ɔto ɔte ara ne, masɔɛdze makpakpa gu makpakpa ɔba ɔ̃ kɔre makare wũ sɔ, "Le ana ɔle gɔ ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lotã-ɔ ɔle gɔmɔ?"

24 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Mitã lokare mi itõme iwẽ lonɔ, si mitã me mmuai ne, nto loɔere mi ɔle gɔ loto lobara ala ara wagbe.

25 Yohanes ne, nna lotã wũ ɔle fie ɔpie maturi Yaã ndu? Yaã eɛbere maturi lotã wũ?"

Ne matsɛgu so iwararã sɔ, "Be boɔɔe? Si boɔe sɔ Yaã kɔre ne, ɔto ɔakare bo sɔ 'Be ɔso miifo Yohanes miɛe?"

26 Xee si boɔe ana sɔ 'Maturi kɔre' ne, boto bonigã maturi alaso ma ɔduɔdu ɔfo maɛe sɔ Yaã kanyadidze ɔɛe."

27 Ne ɔso maɔere Yesu sɔ, "Boiɔe ngbego i ɔ̃ ɔle ɔbɔre."

Ne Yesu ɔ̃ wũ ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Mme wũ loibayere mi ngbego i wũ ɔle gɔ loto lobara ala karabara gagbe ɔbɔre."

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Manyiibi Inyɔ Mawẽ Iso.

28 "Nda minya itõme negbe? Ɔrɛrẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe gɔ ɔba mabirereĩ inyɔ. Ɔɔere kpakpare sɔ, 'Ɔbi, se aabara karabara i kakpekõ ame nɔme.'

29 "Ɔbi ɔɔere ɔ̃ ɔse sɔ, 'Loibase,' xee ne kama ne, ɔfinikira ɔ̃ adzuni ɔrui ɔkele sia.

30 "Ɔse ɔkpere ɔbi nyɔare ɔpia wũ katõme gagbe ame. Ɔtɔrã i ɔ̃ ɔse katõ sɔ ɔ̃ase, xee ɔ̃ise.

31 "Mabi inyɔ magbe ne, ma ɔmele lobara ɔ̃ ɔse kudɔe?"

Matã mmuai sɔ, "Kpakpare."

Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Nto loɔere mi sɔ, ma lampɔɔdze gu asɔrõ maɛɛdze ɔɔɛe mi katõ makpa Yaã sigarakadɛkõ.

32 Alaso Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ɔ̃ate mi sibɔlɔlɔ ɔri, xee miifo wũ miɛe, xee ma lampɔɔdze gu asɔrõmaɛɛdze ɔfo wũ maɛe. Atoa sɔ minya nwagbe ne, miifinikira mi adzuni mifo wũ miɛe."

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawẽ Iso.

33 Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Mino igbã mama ana. Kpɛɛdze ɔwẽ ɔwe ku ɔwi gɔ lofe gɔ ɔkpɛ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndã kakpekõ.

Ɔtē ɔkpā ɔki ɔlo kakpekō, ɔɔi itawo ne ame maakā ndā, fie ka ɔtsue iyo kɔlea ngbego i ngo loadzuē kakpekō aaya. Ɔsu kakpekō ɔpia i marabaradze nroō ame fie ɔkele ɔri.

³⁴ Gɔ adziribi ɔsɔrēwi ɔɔo ne, ɔpia ɔ maɔabo sɔ mase maafɔ ɔ kaɔekō mabo wū i marabaradze kɔre.

³⁵ “Marabaradze ɔmoē maɔabo magbe, mapɛ ɔwē, maɔoe ɔwē, fie mapɛ ɔwē ata.

³⁶ Ɔrɛrē gɔgbe ɔledza maɔabo mama isese idɔ maɔeakatō. Ma wū ne, marabaradze ɔbara ma le maɔeakatō.

³⁷ Kawirikō ne, ɔsese ɔ ɔbi ala ɔɔere so sɔ, ‘Loɔe sɔ mato maaware wū ɔbi.’

³⁸ “Ƴɛɛ gɔ marabaradze ɔnya ɔbi ne, maɔere so sɔ, ‘Kakpekō sate ɔbi gɔ loadɛ ɔ ara i ngbe ne. Mitā boɔoe wū si boadɛ ɔ ara.’

³⁹ Ne ɔso mamōē wū mafuɔɔza i ɔkpā kama fie maɔoe wū.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mifo miɔe sɔ kakpekō sate aabara marabaradze magbe si ɔba?”

⁴¹ Matā mmuai sɔ, “Ɔto ɔaɔoe marabaradze lalaa magbe ɔsu kakpekō ɔtā marabaradze mama ma loasu ɔ kaɔekō mabo wū i ɔwi iso si masɔrē ɔraɔui.”

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsē sɔ iile ne,

ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuɔa idɔ ata ɔɔudu pelepele ne.

Bosate lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaā!’ ”

⁴³ Yesu ɔkelegu i katō sɔ, “Ƴaa to ɔamōē ɔ sigarakadekō ɔfo mi iso ɔsu ɔtā mma loayō abi sɛɛ.

⁴⁴ Ngo loakpase i itā negbe iso ne, ɔto ɔafefē ɔkuduɔku, fie ngo i ita negbe aakpase iwuī ne, ito iakote wū ɔekperɛɛ.”

⁴⁵ Gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔno agbā wa i Yesu ɔpe ne, matsue sɔ ma ɔto.

⁴⁶ Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si mamōē wū, ɔɛɛ manigā maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmo ala mase mabu Yesu le Ƴaa kanyadidze awe.

22

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Ɔrōgo Ikɔyi Iɔe Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔledza agbā isu ite ma ara sɔ,

² “Ƴaa sigarakadekō se le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, igara ɔwē ɔko ɔrōgo ɔtā ɔ ɔbi.

³ Ɔpia ɔ maɔabo sɔ mase maakpere mma matā itsue sɔ maba iyi kaɔekō sɔ ka maba, ɔɛɛ masē sɔ maito maba.

⁴ “Ne ɔso ɔpia maɔabo mama sɔ maɔere ma sɔ, ‘Lotā maɔoe maboi gu ma nantsuī ma mba idɔ, mawa aɔera mase, ira biara ɔokote, ne ɔso ka miba wū ɔporō gɔ lotu lotā irōgoko katō!’

⁵ “Ƴɛɛ maturi ma maakpere iipia wū kanya. Makɛle ma kurabara iso, ɔwē ɔkele sia, ɔwē ana ɔkele kuɔa kaɔekō.

6 Mawě ana ɔmɔě maɖabo mamɔ mapɛ ma, maɖɔe mma.

7 Sikpã ɔmɔě igara gɔmɔ gbaã, ne ɔso ɔpia ɔ makpakpɛdze mase maɖɔe maturiɖoese mamɔ, matsuedza ma ɔmagě.

8 “Ne ɔkpere ɔ maɖabo ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔrɔgo iko aɖera wa mawa ka ase, ɣee mma lokpere sɔ maba maɖe ara iikote.

9 Ne ɔso mikɛɛ siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara gɔ mianya mibo.’

10 Ne maɖabo ɔrui makeɛ itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔɖuɖu ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itã sɔ iyo ne ame matu ɔpɔrɔ ɔyi gu maturi.

11 “Gɔ igara ɔba ɔanyo mma loba aɖera kaɖekɔ ne, ɔnya ɔrerě ɔwě gɔ loipia awu wa mase mapia i ɔrɔgo kakɔkɔ.

12 Ne igara ɔkare wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe gɔ aipia irɔgoko awu?’ ɣee ɔrerě iinya kuira ɔɣe.

13 “Ne igara ɔɣere ɔ maɖabo sɔ, ‘Minyi wũ nrɔɔ gu ngba si mifuĩdza wũ i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ ”

14 Ne Yesu ka ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Maturi gbodzoo i ɣaa ɔkpere, ɣee kekeĩ kere ɔaɖi i ma ndě.”

Yesu ɔɖe Ika I Lampo Itã Iso.

15 Ma Farisise ɔse maabara adzuni sɔ maamɔě Yesu i ma atɔme ikare ame.

16 Ne ɔso mapia ma marasuãdze gu Herodes masi-aidze mawě ɔ kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, boɣe sɔ ase aɣe ɔnukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde ɣaa kuɖɔe gɔ aise akã sirue atsue alaso aise anyo ɔturi i katɔ.

17 Ne ɔso ɣere bo fo adzuni. Le sɔ boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo eɛbere ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

18 Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ma nse mibie sɔ mibo maturi aɔ! Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala me minyo?”

19 Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyo.” Ne masu mabo wũ ne.

20 Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna katɔ gu iyere ide nsia i sě iso?”

21 Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire ide.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde ɣaa ire ana mitã ɣaa.”

22 Gɔ manɔ nnegbe ne, ibara ma xii, ne marui maɣe wũ ne.

Yesu ɔte Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

23 Iyi nemo ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maɣere wũ sɔ,

24 “Ratedze, Mose ɔɣe sɔ si ɔrerě ɔkpi ɔɣe ɔ ore fie maiɣe ɔbi ne, ɔ ɔnyiibi si ɔsu ɔrɔgo ɔyiri si maɣe mabi. Maanyo mabi ma maɣe mmɔ le ɔ ɔnyiibi gɔ lokpi mabi.

25 ɔwi ɔwě ame ne, manyi-ibi rerě ikɔdze mawě ɔwe i

ngbe. Kpakpare oyiri orōgo
 ɣee ñiɣe obi fie okpi onyua ñ
 ore ose ñ okpeama.

²⁶ Ngbɔ ame ibara obirerefi
 nyɔare ɔtare gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ
 ise iabo okodzewa ne.

²⁷ Kawirikō ne, orōgo ñ wū
 oba ñakpi.

²⁸ Kiniɔ ne, ma nna ore
 i orōgo aade ku iyi ne i
 makpise aaledza ita go ma
 oduɔu oyiri wū manya."

²⁹ Yesu oɣere ma so, "Mmo
 miɣere ne, alaso miɣe Ōko
 Sekelea ame atōme fie miɣe
 Yaa ole ana.

³⁰ Alaso si makpise ɔta ne,
 maase le Yaa makpabo ma i
 kato fie maibayiri so.

³¹ Yee i makpise ita iso ne,
 miika nne i Yaa oɣere mi?
 Oɣe so,

³² 'Mme nde Abraham Yaa
 gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa
 ne.' Magbanadze Yaa oɣe ne
 iide makpise ore oɣe."

³³ Go maturi gbodzoo ma
 mpia mmo onɔ ara wagbe
 ne, ñ ara ite obara ma xii.

*Yesu Ote Mmara Me Nde
 Misiare Miɔo.*

³⁴ Go ma Farise onɔ
 kumego i Yesu mmuai opia
 ma Zadukise ibora i kanya
 ne, maba maasakanya.

³⁵ Ne ma nde owẽ go
 nde mmaratedze okare Yesu
 itōme so si ola wū onyo ne.

³⁶ Okare wū so, "Ratedze,
 mme mmara lomɔ miɔo?"

³⁷ Yesu otã wū mmuai so,
 "Ɖɔe Bosate Yaa ku fo ɔtu
 oduɔu gu fo okala oduɔu gu
 fo adzuni oduɔu

³⁸ Mmegbe nde mmara
 deakatō gu mme lonya miɔo
 pelepele ne.

³⁹ Minyɔare me ka lonya se
 le mideakatō, 'Ɖɔe fo onyii le
 kumego ato aɔe so.'

⁴⁰ Mmara aka anyo wagbe
 iso matsue Mose mmara
 oduɔu gu Kanyamadize ara
 ite masia ne."

Nna Obi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Go ma Farise mawẽ
 osakanya ne, Yesu okare ma
 so,

⁴² "Nna mibu so Kristo de?
 Nna obi oɣe?"

Matã mmuai so, "Igara
 David Owa tete oɣe."

⁴³ Ne Yesu okare ma so,
 "Si igara David obi oɣe ne,
 le ise oso i David oki i Yaa
 Siwarã ole ame okpere wū so
 Bosate? David oɣe so,

⁴⁴ 'Yaa oɣere Bosate so,

"Se i wū kudearō iso
 gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loatã

asu ngba asia i fo mat-
 sirise iso." '

⁴⁵ Si igara David okpere wū
 Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aade
 ñ obi oɣe?"

⁴⁶ Ma kuwẽ iiwo Yesu mmuai
 otã, ne oso ita iyi nemɔ iso
 ne, ma kuwẽ iisikare wū
 kuira.

23

*Yesu Oka Maturi So
 Madzue So I Mmara Matedze
 Gu Masoredze Iso.*

¹ Ne Yesu oɣegu maturi
 gbodzoo gu ñ marasuãdze
 ika ne.

² Oɣere ma so, "Mmara
 matedze gu ma Farise nde
 mma maɔi ori so mate Mose
 mmara.

³ Ne ɔso mikã ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne mayere mi so mibara, xee ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maisẽ mabara i nne mase mate iso.

⁴ Mase manyi ato wa mba ɔrɔrã fie ase aɖa isore masorera maturi, xee maisẽ mabie so maapiagu ma kɔrɔ si mabuai ma masore.

⁵ "Mase mabara ira biara so maturi aanyɔ ma. Minyɔ Yaa atɔme siare wa matsere i ɔkati iso masu manyi so iti gu nrɔɔ si minyɔ kumegɔ i ma awu atsueti amɔ fie akarã!

⁶ Si makpere ma i ɔpɔrɔ katukɔ ne, mase maɖɔɔ kusekɔ kɔlea. Mase maɖɔɔ mase i kusekɔ sɛɛ gu kusekɔ kɔlea i ma kusarekɔ ana.

⁷ Mase maɖɔɔ so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸ "Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi ɔɖuɖu ne, manyii miɖe fie ratedze ɔwẽ saã miba.

⁹ Midaakpere kuwẽ i karɔ iso ngbe so Tete alaso ɔse ɔwẽ saã miba gɔ mpia i kato.

¹⁰ Madaakpere mi so Tɔɖedze alaso mi tɔɖedze ɔwẽ saã gɔ miba nɖe Kristo.

¹¹ Ngɔ nto ɔbie iyere i mi ndẽ si ɔkpese mi ɔɖabo

¹² ɔbiara gɔ lokɔle so kato ne, maabo wũ karɔ fie ɔbiara gɔ lobɔ so karɔ ne, makɔle wũ kato.

Ndzo Miɖe Mitã Maladze.

¹³ "Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Fari-sise! Miɖɔɔ Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Mise misẽ Yaa sigara kaɖekɔ kayogodɔ

so maturi si madaabo ku ɔwi gɔ i mi mɔmɔ ana ɔsẽ so miito mibo fie misẽ so mma nto mabie so maabo ana so madaabo!

¹⁴ Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Fari-sise! Miɖɔɔ Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Alaso mise miɖe makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe ɔso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzẽ to iamɔ!

¹⁵ "Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Fari-sise! Miɖɔɔ Yaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara ɔpo mise nrɔ agbãagbã iso mise miadji ɔturi ɔwẽ mitã Yaa, xee si mibara ngbɔ miro ne, mise mibara wũ ngɔ lonyanyarĩ ɔɖo mi i itɔkpe ame ikele ame!

¹⁶ "Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma nto miko maturi xee manɔbiedze miɖe! Mise mite so, 'Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu Yaa isɔreyo ne, mmara iinyi wũ, xee si ɔtarĩgu sikã dze nse i isɔreyo ne, ɔ i mmara ɔnyi ne.'

¹⁷ Manɔbiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya idɔ? Sikã ɛɛberɛ isɔreyo ne losekelera sikã?

¹⁸ Mise mite ana so, 'Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isɔrekasege ga iso mase mafẽ ara matã Yaa ne, mmara iinyi wũ, xee si ɔtarĩgu karatã ga nsia i isɔrekasege iso xee ne, mmara ɔnyi wũ.'

¹⁹ Anɔmi ɔbie mi gbaã! Imele lonya idɔ? Karatã ɛɛberɛ isɔrekasege ga losekelera karatã?

20 Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isɔrekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isɔrekasege iso ɔduɔu iɔe ɔtarĩgu.

21 Fie si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu ʒaa isɔreyo ne, ɔtarĩgu ta ʒaa go nsi i mmɔ.

22 Fie si ɔrere ɔtarĩgu Kato ne, ɔtarĩgu ʒaa sigaraiyara gu ngɔ nsi iso.

23 “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Fari-sise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise miɔi mi araɔea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikɔma agbāagbā mitā ʒaa. ʒee misē sɔ miibabara ara wa lonya aɔo i mmara ame wa nde nnyainyo, atōme iɔe i ɔri iso gu ɔnukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote sɔ miasu mibua i nwa mimɔē mito iso ne. ʒee miibanyua kuiwē mise.

24 Matɔɔdedze nobiedze! Mise mitua ɔnidzo go lobo i mi ndā ame ʒee mise mime kapuipongo!

25 “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Fari-sise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mifore mi akoi gu arɔi kama, ʒee wā kame ɔyi ku ara wa miɔe maturi amumu mifo ku sɔ ɔle.

26 Farisise nobiedze, fore ikoi ame toto, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

27 “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Fari-sise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise le maturi akpibio wa mat-sue makua kukaako, ʒee wā ame ɔyi ku makpise buria ku akui.

28 Ngbo ame i maturi ɔduɔu anomi ame ne, mire maturi see, ʒee mi ame ɔyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu ʒe Itōme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kut-sue Ikpadzē Iso.

29 “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Fari-sise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mitsue akpibio mitā ʒaa kanyamaɔidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbā see akpibio kukaako.

30 Mise miɔe sɔ, ‘Si bo nsi ngbā ku bo mawa ɔwi ne, tee boiɔe kanyamaɔidze mamɔ le bo mawa awe.’

31 Ne ɔso mito misia ita sɔ mma loɔe ʒaa kanyamaɔidze mawa miɔe.

32 Mikele i katō si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ɔse karō miwiri.

33 “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maɔe gu ma mabi. Mifo miɔe sɔ miawo ɔtere i itokpe kutsue ikpadzē ne nto iba kanya?

34 Ne ɔso nto loɔere mi sɔ nto loasese mi kanyamaɔidze gu manogbadze gu mmara mat-edze. Mito miaɔe mawē, mipe mawē mimatāra i kudziri iso, mipe mawē i mi kusarekō, mitere misa ma ita i ɔmagē ɔwē ame ikpa ɔmama ame.

35 Ne ɔso ne, maturi see ma ɔduɔu maɔe ita i Abel bololɔ iso ise iabo Zakaria go nde Berakia ɔbi go miɔe i ʒaa isɔreyo ku Isɔrekasege ndē kutsue ikpadzē to iaba mi iso.

³⁶ Nto losia ita lotā mi so ituridoe negbe odudu ne, ne kutsue ikpadzē to iaba kiniogbe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara Odo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase adoe kanyamaɗidze ma i ʒaa se opia fo kore, fie ase ape ʒaa maɗabo ma ose opia-o ata. Lookpē so si losu nrō lofu-o le kumego i kōko onyi se oware abue ofu akōkōibi, ʒee asē me.

³⁸ Ne oso fo Isoreyo to iakpese iyoku.

³⁹ Ita i kiniō ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo miaye so, ‘ʒaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu Ɔɣe Itōme Ɔse I Ma Yudase Isoreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Gō Yesu obore i ʒaa isoreyo oto okele ne, ō marasuādze oba maakare wū si okarā ino i kumego matsue ne ayo iso.

² Ne ɔyere ma so, “Minyo ara wagbe odudu kukaako. Alaso gbaā nto loyere mi so mato maabiebie wā odudu go ita kuiwē iibakuti isia i ne olaa iso so maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu Ɔyere Ɔ Marasuādze Ɔɣiā Gō Maade.

³ Gō Yesu ose ɔase i Nnōi Adziri Kube iso ne, ō marasuādze oba maakare wū pokosoo so, “Yere bo owi go i ara wagbe aaba, owi go

aakpese aba gu nne loate so kawirikō oɔɔo.”

⁴ Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Midzue so so kuwē iibasosola mi.

⁵ Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wū iyere maba maayere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo,’ fie maasosola maturi gbodzoo.

⁶ Mito miano kakkpā gu kakkpā iso atōme i mi kore gu kadzorokō ʒee midaamararā so, ara wagbe igbā to aaba ʒee iite so kawirikō oɔɔo.

⁷ Karō kawē iso maturi to maakpēgu karō mama iso maturi, sigarakaɗekō to siakpēgu sigarakaɗekō, kukā gu karō iti to iaba i karō agbāagbā iso.

⁸ Nwagbe odudu se le kuye idodo ibo deakatō.

⁹ “Mato maamoē mi matā makpadzē kutsue fie maadoe mi. Nrō odudu iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wū oso.

¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasē ma kafokade ku owi gomō ame fie maadi ma malaa matā, matsiri so.

¹¹ Mila kanyamaɗidze gbodzoo to maabore masosola maturi gbodzoo.

¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakole kato so maturi gbodzoo iisibaɗoe so.

¹³ ʒee mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikō to maana idi.

¹⁴ Mato maaye Sigarakaɗekō iso Itōme Bielea negbe i kayiiso odudu so iade ikpari itā nrō odudu iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikō aaba.

Yesu Ōka Marasuãdze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

15 “Mito mianya Ƴaa it-sirira ōba iaya i kasekelekō, ngbegō iikote sō iaya le kumegō i Ƴaa kanyadidze Daniel ōxe ōse. Ngo nto ōka ōko gogbe si ōpia kube sō ōano karō.

16 “Ōwi gōmō ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso.

17 Ngo nsia i ō iyo isã si ōdaaso ōba iyo ame sō ōto ōba ōasu ō ara.

18 Ngo mpia i sia ana si ōdaakele ayo ame sō ōasu ō awu.

19 Ndzo miđe mitã mayirise gu matalapo ma nto mabi Ƴete ku ōwi gōmō ame!

20 Mitã Ƴaa iti sō ōwi gō miatere iibađe ōyu ōwi Ƴee iwarãyi iso.

21 Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku ōwi gōmō ne, ne igbã iiba inya ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo nome, fie ne igbã iisibaba inya ana.

22 Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ōotu ayi wamō koko alaso si iide ngbō ne, kuwẽ iibana idi, Ƴee Ƴaa maturi ma ōdi ōse sō ōso ne, ōabereke i ayi wamō iso.

23 Ne ōso si ōrere ōba ōaxere mi sō, ‘Nyō, ōonya Kristo i ngbe,’ Ƴee ōrere ōxere mi sō, ‘Ōpia i mmō’ ne, midaafo miđe.

24 Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamadidze to maaba. Mato maabara awawãra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi Ƴii sō si masu masōsola ta mma nde Ƴaa maturi si maawo.

25 Mikã me atsue! Alaso looxere mi lođegu katō fie ōwi gōmō aaxo.

26 “Si maɣere mi sō, ‘Ōpia i fafuĩ ame’ ne, midaakele sō mianyo. Si maɣere mi sō, ‘Ōwere i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafo miđe.

27 Alaso mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi ne, nto loaba le kumegō i kado se ōma i kuđokpo ōbore i kuɣekaborekō ise iabo kuɣẽ iyo kabokō.

28 Ngbegō i ira kpia se ne, mmō i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate Sō Kawirikō Ōxō.

29 “Si inyewe ōwi gōmō ōfe ōro kere ne, kuɣẽ to kuagudu, ōgbaworeti iisibafie, awãmi to aakpapkase abore i kato fie kato sile to siati sibore i se kawekō.

30 “Iyo Ōturi Awune Ōbi ikparĩ to iabore i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumegō manya wũ to ōba i ole gu ifie siare ame.

31 Kadadã siare to kaare fie ōapia ō makpabo kayi akpapai wã ana ōduđu sō masa ō maturi ma ōdi ōse kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegbe.

Yesu Ōsu Kuđedziri Ōte Ikparĩ.

32 “Mitã kuđedziri si kute mi ara. Si kuotse akpa Ƴete itsue fie ka kuto kuđi axata Ƴete ne, mitsue sō kado ōwi ōbore ōbo.

33 Ngbō ame si minya sō ara wagbe ōduđu ka ato aba

ne, mitsue sɔ kawirikõ ka kaba kaase karõ.

³⁴ Mitsue sɔ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kiniɔ aakpi maro.

³⁵ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, ɣee wũ atõme iibafe anya.

Kuwẽ Iiye Ɔwi Gɔ I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

³⁶ “Kuwẽ iixe iyi ɣee ɔwi gɔ i nwagbe aaba. Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato, ɣee Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi kɔra iixe idɔ wũ Ɔse ɔnwẽ nxe.

³⁷ Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi iba to iase le kumegɔ i Noa ɔwi ɔse awe.

³⁸ Si kado aaba ɔape ndu ayi minina kayiiso ɔɖuɖu ne, maturi ɔla maɔɔe ara maɔne ndã, marerẽ gu marõgo to mayiri so gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Noa ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame.

³⁹ Ƴee maitsue nne nto iba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ndu ɔyi miba miasore ma ɔɖuɖu miruigu. Ngbo ame i Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi ɔbawi ana aase ne.

⁴⁰ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, marerẽ inyɔ to maaya i kakpekõ, Ƴaa aasu ɔwẽ ɔruigu ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔyedza.

⁴¹ Marõgo inyɔ to maaya i kukɔte katõ mala maɔkɔte ara, Ƴaa to ɔasu ɔwẽ ɔruigu ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔse.

⁴² “Ne ɔso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi ne i Bosate aaba.

⁴³ Si iyosate ɣe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba ɔayu wũ ne, tee ɔibare sire, ɔase ɔduzẽ so ɔibatã yukukpe ɔbie ɔ iyo ɔbo ɔyu ara.

⁴⁴ Ne ɔso mi wũ midzuẽ so alaso Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi to ɔaba ku ɔwi gɔ miito minyo wũ ɔri ame.

Mise Le Ɖɔɔabo Gɔ Nɔɔe Ɖnukuarese.

⁴⁵ “Kiniɔ ne, nna nɔɔe ɔɔabo nukuarese gu nɔɔɔbadze? Ɖ nɔɔe ngo si makɔse ɔsu maɔɔabo tsɔra ɔpia i ɔ kayirinɔ ne, ɔatã ma aɔera i ɔwi sɛɛ iso.

⁴⁶ So aaxɔ ɔɔabo gɔmɔ si makɔse ɔkpese ɔba ɔanya sɔ ɔto ɔbara ngbo.

⁴⁷ Nto losia ita lotã mi sɔ makɔse to ɔasu ɔ karana ɔɖuɖu ɔpia wũ i nɔɔɔ ame sɔ ɔnyɔ iso.

⁴⁸ Ƴee si ɔɔabo lalaa ɔɔe ne, ɔto ɔayere so sɔ, ‘Bokɔse to ɔana ɔpã fie ɔaba!’

⁴⁹ Ne ɔso ɔto ɔatsɛ ɔ maɔɔabo laa ipɛ, itɛ aɔera idɛ, ine ndã ku matarẽdze.

⁵⁰ Ɖ ɔkɔse to ɔaba ku iyi ne ɔito ɔnyɔ wũ ɔri ku ɔwi gɔ ɔixe.

⁵¹ Makɔse to ɔakpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbaã fie ɔ inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabie sɔ mabo maturi ano ɔkpe i ngbegɔ i kaku gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Mabite Iweo Iso.

¹ “I ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekõ aase le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, mabite iweo mawẽ ɔsu ma sikanie sɔ maasaregu ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔko ɔrõgo.

² Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru ɔe madzimifo fie iru ana ɔe manɔɔɔbadze.

³ Madzimifo ɔsu ma sikanie, ɣee maisu nnoɔ mabua i sikanie iso.

4 Manogbadze γεε ne, mato nnoĩ i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i okanie ame iso.

5 Gɔ ɔrɔgo kodze ogbikama ku iba oso ne, mabite ɔtse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

6 “Le kasẽ ndẽ ne, kulu osia so, ‘Orɔgo kodze oɔba ãabo ne miba miasaregu wũ!’

7 “Mabite iweo ɔduɔdu ɔta, ne mayara ma sikanie ne.

8 Ne madzimifo to maɣere manogbadze so, ‘Mitã bo mi nnoĩ kekẽĩ alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.’

9 “Ne manogbadze ɔɣere ma so, ‘Ooɣo! Bo nnoĩ iibaɣo bo gu mi inyo ne mikela mma nto maroðẽ kore miaɣa.’

10 “Ku marui kere ne, ɔrɔgo kodze oɔba ãabo. Mabite iru ma nɣe masia wũ osiai wũ makele ɔrɔgo kakokõ kere ne masẽ kayogodõ ne.

11 “Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamɔ oɔba maabo, ne makpere so, ‘Tete! Tete! Sese bo!’

12 “Ne ɔrɔgo kodze ɔtã ma mmuai so, ‘Ooɣo! Loiɣe mi!’”

13 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma igbã so, “Ne oso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi xee ɔwi gɔ ame loaba.

Kumegɔ Boala Ara Wa I ɔaa ɔsu ɔpia Bo I Nroõ Ame Kukaako.

14 “ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔaa sigarakadekõ aase le ngbe. ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ to okela ori dzoroa, ne oso

okpere õ maɔabo ɔsu õ karana ɔpia ma i nroõ ame.

15 ɔtã ma ɔbiara i ma ɔle kanya. ɔwẽ ne, ɔtã wũ sikã sikoto iru, ɔwẽ ana ikoto inyo fie ɔwẽ ana okoto ɔwẽ fie ɔrui okela ori.

16 ɔɔabo gɔ lofo ikoto iru okela ose ðafinikira nroõ i õ sikã iso ona ikoto iru mama osia i iso.

17 Ngbo ame ngɔ lofo ikoto inyo ana ose ðana ikoto inyo obua ne.

18 ɔwẽ ne, okela ose ðakuri iwo ɔsu makose sikã okola.

19 “Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, makose oɔba so si oɔba ðakigu ma i siko ame ɔnyo nne maɔna masia.

20 ɔɔabo gɔ lofo sikã ikoto iru ɔsu sikoto iru ne ona osia i iso oɔɔ. ɔɣere makose so, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto iru atã me xe loɔna ikoto iru mama lobua iso.’

21 “Makose ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Ðafe, ɔɔabo see gu nukuarese aɔe! Gɔ aɔe ɔnukuare i ara kosoĩ ame oso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fo nroõ ame. Ba nagu me isoɣo!’

22 “ɔɔabo gɔ matã sikã ikoto inyo ana oɔba ãabo, ne ɔɣe so, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto inyo iɔe atã me, xe ne, nyɔ, loɔna ikoto inyo losia i iso.’

23 “Makose ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Ðafe, ɔɔabo see gu nukuarese aɔe. Kumegɔ aɔe ɔnukuare i ara kosoĩ ame oso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-ɔ i nroõ ame. Ba nagu me isoɣo!’

24 “Ne ɔɔabo gɔ matã sikã okoto ɔwẽ ana oɔba ãabo ne.

Ɔɣe sɔ, 'Tete, loɣe sɔ ɔturi gɔ itɔme mba ɔle aɖe. Ase asu aɖera i ngbego aikpɛ, fie ase asa ɔraɖui kanya i ngbego aisa ɔraɖui.

25 Ne ɔso gɔ loto lonigã-ɔ ɔso ne, lokuri karɔ losu fɔ sikã lobiara. Nya fɔ sikã i ngbe!'

26 "Ne makɔse ɔfo kanya sɔ, 'Ɔɖabo lalaa gu dãdze aɖe. Aɣe sɔ nse losu aɖera i ngbego loikpɛ fie nse losa ɔraɖui kanya i ngbego loisa ɔraɖui?

27 Iyɔ be ɔso fie aisu wũ sikã ase aase i sikã kakɔlakɔ sɔ si loba ne, loase loafɔ sɛ ku kusia?'

28 "Ne ɔ ɔkɔse ɔɣe sɔ, 'Mimɔɛ sikã mifo i ɔ kɔre misu mitã ngɔ mba ikoto iweo.'

29 Alaso ɔbiara gɔ mba ira ne, maatã wũ mabua ɔna isi gbodzoo, ɣee ngɔ nna kuira ne, kekeĩ gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamɔɛ mafɔ wũ iso.

30 Ɔɖabo gɔ nna kusia kukuwɛ i ngbe ɣee ne, mifuĩdza wũ mipia i idududu ame ngbego i kaku gu arɔi iɖo ikpa pia.

Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi Loaxegu Kayiiso Ɔɖuɖu Atɔme.

31 "Ɔwi gɔ i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aaba le igara gu ɔ makpabo ne, ɔto ɔase i ɔ sigaraiyara iso.

32 Fie kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu aaya i ɔ katɔ. Mmɔ ɔaxɛ ma ame le kumegɔ i ngɔ nto ɔɣedza masere se ɔɣe kutepuĩ gu maserererɔ ame ne.

33 Ɔto ɔatã maturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔya i ɔ kuɖearɔ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ɔ kubena iso.

34 "Ne igara aaxɛre mma nɣe wũ i kuɖearɔ iso sɔ, 'Miba, mi ma i Tete ɔtã isobue, miba miabo i sigarakadekɔ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karɔkasekɔ ame.

35 Alaso kukã ɔkpɛ me, mitã me aɖera, ɔme ɔkore me, mitã me ndu lone, loɖe ɔfo lobo mi, mifo me.

36 Minya me lose isɔ, mitã me arapia, gɔ lonye ne, minyɔ me iso fie gɔ mamɔɛ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyɔ me.'

37 "Mmɔ i maturi bɔlɔlɔa aakare wũ sɔ, 'Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ sɔ kukã to-ɔ botã-ɔ aɖera ɣee ɔme ɔkore-ɔ botã-ɔ ndu?'

38 Ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ aɖe ɔfo aba bo kɔre fie bofo-ɔ ɣee ase isɔ botã-ɔ arapia?

39 Ku mme ɔwi bonɔ sɔ ato anye boba boaya-ɔ ɣee mamɔɛ-ɔ marara i iyo boba boaya-ɔ?'

40 "Mmɔ i igara aatã ma mmuai sɔ, 'Ira biara ne miabara mitã manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme mibara mitã.'

41 "Ne ka ɔaxɛre mma i ɔ kubena iso sɔ, 'Mirui me i kɔre mi ma i Ƴaa ɔgbarĩ. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase Ɔbosam gu ɔ makpabo fie iise inyi ame!'

42 Alaso kukã ɔkpɛ me, mitã me aɖera, ɔme ɔkore me, miitã me ndu.

43 Loba loabo mi le ofo, xee miifo me, lose isõ miitã me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamõẽ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.'

44 "Mmo maakare wũ so, 'Bosate, ku mme owi bonya so kukã xee ome okore-o xee ađe ofo xee ase isõ xee ato anye xee are i iyo fie boibuai-o?'

45 "Ne igara aatã ma mmuai so, 'Nto loxere mi so ira biara ne misẽ so miito mibara mitã manyii ma loire kuirã i ngbe ne, mme miibara mitã!'

46 "Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbegõ inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi see ne, maakele isoxo ne loibaro inya ame."

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ose Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

1 Gõ Yesu ooxe ara wagbe oduđu oro ne, oxere õ marasuãdze so,

2 "Miye so iokuti ayi anyo gõ maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã mapẽ me mamatãra i kudziri iso."

3 Masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa osare i Kayafa gõ nde masoredze okpakpa pelepele iyo.

4 Ne mase iti ame so maamõẽ Yesu i iwere ame maadoe.

5 Yee maxe so, "Boiba bara ne ku iyi odewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba."

Masola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

6 Gõ Yesu ose Betania ne, ose oxere gõ maro Simon, fie onye onyeretea onya iyo.

7 Gõ Yesu si oto ođe ara ne, orõgo owẽ obõ nnoĩ me nse miforẽ korõkorõ fie mipia i ita inõibui ame oba õafere wũ iti.

8 Gõ marasuãdze onya nnegbe ne, ikpẽ ma sikpã. Ne mato makare so, "Be nde karanina gagbe?"

9 Tee maawo nnoĩ megbe orõdẽ ku kuxa siare masu sikã matã mawereba!"

10 Yesu xe nne mato maxe, ne oxere ma so, "Be oso mito miđaa wũ? Ira see ide obara otã me.

11 Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, xee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore đaa.

12 Orõgo gogbe nnoĩ me osola me ngbe ne, õoledza me otã ibiara.

13 Ne oso nto losia ita lotã mi so, kakoi biara ga maaxe Itõme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne obara otã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala."

Yuda Iskariot Ofõ Sikã So Jađi Yesu Otã.

14 Ne õ marasuãdze iweo inyo ndẽ owẽ gõ maro Yuda Iskariot okere masoredze makpakpa kore,

15 ose õakare ma so, "Be miatã me si lođi Yesu lotã mi?" Ne oso maka sikãfudza abi site matã wũ.

16 Ita i owi gomõ ame ne, Yuda otse ori see gõ iso õaki fie õađi Yesu otã ma ibie.

Yesu Gu O Marasuãdze Ođe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Ađera.

17 I iyi deakatõ ne iso mase mađe Bođobodo Go Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze oba maakare Yesu so, "Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo iyi ađera botã-o?"

18 Ne opia ma orerẽ owẽ korẽ i omagẽ ame oxere ma so, "Mişere wũ so, 'Rat-edze so, "Wũ owi oxo, gu wũ marasuãdze aade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo ađera i fo iyo." ' "

19 Marasuãdze obara le kumego i Yesu oxere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo ađera ne.

20 Go kutsue oxo ne, Yesu gu õ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ose i karõ matse ađera ide.

21 Owi go mato mađe ara ne, Yesu oxere ma so, "Nto loşere mi so mi ndẽ owẽ to ãađi me otã."

22 Itõme negbe ođaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia so, "Bosate, loşe so iide mme ato. Bere mme ode?"

23 Yesu oxere ma so, "Ngo nto opiagu me korõ i irõi ame ode loadı me otã."

24 Oturi Awune Obi to ãakpi le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxo ose, xee ndzo miđe mitã ngo loadı wũ otã. Si maişe onyio kora ne, ile wũ ido!"

25 Ne Yuda go lođi wũ otã otara kanya okare so, "Rat-edze, loşe so iide mme ato lo?"

Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Fo nto aşe."

Mađe Bosate Ađera Tsora.

26 Owi go masi mato mađe ara ne, Yesu osu bođobodo, ne go ope ŷaa siba i õ iti ne, osu otã ma oxo so, "Mifo miđe, wũ sosina i ngbe ne."

27 Ne osu ndã ikoi ne, go ope ŷaa siba i ne iti ne, osu otã ma, oxere ma so, "Mifo mine."

28 Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i ŷaa ndamu xete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karõ itã maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itse.

29 Nto loşere mi gbaã so loisibane ndã gbogboogbo iyi ne loanegu mi mişete i wũ Ose sigarakadekõ."

30 Ne go maka kuka male ŷaa ne, mabore makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Oşe Oşe So Petro To Jasẽ Wũ.

31 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Kasẽ gagbe ne, mi oduđu to miaterere minyua me, ikuti wũ onowẽ, alaso Oko Sekelea oxo so,

'ŷaa to ãađoe maserekodze

fiẽ õ masere aasame.'

32 ŷee si locta lobore i makpise ame ne, nto loade mi katõ lokede Galilea."

33 Petro otara kanya so, "Si matsora oduđu aaterere maşeo kora ne, mme loibatere loşe-o lonya da!"

34 Ne Yesu oxere Petro so, "Si makoko aadı kanya nome ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aişe me."

35 Petro otã mmuai so, "Si inya so loakpigu-o kora ne, loibasẽ-o lonya da." Marasuãdze tsora ana oxo ngbo ame.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Getsemane.

36 Yesu gu ò marasuãdze orui makele ngbegò marò sò Getsemane, ne ògere ma sò, "Mise i ngbe si lokele mmo loakparama kayi."

37 Okò Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyo, ne otse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne.

38 Ogere ma sò, "So to sima me ta wũ otu ame gò looro ofẽ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me."

39 Ne gò okela katò kekei ne, okole ofu i karò okparama kayi oge sò, "Tete, si iala ne, tã inyewe owi gogbe si ota owara me! Yee ne, iide wũ kudòe, nne i fo adòe si abara."

40 Gò okpese obo marasuãdze ite mamò kore ne, onya sò maore sire, ne ogere Petro sò, "Ne oso miibawo me ose odzuẽgu bidè odowũ owẽ?"

41 Mise mila miodziẽ si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã xe teteree, xee siturina ofẽ."

42 Yesu oledza ikele ise iakparama kayi ixe sò, "Tete, si aibasenekẽra ikoi negbe adji me iso ido sò loanè ne, bara fo kudòe, ne iide wũ kure."

43 Gò okpese obo ne, onya sò marasuãdze oore sire, ala sire to si mõe ma.

44 Yesu orui i ma kore ose òaledza kayi ikparama ixe atõme wamò ame.

45 Okpese obo marasuãdze kore fie ogere ma sò, "Mikpese mire mito miwarã? Minyo owi oõgo, maodji oturi Awune Obi

mapia makpibaradze i nròõ ame.

46 Mita si borui! Minyo, mionya ngò nto odji me otã."

Ma Yudase Omõe Yesu.

47 Yesu xe oto oge ara wagbe fie Yuda gò nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo owẽ obo òabo. Osegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masoredze makpakpa gu kaqe makpakpa opia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku.

48 Ngò lodji wũ otã ogere ma sò, "Ngò minya sò loya fie lofiò irekpo ne, ò ode ne, mimõe wũ!"

49 Yuda ose tiĩ okela Yesu kore, ne oya wũ oge sò, "Isobue itã-o, ratedze." Ne ofiò wũ irekpo ne.

50 Ne Yesu ogere wũ sò, "Wũ olaa nne oso aba ne, tã ipe-o siwa si abara ne!"

Ne mma i Yuda segu obore mabo Yesu fie mamõe wũ teteree ne.

51 Mma nsiai Yesu mmo owẽ odji ò itekpe otu masoredze okpakpa pelepele odabo kutsue.

52 Ne Yesu ogere wũ sò, "Pia fo itekpe i oyue ame ala mma odudu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi.

53 Bere miixe sò loawo wũ Ose obie okpere oluwẽ osese me Yaa makpabo kpakpèdze akuri aweo-anyo oboregu i kato?

54 Yee si iiba ngbo ne, nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame."

55 Ne Yesu okare maturi gbodzoo mamò sò, "Be oso fie miaba miamõe me ku apemi gu kudziriku le

yukukpe loḍe? Gɔ iyi biara lopia i isɔreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimɔẽ me?

⁵⁶ ҮЕЕ nwagbe ɔḍuḍu ɔba i ne ame sɔ nne i kanyamadɔdze ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame." Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔḍuḍu ɔrui matere maɣe wũ ne.

Maɣegu Yesu Atɔme.

⁵⁷ Mma lomɔẽ Yesu ɔko wũ makɛlegu Kayafa iyo ngbego i mmara matedze gu kaḍe makpakpa ɔsakanya.

⁵⁸ Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ɔse ɔabo sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. Ɔse ɔase i madzuẽse kɔre sɔ si ɔnyo kumegɔ i ira biara aakɛɛ i katɔ.

⁵⁹ Masɔredze makpakpa gu matɔmeyedze ɔḍuḍu ɔbie itɔme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maḍoe wũ.

⁶⁰ ҮЕЕ maina kuiwẽ atoa sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔba maala mila masia wũ iso.

Kama ne, marerẽ inyo mawẽ ɔba,

⁶¹ ne maɣe sɔ, "Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔɣe sɔ, 'Loabie Үaa isɔreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.' "

⁶² Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, "Nwa ɔḍuḍu mato maɣe ne, ana kaira aaye i wã iso?"

⁶³ ҮЕЕ Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza iɣe sɔ, "I Үaa iyere ame ne, nto lokã ndamu lotã-ɔ sɔ, ɣere bo si fo nde Kristo gɔ nde Үaa ɔbi."

⁶⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Aĩ, ngbo iḍe ne. ҮЕЕ nto loɣere mi sɔ ita i kinio ne, mito mianya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi gɔ ɔsi i Ɔlesate kuḍearɔ iso fie ɔto ɔba i adɔɔo ame!"

⁶⁵ Gɔ ɔɣe ngbo ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɔ awu ne ɔɣe sɔ, "Mmusuo! Maḍansie kumawẽ iisinya bo. Mi ɔḍuḍu ɔno mmusuo itɔme ne ɔɣe!"

⁶⁶ Nda minya?"

Ma ɔḍuḍu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Ikote sɔ ɔakpi!"

⁶⁷ Matua minyatu mafere wũ i katɔ, mape wũ, fie mma lope wũ sirɔta

⁶⁸ to maɣere wũ sɔ, "Gɔ fo nde Kristo ne, ɣere bo ngɔ lope-ɔ!"

Petro Ɔsẽ Sɔ Jiye Yesu.

⁶⁹ Gɔ Petro si i kakpataku ame mmo ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔḍaborɔgo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Fo wũ asiai Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Galilea karɔ iso."

⁷⁰ ҮЕЕ Petro ɔsẽ i ma ɔḍuḍu katɔ sɔ, "Loiɣe nne ato aɣe i ngbe."

⁷¹ Ne ɔbɔre ɔkɛɛ ɔse ɔaya i kayogodɔ ne. Ɔḍaborɔgo mama ɔnya wũ gɔ ɔɣe, ne ɔɣere marerẽ ma nɣe i mmo sɔ, "Ɔ wũ ɔsiai Yesu Nasaretse."

⁷² Mmo ana Petro ɔsẽ ɔɣe sɔ, "Lokã sɔ loiɣe ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ!"

⁷³ Iidzoro fie marerẽ ma nɣe i mmo ɔɣere Petro sɔ, "Fo wũ ma ndẽ ɔwẽ aḍe ala fo ikaḍe ɔḍi-ɔ itã!"

⁷⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣe sɔ, "Lokã sɔ ɔnukuare nto loɣe! Үaa

si okpadzē me kutsue si iide gbaā ide so loiye orerē gomō!”

Oluwē ne, kōko oḍi kanya.

⁷⁵ Ne Petro onyigi nne i Yesu oḡere wū so, “Si kōko aadi kanya ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiye me.” Ne oso Petro obore okēle inyamo ose ḡabie kaku teteree.

27

Mako Yesu Makelēgu Pilato Kōre.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masoredze makpakpa gu kaḡe makpakpa obara adzuni so maadoe Yesu.

² Manyi wū fie masu wū mase maapia i Roma Abā okpakpa Pilato nroḡ ame.

Yuda Iskariot Oḡoe So.

³ Gō Yuda gō loḍi Yesu otā onō so maotā Yesu kukpi ipo ne, ibo wū so, ne oso okpesegu sikāfudza abi site wa ofo okelēgu masoredze makpakpa gu kaḡe makpakpa.

⁴ Oḡere ma so, “Lobara ikpi, alaso loḍi oturi gō loibara ikpi lotā so maḡoe.”

Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Fō itōme ide ne iisu bo kuirā i mmō.”

⁵ Ne Yuda oḡa sikā ofere i isoreyo fie orui ose ḡasa so oḡoe ne.

⁶ Ne masoredze makpakpa osu sikā fie maḡe so, “Ima sikā siḡe i ngbe fie bo mmara iitā ori so boasu sē bopia i isoreyo sikā ame.”

⁷ Gō maḡe manogu so karō ne, masu sē mase maḡa karō ga mase maro

so, “Rapodze Karō” so maala ma obiarā mafō i mmō.

⁸ Ne oso fie ipe i nome ne, mase maro karō gamo so Ima Karō ne.

⁹ Ne oso nne i kanyadidze Yeremia oḡe oba i ne ame so, “Masu sikāfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi onō karō so maatā i ḡ itī,

¹⁰ mase maḡa rapodze karō le kumegō i Bosate oḡere me.”

Pilato Okare Yesu Atōme.

¹¹ Yesu oḡa i Roma Abā Okpakpa Pilato katō fie okare wū so, “Fō nde ma Yudase Igara?”

Yesu otā mmuai so, “Aī. Nne ato aḡe pia i ne ame.”

¹² Yee nwa oḡuḡu i masoredze makpakpa gu kaḡe makpakpa oḡe ne, ḡitā mmuai.

¹³ Ne Pilato to okare wū so, “Ato ano nwa oḡuḡu mato maḡe i fō iso?”

¹⁴ Ibara abā okpakpa ḡaa gbaā kumegō i Yesu osē so ḡito otā ku itōme mmuai.

Pilato Otā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹⁵ Iko biara si ma Yudase to maḡe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abā okpakpa se onyua yoredze owē gō i kaḡe okare otā ma.

¹⁶ Owi gomō ame ne, yoredze owē gō iyere loore i ara lalaa ibara ame fie maro wū so Baraba owe.

¹⁷ Ne oso gō maturi gbodzoo osakanya ne, Pilato okare ma so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotā mi? Baraba eberē Yesu gō mato makpere so Kristo?”

18 Ɔbara ngbɔ alaso ɔnya sɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirerɛ ɔso kere maɖi wũ matã.

19 Gɔ Pilato si ɔ atɔmekayɛkɔ iyo ame ne, ɔ ore ɔpia wũ ɔturi ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Daapia kanya i ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ itɔme ame alaso ɔibara kaira ne loatã maɖɔe wũ. Losɛ are nyanyarĩa i ɔ iti i kasɛ ame.”

20 Masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔɣe mapia maturi sɔ makare Pilato sɔ ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma si ɔɖɔe Yesu.

21 Ne ɔso gɔ Pilato ɔkare iturikuri sɔ, “Nna mito mibie sɔ lonyua lotã mi?” ne, matã mmuai sɔ, “Baraba!”

22 Ne Pilato to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be si lobara Yesu gɔ marɔ sɔ Kristo?”

Matã mmuai sɔ, “Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

23 Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mme ikpi idɛ ɔbara.”

Ne masiagu kulu teteree sɔ, “Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

24 Gɔ Pilato ɔnya sɔ ɔibawo ma adzuni ɔfinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, ɔsu ndu ɔfore nrɔɔ i iturikuri katɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Wũ korɔ gu kukpa na i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe kukpi ame. Mi itɔme idɛ.”

25 Ne iturikuri to matã mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!”

26 Pilato ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma, ne gɔ ɔtã mapɛ Yesu ala iporoibi ne, ɔnyua wũ ɔtã ma sɔ mase maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Makpakpɛdze Ɔbara Yesu Aɣiãra.

27 Ne Pilato makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu mapia i Abã ɔkpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpɛdze ikuri ɔɖuɖu ɔki malɔ wũ ne.

28 Maɖi wũ ɔ arapia fie masu ɔgo rɛtea awu mapia wũ.

29 Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matɔmedza wũ fie masu ɔdziri matã wũ. Mapɛ agɛgɛ i ɔ katɔ, fie ka mato mabara wũ aɣiãra sɔ, “I idu! Ma Yudase Igara si ɔse ngbã dzoroo.”

30 Matua minyatu mafere wũ fie masu ɔdziri maɖɛɛ wũ iti.

31 Gɔ maɔbara wũ aɣiãra maro ne, maɖi wũ ɔgo rɛtea awu wa mapia wũ fie makpesegu ɔ are mapia wũ fie maɣo ɔri sɔ maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Mapɛ Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

32 Gɔ mato mabɔre i ɔmagɛ ame ne, manya ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ lobɔre i Kirene fie marɔ wũ sɔ Simon. Makpakpɛdze ɔya wũ iso sɔ ɔfɔgu Yesu ɔnyigbã gɔ ɔsore.

33 Mase maabo ngbegɔ mase marɔ sɔ Golgata gɔ karɔ ndɛ sɔ Ɔturi Itikui.

34 Matã Yesu ndã me masakanya ku kua gɔ mba ɔɖɔ sɔ ɔnɛ, ɣɛɛ gɔ ɔti ɔnyo ne, ɔsɛ sɔ ɔito ɔnɛ.

35 Makpakpɛdze ɔpe wũ mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mapɛ sibo ala atalebi i ɔ awu iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loɔgo wũ.

36 Ne kama ne, mase i mmɔ mato madzũ wũ.

37 I ð sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawẽ iso nne ɔso maɖoe wũ. Matsere sɔ, "Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne."

38 Mapɛ mayukukpe inyɔ ana mamatãra ku wũ, ɔwẽ i ð kuɖearɔ fie ɔwẽ ana i ð kubena iso.

39 Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu.

40 Maɖere wũ sɔ, "Fɔ gɔ fɔ sɔ aabie ʒaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si ʒaa ɔbi aɖe ne, bese so i kudziri iso si aɖi so."

41 Ngbo ame i masɔredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaɖe makpakpa ana ɔma wũ maɖe sɔ,

42 "ɔbuai mamama, ɖee ð mɔmɔ iito ɔwo so ɔɖi. Iiɖe sɔ ð nde Israel igara? Si ɔbese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafɔ wũ boɖe!"

43 ɔfɔ ʒaa ɔɖe fie ɔto ɔɖe sɔ ð nde ʒaa ɔbi mɔmɔ, mitã bonyɔ si ʒaa aaso ɔba ðaɖi wũ!"

44 Ta mayukukpe ma mapɛ mamatãra ku wũ ana ɔtia wũ ngbo.

Yesu ɔkpi.

45 Kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame ne, kayi ɔsẽ guduu ifɔ idɔwũ ite.

46 Le kakome idɔwũ ite ame ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, "Eli, Eli, lama sabak-tani?" Gɔ karɔ nde sɔ, "Wũ ʒaa, wũ ʒaa, be ɔso fie anyua me ase ngbo?"

47 Mma nɖe i mmɔ fie mano wũ ne, maɖe sɔ, "ɔto ɔkperɛ Eliya!"

48 Ma ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔtere ɔsu ɔɖti pukupukua ɔpia i ndã bea ame ɔsu ɔɖu i ɔdziri iso ɔtara ɔtã wũ sɔ ɔne.

49 ʒee matsɔra ɔɖe sɔ, "Miya! Mitã bonyɔ si Eliya aaba ðaɖi wũ i kudziri iso."

50 Yesu ɔledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka ɔsɔra ne.

51 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne ɔkati kpikpirikpi gɔ nsa i Kasɔrekɔ ɔke aka anyɔ ita i kato iba karɔ. Karɔ ɔti fie ata ɔbiebie,

52 akpibio ɔbusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma lookpi mafegu ɔta mabɔre i makpise ame.

53 Mabɔre i ma akpibio ame fie ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, makele ɔmagẽ Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo ɔnya ma.

54 Gɔ kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gu makpakpɛdze ma nɖe mato madzũ Yesu ɔnya karɔ iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maɖe i ifɔ ame sɔ, "Gbaã ne, ʒaa ɔbi ɔɖe i ngbe!"

55 Marɔgo gbodzoo ɔya dzoroo mala maɔnyɔ nne nto ikele i katɔ. Marɔgo magbe losiai wũ mabɔre i Galilea fie mala maɔbuai wũ ne.

56 Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merẽ ɔnyi gu Zebedeo ɔre.

Yosef Gɔ Lobɔre I Ari-matea ɔbiara Yesu Kpise.

57 Gɔ kutsue ɔɖo ne, ranase ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Yosef

fie obore i Arimatea oba. Ō wū ne, Yesu rasuādze oḍe.

58 Ōse Pilato kore ose ōakare so osu Yesu kpise otā wū, ne Pilato oḍi ori so masu matā wū ne.

59 Ne oso Yosef osu kpise omini i okati xete ame,

60 Ōsu orara i ō ikpibio ne oḍi ose so i ita ame, ne ka oli ita siare otē i kanya fie orui okete iyo ne.

61 Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyore si mato manyo ikpibio katō.

Madzue Yesu Ikpibio.

62 Kaḍesēa ga nde Iwarāyi ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise osaregu Pilato.

63 Ne maḡere wū so, “Ōbea, boto bonyigi so go ladze gomo si ngbā ne, oḡe so, ‘Nto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.’

64 Ne oso boto bobie so tā ole si madzue ō ikpibio kukaako so ō marasuādze iibase maayu ō kpise mafiniki maḡere maturi so ota obore i makpise ame. Sila tsora dzegbe to sianyanyarī siḍo siḍeakatō.”

65 Ne Pilato oḡere ma so, “Miko makpakpēdze mikelēgu si mitā madzue ikpibio le kumego miḍo.”

66 Ne oso marui mase maasē ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparī fie ka matā makpakpēdze ḡe mato madzue.

28

Yesu Ōta Ōbore I Makpise Ame.

1 Iwarāyi kama, ku Kosiḍa oḍeserā ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyore okete so maanyo Yesu ikpibio.

2 Ōluwē ne, karō oti teteree, ḡaa kpabo oso obore i kato oli ita ne masē i ikpibio kanya ose i kurue fie okpase ose ne iso.

3 Ōnyo le kumego i kado se oma fie ō arapia ofudza le atumagerēi.

4 Ifō omōē makpakpēdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

5 Ne kpabo gomo oḡere marōgo so, “Midaanigā, loḡe so Yesu go maḡe mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie.

6 Ōna i ngbe. Ōota opia ngbā le kumego oḡere mi ose. Miba mianyo ngbego marara wū.

7 Mikele mala miḡere ō marasuādze so, ‘Ōota opia ngbā ne oḍe mi katō okpa Galilea. Mmo mianya wū ne.’ Minyigi nne loḡere mi.”

8 Ne oso marui i ikpibio kore mmo ku ifō, ḡe ku isoḡo matere makele mase maḡere Yesu marasuādze.

9 Ōluwē ne, Yesu obore oya i ma katō oḡere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.” Mabore mabo wū mamōē ō ngba masore wū.

10 Yesu oḡere ma so, “Midaanigā, mikelē miḡere wū manyiibi so makele Galilea ne mmo maasaregu me ne.”

Makpakpēdze Ōḡe Ara Wa Many.

11 Go marōgo orui mato makele ne, makpakpēdze

ma wũ marui makele
omagẽ ame mase maɣere
masoredze makpakpa ara
wa ɔduɔ manya.

¹² Masoredze makpakpa
osaregu kaɔe makpakpa fie
mabara adzuni, matã mak-
pakpẽdze sikã titiiti.

¹³ Ne maɣere ma sɔ, "Miɣe
sɔ, 'Go bore ku kasẽ ne, ã
marasuãdze ɔba maayu ã
kpise maruigu.'

¹⁴ Si Roma abã ɔkpakpa
ɔno fie ikpese itõme ne, boto
boadĩdĩ ara karõ bote wũ sɔ
miibana itõme."

¹⁵ Makpakpẽdze ɔfo sikã
fie mabara le kumego
maɣere ma sɔ mabara, ne
oso itõme negbe ɔki ikã i ma
Yudase ndẽ iba iape i nome.

Yesu ɔdĩ So ɔte ɔ Marasuãdze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, mara-
suãdze iweo-ɔwẽ ɔkele
kabemi kawẽ ga i Yesu ɔɣere
ma sɔ makele iso i Galilea.

¹⁷ Go manya wũ ne,
masore wũ, atoa sɔ mawẽ
ɔwararã.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ma ne
ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Yaa ɔsu ɔle
ɔduɔ gu i kato gu karõ ɔtã
me.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikelɛ maturi
ɔduɔ kore i kayiiso ɔduɔ
si mibara ma sɔ maakpese
wũ marasuãdze. Mipie ma
Yaa ndu i ɔse gu ɔbi gu
Siwarã Bielea iyere ame.

²⁰ Si mite ma sɔ mabara
ira biara ne loɣere mi. Fie
mino! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara
ise iabo kayi kawirikõ."

MARKO Itōme Bielea Le Kumegɔ I Marko Ɔtsere

*Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔya
Itōme Bielea Isā.*

¹ Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Ƴaa Ɔbi iso ngbe ne.

² Koko ɔwi ne, Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse sɔ Ƴaa ɔɣe i Ɔ Ɔbi iso sɔ,

“Loasese kpabo ɔde-ɔ katō sɔ Ɔaledza maturi ɔtā fɔ iba.

³ Mito mianɔ Ɔ isāya gɔ ɔto ɔki i fafuī karō ame sɔ,

‘Miledza ɔri mitā Bosate iba. Mikpē Ɔ ɔri sekelee!’ ”

⁴ Kpabo gɔgbe nde Yohanes gɔ lowe i fafuī ame ngbegɔ ɔpie maturi ndu i ɔwore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. Ɔɣere ma sɔ mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi ɔbara si mafɔ ndu ipie kubarara si Ƴaa aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma.

⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔre i Yudea karō iso gu ma ɔmagē siare gɔ nde Yerusalem makele fafuī ame sɔ maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Gɔ maɖi ma ara lalaa maye ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

⁶ Ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa ɔpia ne, kapuiɔngɔ siwerē masu mawe, fie ɔsu bɔi ɔko kafiami ɔto sɔ ɔso. Aɖera wa ɔla Ɔɔde nde mayendu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ Ɔ itōme ne ɔla iɣe nde sɔ, “Ɔturi gɔ loaba i wū kama ne, ɔɔɔ me fafaafā, ngo ndokota iikote sɔ loabɔdzo loɖi.

⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lophie mi. Ƴee Ɔ ɔto Ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

Yohanes Ɔpie Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, ɔba Ɔɔfɔ Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan ɔwore ame.

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu to ɔbɔre i ndu ame ne, ɔnya kato ɔbusi, Siwarā Bielea ɔso sisia wū iso le ilɔpɔ.

¹¹ Manɔ silɔ ɔbɔre i kato sɔ, “Fɔ nde wū Ɔbi gɔ loipia kuɣe, fie abo me anɔ ne.”

¹² Ɔluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔko wū sikelegu fafuī ame.

¹³ Ɔwe i mmo Ɔ ɔnɔwē ayi sina, ne Ɔbosam ɔba Ɔala wū ɔnyɔ ne. Ɔwe i mmo ku mabɔi lalaa. Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ƴaa makpabo ɔso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ɔle.

¹⁴ Gɔ mamɔē Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔruī ɔkele Galilea karō iso ɔse Ɔayē Ƴaa Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmo ɔto ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɔwi see gɔmɔ ɔɔɔ. Ƴaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔɔbore ɔbo. Mifiniki si mifɔ Itōme Bielea negbe miɖe.”

¹⁶ Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔre ne, ɔnya asabu mapiadze inyɔ ma nde Simon gu Ɔ ɔnyiibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamɔē akpe.

¹⁷ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɖidze mitā Ƴaa.”

18 Oluwě ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wũ.

19 Ose kekeĩ kere ne onya manyiibi inyo ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu.

20 Go Yesu onya ma ne, okpere ma so masiai wũ. Ma wũ mata oluwě, marui i ma ose Zebedeo gu ñ marabaradze kore i okolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Siwarã Lalaa Odi I Orerẽ Owẽ Ame.

21 Yesu gu ñ masiaidze magbe okela omagẽ go maro Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarãyi ne, Yesu ose ma kasarekõ ose ñate Yaa Itõme.

22 Ibara mma lokã wũ at-sue xii, alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole, iide le ma Yudase mmara matedze awe.

23 Oluwě ne, orerẽ owẽ go i siwarã lalaa si iso fie owe i kasarekõ mmo

24 osiagu kulu teteree so, "Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-o ndě? Oba ooba so si aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go igbã ađe. Fõ nde Yaa Osesea Sekelea ne."

25 Yesu otõme opia siwarã so, "Lo kutsue si abore i ñ ame."

26 Siwarã otidza orerẽ ku ole, sitã ola kulu fie sibore i ñ ame sife.

27 Ibara mma lowe i mmo yaa, ne mato makare so so, "Be igbã ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbã ka ide ngbe? Ngogbe ba ole oto odeggu siwarã lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!"

28 Ne oso Yesu iyere ore i Galilea karõ oduqu iso.

Yesu Osa Maturi Sinye.

29 Go Yesu obore i kasarekõ mmo ne, ñ gu Yakobo gu Yohanes okela Simon gu Andrea iyo.

30 Go mabo ne, mawě oxere Yesu so Simon masorõgo re oto onye obe oto.

31 Ne oso Yesu obore obo wũ, omagẽ wũ korõ otara wũ oxedza. Oluwě osare ota owa adera otã ma.

32 Go kuğẽ obo iyo ne, maturi osore manyese gu mma i siwarã lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kore.

33 Ne oso omagẽ ame maturi oduqu obore maba maxe i kayogodõ mato manyo.

34 Yesu osa manyese ma nto manye sinye agbãagbã fie osa siwarã lalaa odi i mma ame sipia. Jitã side ika alaso siye so ñ nde Kristo.

Yesu Oye Yaa Itõme I Galilea Karõ Iso.

35 Odeserã si kađe aadae ne, Yesu okela ngbego i kuwě na ose ñakparama kayi.

36 Owi kama ne, Simon gu ñ malaa obie Yesu.

37 Go manya wũ ne, maxere wũ so, "Maturi fu i mmo mato mabie-o!"

38 Yee ne, Yesu oxere ma so, "Mitã bokele simagẽ dze loki silo ame. Ma wũ inya so loaxere ma Itõme Bielea, ala ne oso loba kayi ne."

39 Ne oso oki i Galilea karõ iso. Okiki ngbego mase masare oye Itõme Bielea fie osa siwarã lalaa odi i maturi ame.

Yesu Jsa Jrerẽ Jwẽ Gõ Nto Jnye Jnye Reta.

⁴⁰ Jrerẽ jwẽ gõ nto jnye jnye reta ose Yesu kore. Jpe agegẽ otã wũ iti oxe so, "Si adje ne, aawo me jsa lose sekelee."

⁴¹ J itõme odo Yesu kayiri, ne jso oqi korõ jpegu wũ. Ne ojere wũ so, "Lojje, se sekelee!"

⁴² Jluwẽ osare, õ iso ose sekelee.

⁴³ Mmo ame ne, Yesu ojere wũ so jruí okelẽ. Jsi wũ mmara so,

⁴⁴ "Daajere kuwẽ nne loba. Jee ne, kele aasu so te Jaa soredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite maturi so ka ase sekelee."

⁴⁵ Jee gõ jruí ne, otse otse itõme ikararã kumego i Yesu jsa wũ jnye. Ne jso Yesu iisiwo omagẽ ame obo kpawee. Ne jso jwe i fafui ame fie maturi obore i ngoi gbodzoo maba õ kore.

2

Yesu Jsa Jrerẽ Gõ Lofefẽ Jre.

¹ Ayi arẽsaã kama gõ Yesu okpese okelẽ Kapernaum ne, iifo owi fie maturi jno so joba jabo omagẽ ame.

² Maturi gbodzoo oba mmo gõ kukpa kanekõ iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodõ. Ne ose i mmo ojere Itõme Bielea ne.

³ Marerẽ ina mawẽ osore nyese gõ lofefẽ mato mabo wũ.

⁴ Maina ori mabo i iyo alaso maturi ojede. Ne jso ne, mase maabusi isã

makigu nyese masora wũ i okala ame mase i Yesu katõ.

⁵ Gõ Yesu jnya ma kafokade ne, ojere nyese so, "Jbi, losu fo akpi lotse-o."

⁶ Ma Yudase mmara mat-edze ma lose i ndẽ mmo obu i ma situ ame so,

⁷ "Be jso oto oje aka ngbo? Imusuora ide oje i Jaa iso ngbe. Jaa kotoo loawo akpi jso otse."

⁸ Yesu otsue ma adzuni, ne jso okare ma so, "Be jso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame?"

⁹ Be ixe nse pokosoo ido? So aajere nyese gõ lofefẽ so, 'Losu fo akpi lotse-o' eberẽ, 'Ta, su fo okala si ase?'

¹⁰ "Lojje lote mi so mme, Jturi Awune Jbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse, ne jso minyo!" Yesu ofiniki jnyo nyese, ne ojere wũ so,

¹¹ "Ta si asu fo okala si akelẽ iyo!"

¹² Jrerẽ gogbe ota jluwẽ, jso õ okala, ne obore i maturi ndẽ ne. Nnegbe obara ma jii, ne jso matse Jaa ile. Majje so mainya ara wagbe igbã manya.

Yesu Jkpere Levi So Jsiai Wũ.

¹³ Yesu okpese okelẽ Galilea ibu kore. Maturi gbodzoo oba õ kore fie otse ma Itõme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Gõ ose ne, ose janya Levi gõ nde Alfeo obi gõ jsi i õ karabara kabarakõ oto ofo lampo. Ne Yesu ojere wũ so, "Ba siai me." Jluwẽ Levi ota jsiai wũ.

15 Kama ne, Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wũ oba Levi iyo ame so maadegu wũ ađera. Ma lampofodze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wũ ndẽ.

16 Ne oso owi go mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise onya so Yesu si oto ođegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofodze ađera ne, makare ñ marasuãdze so, "Nda oso fie mi okose gu mmagbe igbã nsi mađe ara?"

17 Go Yesu ono nne mato mađe ne, ođere ma so, "Manyese i kuabaradze onya otã, iide mma nsare. Loiba so loaxere mma nse mabu so ma sekele so mafiniki, xee loba lotã maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze."

Makare Yesu Itõme I Kanya Inyi Iso.

18 Owi gomog go Yohanes gu ñ marasuãdze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya oso ne, mawẽ oba Yesu kore so, "Be oso fie fo marasuãdze iise manyi kanya le kumego i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?"

19 Yesu otã mmuai i igbã ame so, "Orõgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i orõgo kakokõ? Ayi kumego i orerẽ piagu ma ne, maibawo.

20 Xee ne, iyi iwẽ mato maako wũ maruigu i ma kore, iyo ñ malaa ka maanyi kanya.

21 "Kuwẽ iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei xete. Si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei xete

gamo to kaakarĩ karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatõ.

22 Ne oso ana ne, maisu ndã xete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame. Si ndã xete otse ifu ne, miatã so oko kuere aabie go ndã gu boi oko akpo oduđu aanina. Ne oso ndã xete ne, akpo xete ame mase mafere me."

Yesu Nde Iwarãyi Sate.

23 Iwarãyi iwẽ go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame gu ñ marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze otse atita ibebese iwe.

24 Ne ma Farisise okare Yesu so, "Be oso i fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitã ori so maabara ku Iwarãyi."

25 Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, "Miiika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukã okpẽ wũ gu ñ maturi? David okele Xaa kasorekõ owi go i

26 Abiata de masoredze okpakpa. Obo i Xaa iyo ose õasu ađera wa masu masore Xaa ode, okuti otã ñ masi-aidze ode go mmara iitã ori ido Xaa masoredze onowẽ."

27 Yesu ođere ma so, "Xaa obara Iwarãyi otã oturi isee, õibara oturi otã Iwarãyi.

28 Ne oso Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarãyi Sate."

3

Yesu Osa Oturi Go Korõ Lokarĩ Ku Iwarãyi.

1 Owi mama ne, Yesu okele ma Yudase kasarekõ ku Iwarãyi. Orerẽ owẽ go korõ lokarĩ owe i mmo.

² Ūwi gōmō ne, Yesu mat-sirise mawē ma nto mabie ōri gō iso maaki fie maadae wū kanya sō ōgere ma mmara ōkarā anō sō maanya si ōasa sinye ku Iwarāyi.

³ Yesu ōgere ōrerē go kōrō lokarī sō ōta ōya i ma katō.

⁴ Ne ōki ōnyō ma fie ōkare ma sō, "Be i mmara ōte? Sō ōturi aabara isee, eebere ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Ūee ile sō aabuai ōturi eebere aanina ngbā?" Ūee ne, ma kuwē iye kaira.

⁵ Yesu ōfiniki ōnyō ma ku sikpā, ana ne, idō wū kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne ōgere nyese sō, "Nabarā fō kōrō." Ōnabarā kō. Ōluwē kere, ile wū.

⁶ Ne ma Farisise ōrui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawē sō si mabie ōri matā ō idōe ne.

Yesu Ōsa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katō.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu ō marasuādze ōkele Galilea ibu katō. Maturi akuri wa lobōre i mmō abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobōre i Yordan ōwore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ana ōsiai ma. Ō awawāra wa ōto ōbara ōkele dzoroo, fie maturi ōbie sō maanya wū ku ma anōmi.

⁹ Yesu ōgere ō marasuādze sō mabie ōkolo mase i ibu kurue si ōabo ōse i ō ame alaso maturi ōgede.

¹⁰ Kumegō i maturi ōsi ōso ne, manyese to malili sō sō maabore mabo wū mapegu wū fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarā lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marō mare i ō ngbatō ku kulu sō, "Fō nde Ūaa Ōbi ne!"

¹² Ūee ne, Yesu ōsē ōtā ma sō madaadi wū mate ngo ōde.

Yesu Ōdi Katōmemasedze Iweo-inyō Ōtā So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu ōkele kabemi iso. Mmō ōkpere mma ōto ōbie sō mawegu wū ōbo ō kōre ne.

¹⁴ Ma ndē ōdi iweo-inyō fie ōtā ma iyere sō katōmemasedze ne. Ōgere ma sō, "Lođi mi sō si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miaye Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Lotā mi ōle sō misa siwarā lalaa midji i maturi ame."

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyō ma ōdi mmō nde Simon go i Yesu ōtā iyere sō Petro

¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu ō kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu ōtā iyere sō Boanerges go karō nde sō Kado Kaɣe Mabi.

¹⁸ Matsōra nde Andrea gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ōbi gu Tadeo gu Simon go nse ōdōe ō ađe kađe

¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot go lođi Yesu ōtā.

Mmara Matedze Ōsopara Yesu.

²⁰ Gō Yesu ōbōre i mmō ōkele iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo ōba ma kōre ana. Ne ōso ne, iwe ōle gbaā sō Yesu gu ō

marasuãdze aana òwi mađe ara.

²¹ Gó ò manyii òno ngbo ne, makelé sò maako wũ mabò iyo, alaso maturi to mađe sò, "Iti ame ka inina wũ iso!"

²² Mmara matedze ma lobore i Yerusalem óđe sò, "Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ òle òso òto òwo siwarã lalaa òsa òđi i maturi ame."

²³ Ne òso Yesu òkpere maturi òđe ma ika i igbã ame sò, "Nda iawo òba fie Òbosam aasa sò òđi i òturi ame?"

²⁴ Si iba sò sigarakadekò óđe sò mato makpègu sò ne, sigarakadekò gamò iibawo oya.

²⁵ Si iyo maturi óđe sò, mata mađe sò iso ne, iyo nemò iibawo oya.

²⁶ Ne òso si Òbosam sigarakadekò òta siđe sò iso fie siđe sò ne, ò sigarakadekò gamò iibawo oya, sioba kawirikò.

²⁷ "Kuwè iibawo òturi gò mba òle iyo òbo òmala ò ara idò sò òađe katò òmòè wũ ònyi wũ tòtò fie òabo ò iyo òmala ò ara.

²⁸ "Loto losia ita lotã mi sò Yaa to òasu ara lalaa wa i òturi òbara gu anyakpi i Yaa iso òtse.

²⁹ Yee ne, imusuora biara ne i òturi aaye i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasú òtse wũ kuiyikuiyi. Maibasú, aye wagbe matse manya."

³⁰ Yesu óđe ngbo alaso mato mađe sò siwarã lalaa mpia i ò ame.

Mabe Nđe Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Ówi gómò ne, Yesu ònyi gu ò manyiibi òba maaya i inyamò mapia wũ òturi sò mato mabie wũ.

³² Ne mma lomini wũ i mmò ódere wũ sò, "Nyò, fò ònyi gu manyiibi ye i inyamò mato makpere-ò!"

³³ Ne Yesu òkare ma sò, "Loate mi ngò nde wũ ònyi mómò gu wũ manyiibi mómò."

³⁴ Ne òki ònyò mma nsi maki malò wũ i mmò óde sò, "Minyò, mmagbe nde wũ ònyi gu wũ manyiibi ne!"

³⁵ Óbiara gò nse òbara Yaa kudòe ne, ò nde wũ ònyiibi gu wũ ònyi ne."

4

Yesu Ópe Igbã I Órađui Isa Iso.

¹ Gó Yesu òkéle Galilea ibu kòre ana ne, òse òate Itòme Bielea. Gó mma loki malò wũ òsi òso ne, oya òbo òse i òkolò ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka mađe i òkpokpo fie Yesu to òdegu ma ika ne.

² Óte ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. Ara wa òte ma i ngbe ne.

³ Ódere ma sò, "Kpèdze òwè òse órađui kasakò.

⁴ Gó òto òsa ne, òwè óyo i òri kurue, ne kurodzai òere kude ne.

⁵ Ówè óyo i ata iso ngbegò i sise iisi, ne òso òre mala.

⁶ Gó kuđe òsia kere ne, ò òduđu òkpi, alaso ò síđu iibo karò.

⁷ Órađui òwè óyo i kuposè ndè ne òso gò òre ne, kuđa kufu wũ sò òiwo òmò fie òađò abi.

⁸ ҮҮЕ ne, ɔwẽ ɔɔo i karõ sɛɛ iso. Gɔ ore ne, ɔbara kukaako fie ɔɔõ, ɔwẽ abi site, ɔwẽ abi sikuo, fie ɔwẽ ana kulafa.”

⁹ Kawirikõ ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔe.”

Yesu ɔɔi Igbã Karõ ɔte ɔ Masiaidze.

¹⁰ ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔnoɔwẽ ka ɔsi ne, mma nse masiai wũ ɔwi biara gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔba maakare wũ so ɔɔi igbã karõ ɔte ma.

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Yaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekõ awerera karõ ɔte mi. Fie mma i sirue ɔɔe ne, agbã lokote so maano.

¹² Matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

‘Mato maanya, ɔɔe maibanya maɔi ite.

Mato maano, ɔɔe maibano karõ,

so si maibafiniki fie Yaa aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma.’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “ɔno miino igbã ne karõ? Nda miabara fie miano agbã tsora ɔɔɔɔ karõ?”

¹⁴ ɔraɔui sadze gogbe to ɔsa Yaa itõme.

¹⁵ Maturi mawẽ se le ɔraɔui gɔ loɔo i ori kurue. Gɔ manɔ ne ɔboşam ɔmoẽ ɔɔi i ma iti ame ɔluwẽ.

¹⁶ Mama ana se le ɔraɔui gɔ losia i ata karõ iso. Gɔ manɔ itõme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoɔo.

¹⁷ ҮҮЕ ne, itõme sidu iibo karõ kukaako. Mafɔ maɔe ɔwi kurukutu kere, ɔɔe si idɔa gu kama iti ɔba ala

Itõme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

¹⁸ “Fie maturi mawẽ ana se le ɔraɔui gɔ lobo i kuposẽ ame. Gɔ manɔ Itõme Bielea ne,

¹⁹ kayi gagbe imararãso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerẽ ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe onyi itõme ito so iibaɔõ abi.

²⁰ “Mawẽ ana ɔno Yaa itõme le ɔraɔui gɔ losia i karõ sɛɛ iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itõme ku ɔtu. Ne maɔõ abi le ɔraɔui, mawẽ abi site, mawẽ sikuo, mawẽ kulafa.”

ɔkanie Karabara Nɔe So ɔatã Ikpawai.

²¹ Yesu ɔkare ma ana so, “ɔturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɔee karekõ kayirino? Iiɔe kasiakõ mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa?”

²² Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara ne mafu ara.

²³ Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

²⁴ Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Mikã atsue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitã maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matã mi makuti mafa mi ne!

²⁵ Alaso ngɔ mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua, ɔɔe ngo mba ara kekẽi ne, kekẽi gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamoẽ mafɔ wũ iso.”

Yesu ɔɔe Ika ɔsegu I ɔraɔui Pedze Iso.

²⁶ Yesu ɔɔere ma ana so, “Yaa sigarakadekõ se le ɔrerẽ gɔ lope ara i kakpekõ ame.

27 Ɔse ɔre ɔta, iyi biara, ɔraɖui ɔre, fie amɔ, fie ñiɣe kumegɔ ibara fie ara se le ngbe.

28 Karõ ga iso mapɛ ara mɔmɔ lonyɔ ɔraɖui iso ngbɔ. Iɖeakatõ ne, ɔse ɔre, ɔɖi aɣata, ɔfere aɣõla, ɔɣõ abi gbodzoo.

29 Si abi ɔrete ne, kpɛdze to ñasɔrẽ, alaso ɔraɖui ɔsɔrẽwi ɔɔɣo."

Igbã Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

30 Yesu ɔkare sɔ, "Be boasu bokateragu Ƴaa sigarakadekõ? Iɖe igbã ne loasu lokparara ne?"

31 Ise le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔse ɔape.

32 Ise ire ibɔre, imɔ ibara kadzirimi ga lomɔ kaɖo i ayo ame kakpekõ ga matẽ ɔkpã mapia ame, kata akpa katã ɔyu sɔ kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kã ame."

33 Yesu ɔɣere ma Itõme Bielea i agbã wagbe ame sɔ si maawo karõ ɔnɔ.

34 Ɔise ɔɖe ma ika si iide igbã ɔto ɔpe ma. Ƴee si ñ gu ñ marasuãdze ka masi ne, ɔse ɔɖi wã karõ ɔte ma.

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

35 Iyi nemo kutsue ame ne, Yesu ɔkperɛ marasuãdze ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mitã bowara ibu bokelɛ ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise."

36 Ne marui i iturikuri kɔre mmɔ mabo i ɔkolo ame ku Yesu sɔ maakelɛ ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmɔ.

37 Ɔluwẽ ne, awe ɔtse ikpẽ, gɔ ato ape ndu apia i ɔkolo ame sɔ miɔro ɔyi fie ɔawã.

38 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu re i ɔkolo kama, ɔsu iti ɔsia i isumue iso ɔto ɔre sire. Ne matara wũ sɔ, "Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-ɔ kuira i mmɔ?"

39 Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtõme ɔpia awe ku silɔ teteree sɔ, "Awe, nyua ɔkpẽ! Ndu, se kpoo!" Ɔluwẽ awe ɔɣo kananana, fie ndu iso ana ɔlo kpoo.

40 Ne Yesu ɔkare ñ marasuãdze sɔ, "Be ɔso miba ifõ ngbɔ? Miifo me miɖe?"

41 Ifõ siare ɔmɔẽ ma ne, mato makare so sɔ, "Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɖe ngbe? Ndu gu ɔwiri to makã wũ atsue!"

5

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɖi I Ɔrerẽ Ɔwẽ Ame.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze ɔse Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama.

2 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa pia ɔsaregu wũ.

3 Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe kawekõ nde maturi kabiarakõ. Kuwẽ iise ɔwo wũ ɔnyi ku ala nane ngɔsɔngɔsɔn.

4 Ɔwi gbodzoo si mawo wũ nrɔõ gu ngba ɔnyi ne, ɔse ɔtu ngɔsɔngɔsɔn gu kugbagɔrɔɔ ɔɖi so. Ɔwe ɔle gɔ kuwẽ iise ɔwo wũ ɔmɔẽ.

5 Kasẽ ɔɖuɖu gu anɔwã ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki i kabiarakõ gu kubemi iso, ɔla kulu, ɔsu ata ɔtutu so.

6 Gɔ ɔnya Yesu dzoroo ne, ɔtere ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ñ katõ.

7 Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, "Yesu, Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɔlesate Ɔbi! Be mpia i bo gu-ɔ inyɔ ndẽ? Loto-ɔ i kukpa i

Ƴaa iyere ame sɔ daakpadzẽ me kutsue!”

⁸ Ƴɛ ngbo alaso ɔno Yesu ɔɛ sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa, bore i ɔ ame!”

⁹ Ne Yesu okare sɔ, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?”

Ɖtã mmuai sɔ, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔsi.”

¹⁰ Ɖɛ Yesu nroɔ teteree sɔ ɔdaasa ma ɔɔi i karɔ gamo ame.

¹¹ Makparako gbodzoo ɛ mato maɔe ara i kabemi kawẽ kurue i mmɔ.

¹² Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti sɔ, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nɛ i mmɔ ame.”

¹³ Ne ɔtã ɔri fie siwarã lalaa ɔbore i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

¹⁴ Mma nto manyo makparako iso ɔtere makele miya gu simagẽ tsɔra ame, mase maɛ nwa loba. Ne ɔso maturi ɔtere mase sɔ manyo.

¹⁵ Gɔ maba Yesu kore ne, manya ngɔ ame i siwarã lalaa ɔwe sɔ ɔsi i karɔ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔɔkpa wũ waĩ. Ifɔ ɔmoẽ ma ɔɔɔɔ gbaã.

¹⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ɔɛre maturi nwa loba i ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ gu makparako iso.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso mapɛ Yesu nroɔ sɔ ɔbore i ma karɔ iso.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa ɔwe ɔɛ wũ nroɔ sɔ, “Tã me losiai-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Yesu iitorãgu wũ. Ƴɛ ne, ɔɛre wũ sɔ, “Kpese kele fo mɔmɔ maturi kore se aɛɛre ma kumegɔ i Bosate ɔbuai-ɔ fie ɔnyo-ɔ nnya.”

²⁰ Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔru i ɔkila simagẽ iweo dzemɔ ame, ɔɛre ma ibiara ne i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ gɔ ibara mma lono ɣii.

Yesu Ɖsa Yairo Ɖbi Birɔgomi Gu Ɖrɔgo Nyese Ɖwẽ.

²¹ Yesu ɔkpese ɔbore i mmɔ ɔkele ibu ibese ne i kama. Gɔ ɔbo mmɔ ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ.

²² Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Yairo fie ɔɔe ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔɔkpa ɔba mmɔ. Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔɛ agɛgẽ i ɔ katɔ.

²³ Ne ɔɛ wũ nroɔ teteree ɔɛ sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi to ɔnye gbaã, ne ɔso ba sia wũ fo korɔ iso si ɔna isosare!”

²⁴ Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wũ.

Gɔ maturi ma nsiai wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, mamini wũ fie mase.

²⁵ Ɖrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu ɔwe i maturi ndẽ.

²⁶ Atoa sɔ sinye masadze to matã wũ awa ne, ɔwe i ibo ame. Ɖonina ɔ sikã ɔɔɔɔ ɔsa ɔnye gɔgbe, ɛɛ ɔito ɔsare. Ƴɛ ɔnyagẽ kere i ɔnye togu.

²⁷ Ɖno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi ndẽ, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔɛgu ɔ awu kutsueti.

²⁸ Ala ɔɛre so sɔ, “Si loana ɔ awu kere loɛgu ne, loto loasare.”

²⁹ Ne ɔso gɔ ɔɛgu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto

afere wũ ko loḍaε! Ne ɔtsue i ɔ̃ ame sɔ ɔ̃na isosare ne.

³⁰ ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ɔle ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i ɔ̃ ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki ɔkare mma nsiai wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔḍe lopegu me awu?”

³¹ ɔ marasuãdze ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malɔ bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare sɔ nna lopegu-ɔ?”

³² Yesu ɣε ɔto ɔpiapia anɔmi sɔ ɔ̃anya ngo lopegu wũ.

³³ ɔrɔ̃go ana ɔtsue kumegɔ ka ise wũ. Ne ɔso i ifɔ̃ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu ngbatɔ̃. Ne ɔḍi ɔte wũ kumegɔ iba ne.

³⁴ Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Wũ obi birɔ̃gomi, fɔ kafɔkaḍe losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoɣɔ ame. Fɔ ɔnyε ɔɔle-ɔ.”

³⁵ Gɔ Yesu togu ika iḍe ne, maturi ɔbɔre i Yario iyo maba maɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ obi birɔ̃gomi ɔokpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aḍaa Ratedze?”

³⁶ Yesu iifo itɔ̃me ne maɣε mmo. Ne ɔɣere Yairo sɔ, “Daanigã, fɔḍe kere!”

³⁷ Yesu iibie sɔ kuwẽ si ɔsiai wũ, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ɔ̃ ɔnyiiɔi Yohanes marui makεle Yairo iyo.

³⁸ Gɔ mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikipabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabiε ne,

³⁹ ɔbo i ma ndẽ, ne ɔkare sɔ, “Be nsegu kulu gɔgbe? Be fie mito mibiε? ɔ̃bi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɣε ngbo ne, mma nɣε i mmo ɔtse wũ ima.

Ne Yesu ɔḍi ma ɔḍuḍu i iyo ne, ɔtã obi ɔ̃ ɔse gu obi

ɔ̃ ɔnyɔ gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔbo iyo ngbego i ɔ̃bi kpise re.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔmɔẽ wũ i korɔ̃, ne ɔɣε sɔ, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ̃ i ma aḍe siḍe ame nde sɔ, “ɔ̃birɔ̃gomi, ta!”

⁴² ɔluwẽ kabirɔ̃gomi ga loɔfo ako aweo-anyɔ kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔḍuḍu ɣaa gbaã!

⁴³ Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ madaɣere kuwẽ ɔḍuḍu. Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitã wũ aḍera ɔḍe.”

6

Ma Nasaretse ɔsẽ Yesu.

¹ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmo ɔkele ma aḍe ku ɔ̃ marasuãdze.

² Gɔ Iwarãyi ɔɣo ne, ɔse ɔ̃ate ara ɔsegu i Itɔ̃me Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekɔ̃. Ibara mma lonɔ ɔ̃ atɔ̃me ɣaa.

Makare sɔ sɔ, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inɔgba igbã matã wũ fie ɔto ɔwo awawãra wagbe ɔbara?”

³ Eɛbere iḍe ɔ̃ nde Maria obi gɔ nde rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merẽ ɔnyiiɔi? Fie ɔ̃ manyi-iko ana pia i bo ndẽ ngbe.” Ne ɔso maifo wũ.

⁴ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ɣaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakɔi biara iḍo ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ɔmagẽ, ɔ̃ maturi gu ɔ̃ iyo maturi anɔmi ame.”

⁵ ɔiwo awawãra gbod-zoo ɔbara iḍo nroɔ̃ me ɔsia manyese irẽsaã iti fie masare.

⁶ ɔmagẽ ame maturi idaafɔ iḍe ɔbara wũ ɣaa.

Yesu ɔpia ɔ̃ Marasuãdze Katɔ̃me.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu okila simagē kosoi tsora i mmɔ ɔte Itōme Bielea.

⁷ Okpere ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya, ne ɔsese ma inyo-inyo ne. Otā ma ɔle sɔ masa siwarā lalaa.

⁸ Osē otā ma sɔ, “Midaasu kuirā mila i mi irise ame ido ɔsedziri. Midaasu adera yee akpo. Midaapia sikā i mi kukotoi ame.

⁹ Mipia ndokota, xee midaasu awu mama ido nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ Oyere ma ana sɔ, “Kakoi biara ga maafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui.

¹¹ Yee kakoi biara ga maturi loifo mi yee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba ikpari.”

¹² Marasuādze ɔsame mabo mato maɣe Itōme Bielea sɔ maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Yaa kuɔɔe.

¹³ Masa siwarā lalaa gbod-zoo maɔi i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nnoɔ fiε mana iso ɔsare.

Igara Herodes Otā Ori Sɔ Matu Yohanes Ndupidze Iti.

¹⁴ Owi gɔgbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka ɔto ɔno ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ɔɔpe ibiε. Mawē to maɣe sɔ, “Ndupidze Yohanes loota ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawāra ne!”

¹⁵ Mawē ana sɔ, “Yaa Kanyadidze Eliya ɔɔe.”

Mamama ana sɔ, “Yaa kanyamadidze ɔwē ɔɔe le makuere owi.”

¹⁶ Owi gɔ i Herodes ɔno atōme wagbe ne, ɔ wū ɔɣe sɔ, “Yohanes gɔ lotā matu iti ɔɔe loota ɔba ngbā ana!”

¹⁷ Totɔ ne, Herodes otā mamōē Yohanes, manyi wū marara i iyo ala Herodia gɔ nde ɔ onyiibi Filipino ɔre gɔ ɔfo ɔyiri iti.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yohanes ɔyere Herodes sɔ, “Iile sɔ aafɔ fo onyiibi ɔ ɔre” ɔso ne,

¹⁹ ɔ itōme to Herodia sikipā, ne ɔso ɔbie sɔ ɔadɔe wū, xee ɔiwo.

²⁰ Herodes ɔla ɔɔnigā Yohanes, alaso ɔɣe sɔ ɔnukuarese gu ɔturi sekelea ɔɔe. Ne ɔso ɔto ɔdzuē wū. ɔbie sɔ ɔakā ɔ itōme atsue ɔwi ku ɔwi ame atoa sɔ ɔ atōme se ɔtsue wū ɔtu si ɔno.

²¹ Katsɔrakō ne, Herodia ɔna ɔri gɔ Herodes ɔɔe ɔ iyeyi. Herodes ɔkpere magarakpakpa i ɔ sigarakaɔekō gu makpāreri, katōmaɔedze gu Galilea karō katōmaɔedze ɔsirakanya itā ɔɔrō itu.

²² Herodia ɔbi bite ana ɔba ɔato ɔte Herodes gu ɔ malaa ɔpia ma isoxɔ i adera kaɔekō mmɔ.

Ne ɔso Igara Herodes ɔkare ɔbite gɔgbe sɔ, “Be adɔe sɔ lotā-ɔ?”

²³ Ne ka ɔɣe ɔsia sɔ, “Lotarigu wū sigaraiyara sɔ loatā-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wū sigarakaɔekō kase kawē!”

²⁴ Ne ɔso, ɔbite gɔgbe ɔse ɔakare ɔ onyi sɔ, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ð ònyi ògere wũ sɔ, “Kare wũ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

²⁵ Ɔbite ɔpe siwa ɔkele igara kɔre ògere Herodes sɔ, “Lobie sɔ loafo Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

²⁶ Itɔme negbe ɔbo Herodes sɔ kukaako, ɣee kumegɔ ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔporɔ ito katɔ ɔso ne, ðise nne i ɔbi ɔkare.

²⁷ Ɔluwẽ ɔpia ð kaɔesime sɔ ɔse ðatu Yohanes iti ɔbo. Ne ɔkele ngbegɔ i Yohanes re i iyo ɔse ðatu wũ iti ne.

²⁸ Ɔsu ne ɔsia i kategelei iso, ɔsu ɔba ðatã ɔbite gogbe. Ne ɔfo, ɔsu ɔkelegu ð ònyi ne.

²⁹ Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɔera.

³⁰ Katɔmemasedze ma i Yesu ɔsese sɔ mase maaki maɣe Itɔme Bielea ɔkpese maba maɣere wũ nwa ɔɔɔdu mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame.

³¹ Maturi ma nto maba ma kɔre ɔfe iyede sɔ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze siina ɔwi sɔ maɔde nane aɔera. Ne ɔso Yesu ògere ma sɔ, “Mitã bo ɔno wẽ saã si bokɛle ngbegɔ i kuwẽ na si bɔse boawarã kekẽi.”

³² Mata mabo i ɔkolo ame sɔ mase ngbegɔ i maturi na.

³³ Ɔwi gɔ marui ne, maturi ɔnya maɔi ite, ne mase ngba mabɔre i ma simagẽ ame ɔɔɔdu maɔde ma katɔ

mase maabo fie Yesu gu ð marasuãdze kɔra ɔbo mmɔ.

³⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔɔ wũ kayiri, alaso mase le maserererɔ ma nna kɔdze. Ne ɔso ɔtse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Gɔ kutsue ɔgo ne, marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ maɣere wũ sɔ, “Kaɔe ɔoro fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame.

³⁶ Ɔi ma ɔri si makele simagẽ kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaya aɔera maɔde.”

³⁷ Yesu ògere ma sɔ, “Mi mmɔ mitã ma irere maɔde.”

Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Nnemo to iafo le ɔturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie sɔ bonina ngbo itã ma aɔera?”

³⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Abolo arẽ miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.”

Gɔ mase maanyɔ ne, maɣere wũ sɔ, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti.”

³⁹ Yesu ògere ð marasuãdze sɔ matã maturi si mase i karɔ akuri ame i sikua iso.

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso mase i karɔ i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔsu abolo gu afara anyɔ wamɔ, ɔnyɔ kato. Gɔ ɔpe ɣaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ð marasuãdze sɔ maɣeɣe mmamɔ. Ɔkpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana ɔtã ma.

⁴² Gɔ ma ɔɔɔdu ɔde ara mami,

⁴³ fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

44 Mma loḡe aḡera wamo ne, marerẽ kerekere oṣi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu Ose I Ndu Iso.

45 Oluwẽ Yesu otã õ marasuãdze oya mabo i okolo ame so mawara makẽ Bet-saida. Ne õ wũ ka oḡi iturikuri ori ne.

46 Gõ õoḡi ma ori oro ne, orui okẽ kube iso so ãakparama kayi.

47 Si kutsue aayo ne, okolo ka ose i ibu ndẽ, Yesu onowẽ ana xe i ibu katõ.

48 Onya so õ maturi ba imorẽ i okolo iwa ame, alaso owiri to oḡi ma. Ne oso si iape kaya idowũ iru ne, Yesu otse ise ikẽ ma kore i ibu iso, obie so si ofe ma,

49 mala kulu i ifõ ame so, "Ixi! Kpise oḡe!"

50 Manigã gbaã so manya wũ i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Midaanigã! Mme loḡe. Mina otu."

51 Ne oya obo i okolo ame fie owiri onyua ikpẽ ne. Ibara õ marasuãdze xaa gbaã!

52 Alaso maitsue kumegõ ibara fie otã maturi kukpi kuru aḡera maḡe mami. Mainõ karõ, ne oso maifo maḡe.

Yesu Osa Manyese I Genezaret.

53 Gõ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karõ iso, ne oso mapẽ ma okolo ikpo i ibu katõ.

54 Gõ maya mabore okolo ame kere ne, maturi onya Yesu maḡi ite.

55 Ne oso matere mayere matsora. Kakoi biara ga i Yesu obo ne, masore manyese mabo wũ i ma sikala iso.

56 Ne oso ngoi me pelepele i Yesu oki, simagẽ ame o-o, nsekõ o-o ne, maturi osore manyese mabo kuḡakadekõ fie mapẽ wũ nroõ so otã mapegu bidẽ õ awu kutsueti kere. Mma oḡuḡu lopegu wũ ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasẽ Xaa Ala Mi Kubarara Oso.

1 Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ obore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore.

2 Manya so õ marasuãdze mawẽ si mato maḡe ara ku nroõ xea me maifore i mmara kanya.

3 Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsora siai ma mawa kubarara go manyua mase ma. Ne oso ngbesi mafore nroõ le kumegõ mate ma fie maḡe ara.

4 Si mase i kuḡa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaḡe ara. Mamõ ma kubarara mama mato i akoi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

5 Ne oso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe okare Yesu so, "Be oso fie fo marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Maḡo maḡe ara go maifore nroõ i kubarara kanya."

6 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mi ne, maladze miḡe! Xaa Kanyadidze Yesaya okpe oya go oxẽ i mi iso so,

'Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male me go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wu karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wu mire kanya.'

⁸ Ite so misu wu mmara mib- iara fie misu oturi awune mire mito mite."

⁹ Yesu ohere ma ana so, "Misẽ Yaa mmara so si mi- awo mi mawa kubarara ola.

¹⁰ Mose otsere ose so, 'Ware fo ose gu fo onyi. Si orere ohe inyakpi i o heise iso ne, okote ata kukpi ipo.'

¹¹ Yee mi wu mito mite so si orere ba ira ne ikote so osasu obuai o mayese fie ohe so, 'Nne loasu lota-o loosu lota Yaa' ne.

¹² Miita ori so osasu karata gagbe obuai o mayese.

¹³ Ori gogbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Yaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne."

Ara Wa Nse Abore I Oturi Ame Nse Ayera Wu.

¹⁴ Mmo kama ne, Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore ohere ma so, "Ngo mba atsue si ono nne nto lohe.

¹⁵ Nne i oturi ode iibawo wu opukutura,

¹⁶ yee nne nse ibore i o ame nse ipukutura wu."

¹⁷ Kama go orui i iturikuri kore okela iyo ne, o mara- suadze okare wu so odi ara wamo karoo ote ma.

¹⁸ Yesu okare ma so, "Miino itome ne ana karoo?

Iikpa so ira ne oturi ode ne, iibatã so oibase sekelee?

¹⁹ Alaso iibo i o otu ame. Yee ne, o iyiri ame ibo fie ibore ife oturi ame le odziriiso awe." Ne oso Yesu to ohe so adera odudu le ata ide.

²⁰ Ne okelagu i katoo so, "Atome wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wu.

²¹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyaria se abore le fo ore yee ora kama ife, kayu, ituridoe, asoroa,

²² amumu, otile, mila gu sosina omerẽ go nsegu kunuare, ano ibebe i oturi ira iso, oturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, odgebodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware.

²³ Nwagbe odudu obore i oturi ame go ata wu so oayee."

Orõgo Owẽ Go Lobore Foinike Karoo Iso Ofo Yesu Ode.

²⁴ Yesu obore i mmo okela Tiro awo ame. Okela iyo iwẽ ame si madaatsue so obo mmo, yee oiwere.

²⁵ Go orõgo owẽ go obi birõgomi iso i siwarã lalaa si ono so Yesu pia i mmo ne, oba oape agegẽ i o katoo.

²⁶ Ore wu nroo so osa si- warã lalaa odi i o obi ame. Orõgo gogbe ne, o Helase ode. Maye wu i omagẽ go maro Foinike i Siria karoo iso.

²⁷ Yee Yesu odi kanya so, "Ta mabiete si made ara mami toto. Iile so maasu mabiete adera mata makpekpe."

28 Ɔrõgo gɔgbe ɔɣere wũ so, “Aĩ, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i ɔpɔrõ kayirino se maɖe aɖera wa i mabiete ɔɖe fie akpakpase.”

29 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ɖɔ mmuai me atã ɔso ne, rui keɛe iyo. Ato aase aanya so siwarã dzemo ɔota i obi iso.”

30 Gɔ ɔrõgo ɔkeɛe iyo ne, ɔse ɔanya so ɔ obi re ɔto ɔwarã fie siwarã lalaa ɔota wũ iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖrerẽ Ɖwẽ Go Atsue Lotẽ Fie Ɖɖe Ɖmumu.

31 Gɔ Yesu ɔru i Tiro awo ame mmɔ ne, ɔki i Sidon, ɔkeɛe Galilea Ibu kɔre ngbegɔ i simagẽ iweo siwẽ pia.

32 Mabo wũ ɔrerẽ go i atsue ɔtẽ fie ɔse ɔtoto siɖe ana. Ne mape wũ nrɔɔ so ɔsia wũ kɔrõ iso si ɔsa wũ.

33 Yesu ɔko wũ ɔsegu kurue, ne ɔpia wũ arɔĩ i atsue ame ne. Ɖti sinyatu ɔsu ɔpegu wũ ɔnyagemi.

34 Ne Yesu ɔnyɔ kato, ɔwarã ɔkuti, ne ɔɣere ɔrerẽ so, “Hefata!” go karõ i ma siɖe ame nde so, “Busi!”

35 Ɖluwẽ atsue ɔbusi wũ, ɔ ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi, fie ɔtse aka iɖe kukaako.

36 Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so madaaxere kuwẽ ara wa manya. Ʋee ne, ita iso kere ɔfere ndu, alaso ma kanya ɔla teteree.

37 Mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ nwagbe ne, ibara ma xaa gbaa! Ne mato mayere so so, “Ɖbara ibiara i ɔri iso. Ɖtã ɔmumu ɔɖe aka, fie matsuetẽse ana ɔno ara.”

8

Yesu Ɖtã Maturi Kukpi Kuna Aɖera.

1 Ayi wamɔ ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasakanya. Gɔ kuira iikuti go maɖe ɔso ne, Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo so i kɔre ɔɣere ma so,

2 “Mmagbe ara to akpẽ me nnya alaso maɔwe i wũ kɔre akpene ate i ngbe ne. Kinio ne, mana kuira ne maɖe.

3 Si loɖi ma ɔri so marui ne, mato maafẽ i ɔri, alaso ma mawẽ ɔbore i ngoi dzoroo.”

4 Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ so, “Fafui gɔgbe ame ne, le boana aɖera botã mmagbe ɔɖuɖu fie maɖe mami?”

5 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Abolo kuboi kurẽ mito?”

Mayere wũ so, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze boba.”

6 Yesu ɔɣere ma ɔɖuɖu so mase i karõ. Ɖsu abolo akɔdze, ɔpe Ʋaa siba fie ɔbiebie wã ɔsu ɔtã marasuãdze so maye matã ɔbiara keke.

7 Maba kufarai kurẽ saã ana, ne Yesu ɔsu, ɔpe siba i kõ iti fie ɔsu ɔtã marasuãdze mayexexema ne.

8 Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɖe mami pɔpɔpɔ ne go marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze.

9 Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna loɖe ara. Ne go Yesu ɔɔɖi ma ɔri ne,

10 ɔ gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.

Ma Farisise Ɖkare So Ɖɖi Iwawãra Ɖte Ma.

11 Ma Farisise ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ maakarɛ atɔme sɔ si mala wũ manyɔ. Ne maɣere wũ sɔ ɔbara iwawāra ɔte sɔ ɤaa kɔrɛ ɔbɔrɛ.

12 ɤɛɛ Yesu ɔwarã ɔkuti ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie kiniɔgbɛ maturi to mabie awawāra sɔ maanya? Ooɣo! Loiba sɔ loabara awawāra lote mi le kumɛgɔ mito mi-bie!”

13 Ne ɔrui i ma kɔrɛ ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkelɛ ibu kama isɛ ne.

Yesu ɔpɛ Ma Igbã ɔsegu I Inyagɛ Kua Iso.

14 Gɔ mato mawara ibu ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔɣara sɔ maabo abolo. Kaboi kawɛ kere mato i ɔkolo ame.

15 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikã me atsue si midzuɛ sɔ kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagɛ kua iso.”

16 Ne ma wũ matse sɔ ikarɛ sɔ, “Kumɛgɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔɣere bo ngbɔ?”

17 Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue nne mato maɣe ne, ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miɔɔ aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikã kinio ne, miito minya fie miano karɔ? Mi situ ba ɔle!”

18 Miba anɔmi, ɣɛɛ miito minya! Miba atsue, ɣɛɛ mi-ito minɔ! Miito minyigi,

19 ɔwi gɔ loɣɛ abolo aru lotã maturi kukpi kuru ɔɔɔ? Kusɛsɛi kurɛ i aɔɔera kutia ɔyi?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Kɔ kuweo-kunyɔ.”

20 Yesu ɔkarɛ ma ana sɔ, “Ne ɔwi gɔ loɣɛ abolo akɔdze lotã maturi kukpi kuna ne, asɛsɛ arɛ i akutia ɔyi?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Wã akɔdze.”

21 Ne ka ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Ikã kinio ne, miitsue ɔturi gɔ loɔɔ?”

Yesu ɔsa Nobiedze I Bet-saida ɔmagɛ Ame.

22 Gɔ mabo Betsaida ɔmagɛ ame ne, mawɛ ɔkɔ nobiedze mabo, ne mapɛ wũ nroɔ sɔ ɔpɛgu wũ.

23 Yesu ɔmɔɔ wũ kɔrɔ ɔbɔrɛgu i ɔmagɛ ame. Gɔ ɔfɛ sinyatu ɔfere ɔrɛrɛ anɔmi ne, ɔsia wũ kɔrɔ iso, ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, “Ato anya ira iwɛ?”

24 Gɔ ɔtara anɔmi ne, ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Aĩ, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse.”

25 Gɔ Yesu ɔledza wũ anɔmi ipɛgu ne, ɔke anɔmi teteree, ne abusi waĩ, ɔnya ara kukaako ne!

26 Gɔ Yesu ɔtã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔkelɛ iyo ne, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Daakpese aki i ɔmagɛ ame mmɔ!”

Petro ɔte Sɔ Yesu Nɔɔe Kristo Ne.

27 Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔkelɛ kusekɔ gɔ i Kaisarea Filipi kɔrɛ. Gɔ mase i ɔri ne, Yesu ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɣe sɔ loɔɔ?”

28 Maɣere wũ sɔ, “Mawɛ sɔ fo nɔɔe Ndupiedze Yohanes mawɛ ana sɔ fo nɔɔe Eliya fie mawɛ ana sɔ ɤaa kanyaɔɔidze ɔ aɔɔɔ.”

29 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Ne mi ɣɛɛ? Nna mibu sɔ loɔɔ?”

Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Fo nɔɔe Kristo ne.”

30 Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã ma sɔ madaaɣɛ ngɔ maɣe sɔ ɔɔɔ.

Yesu Ɔde Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔtse ara ite ɔ marasuādze so, “Ikote so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aawe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame, mato maadoe me. Ƴee ikpenɛ tɛare ne, Ƴaa to ɔtara me lowe ngbā ana.”

³² Ɔɣere ma nneɣbe ɔɔi waɪ, fie mano wū karɔ ana. Ne Petro ɔko wū ɔyedza i kurue ɔtā wū itai so kuyiyikuiyi ɔdaasiɣe ngbo.

³³ Go Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ɔ marasuādze ne, ɔsɛ Petro teteree so, “Re me kama, Satana!” Ne ɔto ɔɣe ana so, “Ato abie so akpesera so ɔri itɛra atā me adzuni wagbe iibore i Ƴaa kore, Ƴee ɔturi kore abore.”

³⁴ Yesu ɔkpere maturi gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo ɔ kore fie ɔte ma ara so, “Si ɔrere ɔbie so ɔasiai me ne, ɔsɛ so, si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbā si ɔawo me ɔsiai.”

³⁵ Alaso ngo loakpɛ i ɔ ngbā iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me Ƴee ngo loayura ɔ ngbā ala mme gu wū Itɔme Bielea ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbā me loise miro.

³⁶ Mme kusia i ɔturi aana si kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbā me loie miro?

³⁷ Ƴee be i ɔturi aasu ɔnyuarā fie ɔana ngbā mɔmɔ?

³⁸ Si mme gu wū ara ite aakpɛ ɔrere kunuare i ɔkpare lalaa goɣbe ame ne, mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi,

mme wū ɔnyiiɔ akpɛ me kunuare i ɔwi go ame loaba gu Ƴaa makpabo sekelea ku Ƴaa ikpawai ɔɔɔɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma ana so, “Nto loɣere mi gbaā so mi ndɛ mawɛ i ngbe iibakpi fie Ƴaa sigara ide aaba ku ɔle.”

Ƴaa Ɔte Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kolea kuwɛ iso ma ɔnowɛ. Go marasuādze to manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki!

³ Ɔ awu ɔbara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele ido kumego i ɔturi awune aawo ira ɔbara ifudza.

⁴ Ne manya so Mose gu Eliya ɔte so mato maɔegu Yesu ika ne.

⁵ Ne Petro ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba ɔbuwa ile gbaā! Tā bope akpayo ate. Iwɛ itā-ɔ, iwɛ itā Mose, fie iwɛ ana itā Eliya.”

⁶ Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ Petro gu matsora gbaā so ɔisiɣe nwa ɔto ɔɣe.

⁷ Idodo ɔso ifu ma iso, ne silo ɔbore i idodo ame so, “Wū Ɔbi go loipia kuɣe i ngbe ne, mikā wū atsue!”

⁸ Ɔluwɛ mabusi anomi, Ƴee maisinya kuwɛ ido Yesu ɔnowɛ kere nɣe i ma kore.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so, “Midaɣere kuwɛ nwa minya ngbe gbogboɔgbɔ ɔwi ɔɣo so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, loata lobore i makpise ame.”

10 Mabara masia i atõme wagbe iso, ƷEE si ma ɔnɔwẽ si ne, mase makare so so, "Be i ita i makpise ame ɔbua ide?"

11 Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se maƷe so Eliya aade katõ ɔba tɔtɔ?"

12 Ne Yesu ɔƷere ma so, "Gbaã ide so Eliya aade katõ ɔba ɔaledza ira biara ɔse. Fie be ɔso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ana ame so Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aawe anye fie maasopara wũ?"

13 Nto loƷere mi so Eliya ɔɔba koko. ƷEE ne, maturi iinya wũ maɟi ite. Mabara wũ kumegɔ maɟe fie matsere mase i ɔ iso."

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔbirereĩ Gɔ I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

14 Gɔ makpese maba marasuãdze tsɔra kɔre ne, manya so maturi gbodzoo ɔki malo ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzẽ itõme.

15 Gɔ maturi ɔnya so Yesu ka ɔba ne, ibara ma Ʒii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.

16 Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze so, "Be kakpadzẽ i mi gu ma to?"

17 Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ i ma ndẽ ɔƷere Yesu so, "Ratedze, loko wũ ɔbi lobo-ɔ, alaso siwarã lalaa si wũ iso fie sikpesera wũ ɔmumu.

18 Ɔwi biara si sito sikipẽgu wũ ne, sise sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, minyatu se mibɔre wũ i kanya kpɔɔ, fie ɔse ɔwewe kanya, ɔmɔẽ ɔto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wũ lobo fɔ marasuãdze so masa wũ, fie maiwo ne."

19 Ne Yesu ɔƷere ma so, "Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maɟe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kɔre ise iabo? Kɔ ɔbi bo me i ngbe!"

20 Makɔ wũ mabo Yesu kɔre. Ɖluwẽ gɔ siwarã lalaa dzegbe ɔnya Yesu ne, sikipẽgu ɔbi sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, ɔto ɔmerẽ fie minyatu kpɔɔ se wũ i kanya.

21 Ne Yesu ɔkare ɔ ɔse so, "Gɔ ise wũ karõ ne, lofo ɔwi?"

Ɖrerẽ ɔƷere wũ so, "Itse ta ɔ sibiete ame.

22 Ɖwi gbodzoo ne, siwarã dzegbe se sibi so siaɟoe wũ. Si iba ngbo ne, ɔse ɔta so si ɔbo i ɔto Ʒee ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyɔ bo nnya si abuai bo, si ide ira ne aawo ɔbara!"

23 Yesu ɔkare wũ so, "Be ɔso fie ato aƷere me so si loawo? Kuira na ngo lofo ɔde ɔle."

24 Ɖbi ɔse ɔsiagu kulu ɔƷe so, "Mba kafɔkaɟe, ɔmɔ kere kaimo. Buai me si lona kafɔkaɟe lobua!"

25 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya so maturi to malili so so maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtõme ɔpia siwarã dzegbe so, "Siwarã lalaa dze lotẽra ɔbi atsue fie atã so ɔito ɔwo ika ɔɟe, nto loƷere-ɔ so bɔre i ɔ ame, fie daasikpese abo i ɔ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!"

26 Siwarã ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza ɔbi i karõ fie sibɔre i ɔ ame. Ɖbi re i mmo le ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nƷe i mmo to maƷe so, "Ɖɔkpi!"

27 ƷEE Yesu ɔmɔẽ wũ kɔrõ ɔtara ɔƷedza.

28 Kama gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo iyo iwẽ ame ne, makare wũ pɔkɔsɔɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarã dzegbe ɔsa ɔɔi i ɔbi ame?”

29 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ɔawo siwarã dzegbe igbã ɔsa.”

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

30 Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui i mmɔ mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie sɔ kuwẽ si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia,

31 alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Mato maadɔi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matã maturi maɔɔe, ikpenɛ teare ne, loata lowe ngbã.”

32 Ƴɛɛ mainɔ nne ɔɣere ma karɔ, fie manigã sɔ maakare wũ ana.

Yesu ɔte Ara I ɔturi Gɔ Loɔo Pelepele Iso.

33 Gɔ mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, makele iyo iwẽ, mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Be itɔme mito mikpadzẽ gɔ bose i ɔri boto boba?”

34 Maiwo wũ ɔɣere alaso gɔ mase i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzẽ sɔ sɔ nna loɔo i ma ndẽ pelepele.

35 Ne Yesu ɔse i karɔ fie ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ndẽ ɔrere gɔ lobie sɔ maware wũ ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔtsɔra i mi ndẽ si ɔsumu mamama.”

36 ɔkpere ɔbiɛɛ ɔba ɔayedza ma i katɔ. Ne ɔmɔɔ wũ ɔsia sɔ i ngba fie ka ɔɣere ma sɔ,

37 “ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ ɔbiɛɛ gɔgbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme idɛ ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ne, iide mme kere ɔfo. ɔfo Tete gɔ losese me ana.”

ɔbiara Gɔ Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔɔe.

38 Rasuãdze gɔ marɔ sɔ Yohanes ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Rat-edze, bonya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fo iyere ame. Ne boɣere wũ sɔ ɔnyua, alaso ɔide bo ndẽ ɔwẽ.”

39 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midaatẽ wũ ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawãra i wũ iyere ame ne, ɔibawo pe ɔfiniki mala ɔɣe wũ ilalaa.

40 Ngo loita ɔɣe bo iso ne, mawẽ boɔe.

41 “Lotã mi itsue gbaã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ loatã mi ndu mine alaso miɔe wũ mare ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatã Kuira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafɔkaɔe.

42 “Ngo loatã ɔbiɛɛ gɔ mba kafɔkaɔe i wũ ame afiniki i kafɔkaɔe kama ne, si masu ɔwẽ manyi kukɔte siare masarã wũ i ɔme mafuɔɔza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialegu wũ ido.

43-44 “Ne ɔso si fo karɔ kuwẽ to kukpɔkpɔtɔra fo kafɔkaɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔi. Ile sɔ aawe karɔ kuwẽ ase ngbã me loibaro ido sɔ aba nroɔ minyɔ ne, aakele itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

45-46 Si fo kukpa nto kukpɔkpɔtɔra fo kafɔkaɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔi. Ile ido sɔ aawe

kukpa kuwẽ ana ngbã idọ so aawe ngba minyọ maape-ọ mapia i ọto ame.

⁴⁷ Si fọ inọmi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ọj. Ile so aasu inọmi iwẽ abo i Ẹaa sigarakadekõ ame idọ so aba anọmi anyọ ne, maape-ọ mapia i

⁴⁸ itokpe ame le kumegọ maxe so,

'Arorẽ wa nse anina ara i mmo ne, aibakpi!

Fie ọto gọ nto ọtsue mmo ne, ọibanyi.'

⁴⁹ Alaso le kumegọ mase mapia mma i adera ame masekelera wã matã Ẹaa ne, ngbo ame i Ẹaa aatã so obiara aaki i inyewe ọto gomo ame ne.

⁵⁰ "Mma le, Ẹee si miyura me ọmerẽ ne, maibawo me ọmerẽ ọpia. Ne ọso mitã mma karabara sẹe si kawe i mi ame si misegu mi malaa i isobue ame."

10

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu Orã Gu Ore Iseso Iso.

¹ Yesu ka ọrui i mmo ọkẹle Yudea karõ iso gu Yordan ọwore kama. Maturi gbodzoo ọba maasakanya i mmo ana, ne ọte ma Itõme Bielea le kumegọ ame ọse ọbara awe ne.

² Ma Farisise mawẽ ọba õ kore si mala wũ manyọ. Makare Yesu so, "Ẹaa mmara ọtã ọri so ọrerẽ aasẽ õ ore?"

³ Ne Yesu ọtã mmuai ọkare ma so, "Nda i Mose mmara ọte mi?"

⁴ Matã mmuai so, "Mose ọtã ọri so ọrerẽ gọ nto ọbie

so ọasẽ õ ore ne, ọatã wũ kuseso ọko iyo ọọj wũ ọri."

⁵ Yesu ọgere ma so, "Mose ọtsere ngbo ala mi atsuele ọso.

⁶ Ta kayiiso karõkasekõ ne, ọrã gu ore i Ẹaa ọbara.

⁷ 'Nnegbe ọso i ọrerẽ aarui i õ ose gu õ onyi kore ọpe ọmatã õ ore iso,

⁸ fie ma inyọ aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.' Ne ọso maiside maturi inyọ, Ẹee ọwẽ!

⁹ Ne ọso kuwẽ si ọdaabese nne i Ẹaa ọsu ọmatãra so iso."

¹⁰ Kama gọ makele iyo ne, õ marasuãdze ọkare wũ itõme nemo iso ara.

¹¹ Yesu ọj karõ so, "Ọrerẽ biara gọ losẽ õ ore fie ọyiri ọmama ne, ọfe õ ore kama fie ọgere wũ.

¹² Ngbo ame i ọrõgo gọ losẽ õ ọrã fie ọse ọayiri kurã Ẹete ne, ọfe õ ọrã kama fie ọgere wũ."

Yesu Ota Mabiete Kusekuse.

¹³ Ọwi gomo ame ne, mawẽ ọko mabiete mabo Yesu so ọsia ma korõ iso. Ẹee ne, õ marasuãdze ọnyagalagu ma.

¹⁴ Gọ Yesu ọnya ne, ọnagu ma sikipã, ne ọgere ma so, "Mitã mabiete si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ọri, alaso Ẹaa sigarakadekõ se sitã ma igbã.

¹⁵ Gbagbaã nto loyere mi so obiara gọ loifo Ẹaa sigara ide le obiete awe ne, ọibawo sẹe ame ọkẹle ọa."

¹⁶ Ọsira mabiete ma nxe i mmo kanya ọsia ma nroõ iso fie ka ọtã ma kusekuse.

Ranase Ɔkare Yesu Ɔri Gɔ Ɔaki Jana Ngbã Mɛ Nna Katui.

17 Gɔ Yesu ɔta ɔɔo ɔri ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔtere ɔba ɔape agegẽ i ɔ̃ katõ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me nna katui?”

18 Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ato akpere me Ɔbielea? Ɖturi kuwẽ iide ɔbielea idɔ Ƴaa ɔnɔwẽ.”

19 Aɣe Ƴaa mmara. Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asɔrɔ, daayu kayu, daadɔe fɔ ɔlaa kanya, daasɔsola fɔ ɔnyii afɔ ɔ̃ ara, ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi.”

20 Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ita i wũ sibiete ame ne, loɔɔe mmara me ɔduɔu iso.”

21 Yesu ɔnyɔ wũ ku kuɔɔe ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kele aasu fɔ ira biara rɔdẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me!”

22 Gɔ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔno nwagbe ne, ɔtu ɔbie wũ, ne ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

23 Yesu ɔki ɔnyɔ ɔ̃ marasuãdze, ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ito iabua idɔ fie ranase aabo i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ.”

24 Itõme ne ɔbara ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɣaa. Ƴee Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Wũ mabi, ito iabua idɔ fie ranase aabo i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ!”

25 Ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumegɔ i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame!”

26 Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbɔ ne, ikpɔkpɔtɔra ma ibua! Ne mato makare so sɔ, “Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idji?”

27 Ne Yesu ɔnyɔ ma totoroo fie ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɖturi kuwẽ iibawo ɔbara, ɣee Ƴaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

28 Ne Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ɣee?”

29 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi gbagbaã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lonyua ɔ̃ iyo, ɣee manyiirereĩ gu manyiiko, ɣee ɔnyi, ɣee ɔse, ɣee ɔ̃ mabi, ɣee aputu ɔse, fie ɔsiai me sɔ si Itõme Bielea si ise katõ ne,

30 ɔ̃ wũ ɔ̃ana ara ikpe kulafa ɔsia i ngbã me ngbe ame. Jana ayo gu manyiirereĩ gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ɔ̃ wũ ɔ̃ana ngbã me nna katui i kayi ɣete ga loaba ame.

31 Ƴee ne, gbodzoo ma nde maɔeakatõ aakpese matsɔra, fie matsɔra aakpese maɔeakatõ.”

Yesu Ɖɔe Ika I Ɖ Kukpi Iso.

32 Ɖwi gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, Yesu ɔe katõ fie ɔ̃ marasuãdze siai wũ. Ifɔ ɔyu ɔtidza marasuãdze, fie ifɔ ɔmɔẽ maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu ɔkpere marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔpia so fie ɔɣere ma ara wa loabɔre wũ iso.

33 Ɖɣere ma sɔ, “Minɔ! Bose Yerusalem, kakɔi ga mato maasu Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mapia ma Yudase

masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame. Mato maatã me kukpi ipõ fie maatara me matã mma loide ma Yudase.

34 Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mapɛ me fie maadoe me, ʒee iyi tɛare ne, nto loata ana."

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

35 Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes oba Yesu kore, ne mayere wũ so, "Ratedze, ira ika iwẽ pia aabara atã bo."

36 Yesu okare ma so, "Be ide?"

37 Mayere wũ so, "Si akela fo isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tã so bo owẽ aase i fo kudearõ iso fie owẽ ana aase i fo kubena iso."

38 Yesu oxere ma so, "Miiye nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki oki? Fie miawo ʒaa itupie kubarara go loafo i kayi ame ofo?"

39 Ne matã wũ mmuai so, "Boawo."

Yesu oxere ma so, "Aĩ, mito miane ndu i ikoi ne loane ame, fie miafo ʒaa itupie kubarara go loafo.

40 ʒee ne, lona ori so loadji mma loase i wũ kudearõ gu wũ kubena iso. Maturi ma i ʒaa oledza mmõ ose mba mmõ."

41 Go marasuãdze iweo tsora onõ itõme ne ne, mana sikipã i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso.

42 Ne oso Yesu okpere ma odudu osirakanya oxere ma so, "Mi odudu xe so kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase

se mate so mapia mma mato maɛ iso fie maba ole odudu i ma iso.

43 ʒee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi oxere to obie sikipakpa ne, obara so sumudze otã matsora.

44 Fie si mi oxere to obie iyere ne, obara so oturi go nna kayakpa i mi ndẽ.

45 Alaso mme, Oturi Awune Obi, kora iiba kayi gagbe ame so masumu me. ʒee ne, loba so si loasumu maturi gu si loaso so losore lotã maturi gbodzoo akpi iti so si loafo ma."

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

46 Yesu gu õ marasuãdze oba Yeriko omagẽ ame. Ne go mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai ma. Nobiedze owẽ go marõ so Bartimeo go nde Timeo obi si oto owanyi ara i ori kurue.

47 Go onõ so Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe ne, osiagu kulu so, "Yesu! Igara David Obi! Nyõ me nnya!"

48 Maturi gbodzoo osi wũ kanya iso so olo kulu. ʒee okole õ silõ obua oxɛ so, "Igara David Obi! Nyõ me nnya soo!"

49 Go Yesu onõ ne, otui oya ne oxere ma so, "Mikpere wũ mitã me."

Ne makpere nobiedze so, "Na otu! Ta mala, alaso oto okpere-o."

50 Opeyu õ kato awu siare wa opia, okole oxo ne oba Yesu kore ne.

51 Yesu okare wũ so, "Be ato abie so lobara lotã-o?"

Nɔbiedze ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Wũ Sate, tã wũ anɔmi si abusi si loledza ara inya.”

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Rui kele. Fɔ kafɔkaɖe ɔsa-ɔ.” ɔluwẽ ð anɔmi ɔbusi ɔtse ara inya. Ne ka ɔsiai Yesu gu matsɔra makele ɔri ne.

11

Mafɔ Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

¹ ɔwi gɔ ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagẽ kɔre gu kube gɔ marɔ sɔ Nnɔĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ɔsese ð marasuãdze inyɔ sɔ maɖe katɔ.

² ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mibo ɔmagẽ gɔ i mi katɔ ame ne, mito mianya sɔ makɔra ɔfirimu ibi maɖedza i mmo gɔ kuwẽ iise ne iso ɔnya. Midji ne i ɔwẽ ame mibo me.

³ Si ɔrere ɔkare mi sɔ, ‘Be ɔso mito midji ne ne?’ ne miɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Sate nto ɔbie, ɔto ðakpesera wũ ɔbo i ɔwi kurukutu ame.’ ”

⁴ Ne ɔso makele mase maanya sɔ makɔra ɔfirimu ibi maɖedza i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kayogodɔ i ɔri kurue. Ne ɔwi gɔ maɖi wũ i ɔwẽ ame ne,

⁵ mma nɣe i mmo ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mikurisi wũ mibaragu?”

⁶ Maɣe le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔɣere ma kere ne matã ɔri ne.

⁷ Gɔ makɔ boi gɔgbe mabo Yesu ne, maɖi ma sikati masia wũ i imatẽ, ne Yesu ɔta ɔse wũ iso ne.

⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ana ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri iso fie mawẽ ana ɔfefẽ

kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso sɔ Yesu ɔfirimu si ɔse iso ofe.

⁹ Mma nde katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidɔ sɔ, “Hosiana!

Boto bole ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

¹⁰ Mile bo ɔwa David sigarakadekɔ dze nto siba!

Hosiana itã ɔaa i kato dzoroo!”

¹¹ Gɔ ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo. ɔnyɔ ara wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i mmo ɔkidza. Gɔ kaɖe ɔɔro ɔso ne, ɔrui ɔkele Betania gu ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ.

Yesu ɔgbarĩ Kuɖedziri Kuwẽ.

¹² Gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ fie maarui i Betania ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ Yesu.

¹³ ɔnya ɔsese sɔ kuɖedziri kuwẽ gɔ marɔ figi ɣegu aɣata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse sɔ ðanyɔ si ðanya abi. Gɔ ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ le ibi na iso. Aɣata aɣata kere aɖe. Kɔ ɔwi gɔ kuayɔ ana iixɔ.

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere kudziri sɔ, “Kuwẽ iisibasɔ fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!” ɔ marasuãdze ɔno sɔ ɔɣe ngbo.

Yesu ɔsa Kuɣamaɖese ɔɖi I ɔaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹⁵ Gɔ mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɖe kuɣa isa idji ne. Oli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔdẽ abɔrɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

16 Jitã ma ori so maasu kuiru makigu isoreyo so maarodẽ.

17 Ne ka ote ma ara so, "Maitserẽ mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so,

'Maakpere wũ iyo so
iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi
odudu aakpere
Yaa?'

Yee ne, miõsu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawerekõ!"

18 Ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lowe i mmõ onõ ara wa i Yesu õxe. Ne oso ne, mabie ori go iso maaki fie mana wũ maðoe. Yee mato manigã wũ alaso maturi odudu to maðoe õ ara ite gbaã.

19 Go kutsue õxo ne, Yesu gu õ marasuãdze obore i omagẽ ame.

Yesu Ode Ika Osegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafokaðe Iso.

20 Kaðesã kaya tutuutu go mase mato maba ne, manya so kuðedziri gomõ õkpi kuta i kõ siðu ame.

21 Petro onyigi nne loba ne oto õyere Yesu so, "Rat-edze, nyõ! Kudziri go agbarĩ õkpi!"

22 Yesu õyere ma so, "Mifo Yaa miðe.

23 Gbaã nto loyere mi so orere go loyere kube gogbe so kuta si kukẽle oþo ame, fie õiwararã i õ otu ame fie oba kafokaðe ne, ito iaba itã wũ.

24 Ne oso ne, nto loyere mi so ibiara ne miakare Yaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifo miðe so mina ne, iyo iaba itã mi ngõ.

25 Si mito mitõme mitã Yaa, fie minya so orere õyere-mi ne, misu mitse wũ si mi Ose i kato ana aasu mi akpi otse mi.

26 Yee si miisu mitse ne, mi ose go mpia i kato iibasuu mi akpi otse mi."

Maturi Okare Yesu Ngebegõ Ona Ode Oboregu.

27 Go Yesu gu õ marasuãdze obo Yerusalem fie ose i isoreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kaserekõ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawẽ oba õ kore.

28 Ne makare wũ so, "Nna ole ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua otã-o ori?"

29 Yesu otã mmuai so, "Toto ne, loakare mi itõme iwẽ pe. Si mitã me mmuai ne, loayere mi ngo ole ame nto lobara nwgbe.

30 Miõyere me ngebegõ i Yohanes ona ole obore gu fie opie maturi ndu i katu ame? Ode gomõ ne, Yaa ame ose eebere oturi lotã wũ? Mitã me mmuai!"

31 Matse kakpadzẽ i ma kerekere ndẽ mato makare so so, "Be boayẽ? Si boye so Yaa ole ode ne, oto õakare so, 'Si ngõ ide ne, be oso fie miifo Yohanes miðe?'

32 Si boye so oturi lotã wũ ana ne, ne iile!" Alaso obiara ofõ ode so Yaa kanyadidze ode.

33 Ne oso ne, mayere Yesu so, "Boiye."

Ne Yesu õ wũ õyere ma so, "Mme wũ loibayere mi ole go nto lobara ala ara wagbe!"

12

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā Ɔsegu I Kakpekō Sate Gu Ɔ Marabaradze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu Ɔpe igbā sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔkpē adziribi awē kakpekō. Ɔtē ɔkpā ɔki ɔlo. Ne ɔɔi itawo i kakpekō ndē kumegɔ ɔafɔ adziribi ndu ɔfere maakā masirakanya. Ɔtsue kakɔi kɔlea ɔyedza sɔ maaya iso madzuē kakpekō. Ɔsu kakpekō ɔtā marabaradze mawē sɔ madzuē. Ne ɔru i ɔkele ɔri ne.

² Gɔ ɔwi ɔɔo sɔ maasɔrē ɔraɔui ne, ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔsese ma ɔ ɔɔabo sɔ masu ɔ ɔkpe matā mabo wū.

³ Ƴee marabaradze mamɔ ɔmɔē wū mapɛ, masa wū, ne ɔruigu nrɔɔ kunu ne.

⁴ Kakpekō sate ɔsese ɔɔabo mama. Gɔ ɔse ne, marabaradze ɔpe wū, maɔi wū igbe i iti, masopara wū gbaā.

⁵ Ɔrerē gɔ ɔsese ɔɔabo mama, ɔ ne, maɔoe wū. Ɔpia mamama ana, mapɛ mawē fie maɔoe matsɔra.

⁶ “Ɔturi gɔ kotoo lookuti sɔ ɔapia katōme nde ɔ obi gɔ ɔipia kuyɛ. Katsɔrakō ne, ɔpia ɔ obi gɔgbe. Ne ɔyere so sɔ, ‘Lofɔ loɔe sɔ mato maaware wū obi.’

⁷ “Ƴee ne, marabaradze mamɔ ɔyere so sɔ, ‘Bo ɔkɔse obi ngbe ne, ɔ nde biarase ne. Mitā boɔoe wū si kaɔekō aaxo bo!’

⁸ Ne ɔso mamɔē obi. Ne gɔ maɔoe wū ne, masu wū mafuidza mase i ɔkpā kama.”

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare mma i mmɔ sɔ, “Be mifɔ miɔe sɔ ɔrerē gɔgbe aabara? Loyere mi! Ɔto ɔakele ɔaɔoe marabaradze ɔɔuɔu fie ɔasu kakpekō ɔpia maturi mama i nrɔɔ ame.

¹⁰ Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame ngbegɔ maɔe sɔ,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsē sɔ iile ne, ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofɔ ma kuxa iɔo atsɔra?’

¹¹ Ƴaa lobara ira siare ne.

Ibo bo anɔ, fie ibara bo ɔaa ana.”

¹² Gɔ manɔ nwagbe ne, ma Yudase matɔɔedze ɔbie sɔ si maamɔē Yesu. Alaso matsue sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbā. Ƴee ne, manigā maturi ma loya i mmɔ. Ne ɔso marui maɔe wū.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itōme Iso.

¹³ Ɔwi kama ne, masese ma Farisise gu Herodes masiaidze sɔ mase Yesu kɔre mabie ɔ kanya ame itōme fie maana ɔ kamɔēkō ɔri.

¹⁴ Gɔ mabore mabo wū ne, maɔere wū sɔ, “Ratedze, boɔe sɔ ase aɔe ika see ɔwi gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fɔ itōme, fie aise anyɔ maturi i katō. Ase ate obiara Ƴaa ɔri see. Ne ɔso ne, ɔere bo si ɔri pia sɔ boatā Kaisaro lampo.

¹⁵ Botā wū, eɛbere bo-daata?”

Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ kere maba manyɔnyɔ wū, ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitā me kapere si lonyɔ.”

16 Masu mabɔ wũ. Ne ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, "Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?"

Matã mmuai sɔ, "Kaisaro ire idɛ."

17 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Ne ɔso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitã wũ. Si misu Yaa ire ana mitã Yaa."

Kumegɔ ɔtã mmuai ɔso ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma ɣaa.

Makare Yesu Atõme I Makpise Iso.

18 Ma Zadukise ma nse mate sɔ si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ɔisibata mawẽ ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ, ne makare wũ sɔ,

19 "Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔsɛ bo sɔ si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrõgo maiɣe mabi ne, ɔ ɔnyibi aasu wũ ɔyiri sɔ si maye ɔbi ne, maabu wũ le ɔrã ɔɛakatõ ɔbi awe.

20 Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, manyi-ibirerẽ ikɔdze ɔwe. Ɔɛakatõ ɔyiri ɔrõgo maiɣe ɔbi fie ɔkpi.

21 Ne ɔnyɔare ɔsu ɔrõgo ne, maiɣe ɔbi kuwẽ fie ɔ wũ ɔkpi. Ɔtare ɔsu ɔrõgo ngbo ame ne, ɔ wũ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrõgo ɔbi idaaɣe ku wũ.

22 Manyi mabi ikɔdze magbe ɔyiri ɔrõgo gɔgbe makã ku ɔbi idaaɣe fie ɔrõgo ana ɔba ɔakpi i katsɔrakõ.

23 Ɔwi gɔ i makpise ɔɖuɖu aata mase ngbã ne, ma nna loayiri ɔrõgo gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔɖuɖu ɔyiri wũ makã?"

24 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mmɔ miɣere ne. Lonya sɔ miino itõme karõ, alaso miɣe Ɔko

Sekelea ame itõme gu Yaa ɔle.

25 Ɔwi gɔ i makpise aata ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato, gɔ maibayiri so.

26 Fie makpise ita itõme ne, Mose ɔtsere ira ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi gɔ ɔnya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmɔ ɔtsere sɔ Yaa ɔɣere wũ sɔ, 'Mme ndɛ Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.'

27 Ne ɔso gɔ Yaa to ɔnyɔ makpise le manyɔdze ɔso ne, magbanadze Yaa ɔɖɛ, ɔidɛ makpise Yaa. Mi ne, miyu ori gbaã!"

Nɖe Mmara Mɛ Nɖe Misiare Miɖo?

28 Ne mmaratedze gɔ nyɛ i mmɔ fie ɔno nwagbe ɔɖuɖu fie ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔtã mmuai kukaako ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkarɛ wũ sɔ, "Idɛ Yaa mmara mɛ ndɛ misiare miɖo?"

29 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Mmara mɛ loɖo me ɔɖuɖu ndɛ sɔ, 'Israel mabi, minɔ kukaako! Bosate Yaa ne, ɔwẽ saã ɔɖɛ fie ɔ ɔno wẽ saã mpia.

30 Ne ɔso ne, ikote sɔ aadɔɛ Bosate gɔ ndɛ Yaa gu fɔ ɔtu gu fɔ siwarã gu fɔ kasusu gu fɔ ɔle ɔɖuɖu.'

31 Fie mmɛ nsiai mmegbe kama ndɛ sɔ, 'Ɖɔɛ fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔɛ so.' Mmara kumiwẽ siina miɖo mmegbe."

32 Mmaratedze gɔmɔ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Ratedze, adɛ ika gbaã! Titiriu kumegɔ aɣe

sɔ Bosate pɛ ndɛ ʎaa, fiɛ omama kuwɛ siina idɔ wũ.

³³ Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔɛ ʎaa gu ð ɔtu ɔduɔu, gu ð kasusu ɔduɔu gu ð so ɔle ɔduɔu, sɔ ðadɔɛ ð ɔnyii lɛ kumɛgɔ ɔto ɔɔɛ so. Fiɛ ilɛ idɔ sɔ ɔturi aasiai mmara mɛgbe ɔɔo sɔ ðasu mabɔi gu ara mama ɔfɛ ɔtã ʎaa."

³⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumɛgɔ ɔtã mmuai gu inɔgba ne, ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Fɔ ne, aidzorogu ʎaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ." Nnɛgbe kama ne, kuwɛ iisibara kagbegbe sɔ ðakare Yesu kaira kaira.

Nna Nɔɔe Kristo?

³⁵ Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i ʎaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare sɔ, "Nda ɔso fiɛ mmara matedze sɛ maɔɛ sɔ Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔɔe?"

³⁶ Alaso Siwarã Bielea ɔki i David mɔmɔ iso ɔɔe sɔ, 'ʎaa ɔɔere wũ Sate sɔ,

"Sɛ i wũ kuɔɔarɔ iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loabo fɔ mat-sirise karɔ lopia i fɔ ngbatata kayirinɔ." '

³⁷ Ngbe ne, si David mɔmɔ to ɔkpere wũ sɔ ð Sate ne, nda iba sɔ Kristo aadɛ David ɔwa?"

Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoɔo mano ara wa i Yesu to ɔɔe ku ɔmɛɛ.

Yesu ɔka Ma Sɔ Madzuɛ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

³⁸ Gɔ Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Midzuɛ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fiɛ mase mawe maki sɔ maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɔa ame.

³⁹ Mase mabie sɔ maase i kakɔlekɔ i kusarekɔ gu sipɔrɔ katukɔ.

⁴⁰ Mase maɔe makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maɔe. ʎɛɛ mase matɛra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase maɔe aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kut-sue ikpadzɛ ɔmɔ idɔ maturi tsɔra ɔduɔu."

Kuɔɔe Wɛreba ɔwɛ Karatã.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔsɛ ðase i karɔ i kasɔrekɔ ngbego mato matã sikã, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyɔ kumɛgɔ i maturi to matã ara. Maranase ɔtã sikã siare.

⁴² ʎɛɛ kuɔɔe wɛreba ɔwɛ ɔba ðɔpia kupɛɛ kunyɔ.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkpere ð marasuãdze ɔsirakanya fiɛ ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Nto loɔere mi sɔ i ʎaa anɔmi ame ne, kuɔɔe wɛreba gɔgbe ɔtã ɔɔo maturi tsɔra.

⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, mmagbe ara wa maɔe makuti masu maba maatã sɔ si mate so. ʎɛɛ ɔrɔgɔ gɔgbe ne, bidɛ sɔ wɛreba ɔɔe ne, ð iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtã. Ira ne ðasu ɔɔa adɛra ɔɔe ɔsu ɔba ɔatã ngbe ne."

13

Yesu ɔɔe Ika ɔsegu I Yerusalem Isɔɛyo Ibiɛbie Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔɛ i ma Yu-dase isɔɛyo mɔmɔ ne, ð marasuãdze ɔwɛ ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Ratedze, nyɔ ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumɛgɔ matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ilɛ ɔnyɔ lo!"

² Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyo iyo siare nɛgbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso, ne maibali mapɛyu!”

Yesu Ɔɣere Ɔ Masiaidze Sɔ Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu ɔkele ɔse ɔase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyɔ isɔreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merẽ ɔba maakare wũ pokɔsɔ sɔ,

⁴ “Bosate, idɛ ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe aaba? Ƴere bo ara wa loaba fie boatsue sɔ ɔwi ɔokote sɔ ara wagbe aaba.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midzuẽ so sɔ miibatã kuwẽ aasɔsola mi.

⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, maɣere mi sɔ, ‘Mme ndɛ Kristo!’ Fie maasu wũ iyere masɔsola maturi gbodzoo.

⁷ Sitsue si sidaabɔrɛ mi si minɔ sɔ kakaɔ to i mi kɔrɛ ɣee kadzorokõ. Ito iaba sɔ ara wagbe igbã aaba, ɣee iite sɔ kayi karokõ ɔwo.

⁸ Abuiti aakpẽ gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaɖekõ to siata siya sigarakaɖekõ iso. Karõ to kaati i ngɔi, fie kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ndɛ le kumɛgɔ i kuɣe se kuse karõ ku idɔɔ ne.

⁹ “Mi ne, midzuẽ so kukaako. Mato maamɔẽ mi masegu atõmekayɛkõ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekõ ala wũ ɔso, mito miaya i matɔɖedze gu magara anɔ miɣere ma wũ iso itõme, si idɛ ikparĩ itã ma.

¹⁰ Si kawirikõ aaba ne, ito iaba sɔ maɣere ndɛbi ɔɖuɖu Ƴaa Itõme Bielea.

¹¹ Si maamɔẽ mi fie makelegu mi atõmekayɛkõ ne, midaamararã so sɔ be miaye. Si ɔwi ɔɣo ne, miɣe nne i Siwarã Bielea aatã mi. Alaso iide mi mɔmɔ ati ame atõme miaye, ɣee ne, Ƴaa Siwarã loatã sɔ miaye ɔ adzuni.

¹² “Maturi to maadji ma manyii matã sɔ maɖɔe. Fie mase to maadji ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya maɣese iso maɖji ma matã sɔ maɖɔe.

¹³ Ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi, ala wũ ɔso. Ƴee ne, ɔbiara gɔ loaya teteree ɔbo kawirikõ to ɔana idji.

Yesu Ɔka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ “Kinio ne, mikã at-sue kukaako si minɔ karõ. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwɔra maturi fie Ƴaa ɔtsiri sɔ iba iaya i ngbegɔ loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere.

¹⁵ Ngɔ loya ɔsia i isã si ɔdaanina ɔwi sɔ ɔso ɔba iyo sɔ ɔasu kaira i iyo kame.

¹⁶ Ngɔ mpia i sia si ɔdaaye sɔ ɔse kaa sɔ ɔasu awu.

¹⁷ Ɔwi gɔmɔ to ɔawe ɔle gbaã ɔtã mayirise gu matalɛpo ɣete.

¹⁸ Mitã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔwi gɔmɔ si ɔdaaba ku kulele ɔwi.

¹⁹ Alaso ibo gu ibeberɛ ne loaba ne, ito iadɔ ibiara ne i kayi gagbe ɔnya kanya ita i kayi karõkasekõ iba iabo

nɔme. Fie inyewe negbe igbã iisibaba kuiyikuiyi.

²⁰ Үεε ne, si Bo Ɔse Үaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, ɔturi kuwẽ iibakuti. Үεε mma Ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã so ɔso ne, Ɔabereke ayi wagbe.

²¹ “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame si ɔrere ɔɣere-ɔ so, ‘Nya! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ Үee, ‘Nya wũ mmo ne!’ daafo wũ aɔe!

²² Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaɔidze gbodzoo to maabara akparĩ gu awawãra gbodzoo, so si maawo kora ne, maasɔsɔla kuta Үaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse kokooko.

²³ Ne ɔso midzuẽ so! Loɔɣere mi lose fie ɔwi aaxo.

Yesu Ɔledza Iɣe Kumegɔ I Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi Aba Ana.

²⁴ “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe ɔwi ne,

‘kuɣẽ to kuanyi,
fie ɔgbaworeti ana
iibare.

²⁵ Awãmi to aakpase abɔre i kato,

fie kato sile ɔɔɔɔɔɔ
to siati kpukpukpu
sibɔre i sã kawekõ.’

²⁶ “Ne maturi aanya Ɔturi awune Ɔbi gɔ ɔto ɔso i adɔɔɔ ame ɔba i ɔle siare gu ifie ame.

²⁷ Fie Ɔasese Ɔ kato makpabo kayi abese ana ɔɔɔɔɔɔ so Ɔ maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse ita i kayi iti ne, ikelɛ iti nemɔ ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu Ɔɣere Ɔ Mara-suãdze So Maledza So Matã Kawirikõ.

²⁸ “Misuã ara i kuɔedziri iso. Si minya so kudziri

gɔmɔ to kuɔi ayata Үεε ne, mitsue so kado ɔpewi ka ɔba.

²⁹ Ne ɔso si miɔtse ara wa loɣere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so, wũ iba ɔɔbore ibo iɣe i fo kayogodõ!

³⁰ Nto loɣere mi so ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniogbe maturi aakpi maro.

³¹ Kato gu karõ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ to kaafe, Үεε ne, wũ itõme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

³² “Fie Үεε ne, kuwẽ iixe iyi Үee ɔɔɔwũ gɔ ame iaba, nane Үaa makpabo gu mme Үaa Ɔbi kora iixe, isu idɔ wũ Ɔse ɔnɔwẽ.

³³ Midzuẽ so si mila so, alaso miixe iyi ne i ɔwi gɔmɔ aaba.

³⁴ Wũ iba to iase le ɔrere gɔ lota so ɔse ori, fie ɔru i ɔnyua Ɔ marabaradze ɔpia iyo. Ɔtã ɔbiara Ɔ karabara so ɔbara. Ne kama ne, ɔɣere iyodzuẽse so ɔnyɔ Ɔ iba ori kukaako.

³⁵ “Ne ɔso mi wũ midzuẽ so. Alaso miixe ɔwi gɔ tututu i Bosate aaba Ɔabo. Ito iawo ɔba ku kutsue Үee kasẽ ndẽ Үee ɔɔɔɔɔɔ siare, marodza silo ɔɔi ɔwi, Үee kaya tututu.

³⁶ Si ɔba Ɔɔbɔre mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba so Ɔaba Ɔanya mi so mito mire sire.

³⁷ Ira ne loɣere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loɣere matsɔra ne. Ne ɔso minyo Ɔ iba ori.”

14

Ma Yudase Masɔredze Makpakpa Ɔse Iti Ame So Maaɔoe Yesu.

1 Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aade ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibore i Egipte, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo gu Abolo Yete Wa Loita Ide Iyi. Kasorekõ matõdzedze gu mmara matedze mawẽ onyonyo ori go maaki fie maamõẽ Yesu maðoe.

2 Maɣere so so, "Iito iala so boabara ngbo ku iyi ide ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iide ngbo ne, kulu to kuape."

Orõgo Owẽ Ofere Yesu Nnõ Kõrõkõrõa Iti.

3 Yesu owe i Betania omagẽ ame i Simon go lonye onye retea iyo. Go Yesu si i adera kaðekõ ne, orõgo owẽ obo mmo ku ita inõibui solõsolõa ne ame i nnõ kõrõkõrõa oyi popyopyo fie mifo kuya gbaã. Orõgo gogbe ofẽ inõibui kanya, ne ofedza me ofere Yesu iti ne.

4 Nnegbe oðaa mma nɣe mmo mawẽ fie ibo ma so so, "Be oso fie onina nnõ megbe?"

5 Tee osu orõdẽ ofo oturi iko buu kuwakuso go õasu otã mawereba." Ne oso ne, manyagalagu wũ, managu wũ sikipã.

6 Yete Yesu oxere ma so, "Minyua wũ! Be oso fie miibatã wũ owarã? Obara me ira sere.

7 Mawereba pia i mi kore owi biara. Fie owi biara midõe ne, miawo ma obuai. Mme xee ne, iide owi biara nto loawe i mi kore.

8 Orõgo gogbe ne, obara nne õawo obara. Oso nnõ

me ofere me iso oledza me otã wũ ibiara.

9 Fie nto losia ita so kakoi biara ga maaxe Yaa Itõme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i orõgo gogbe obara."

Yuda Otõrã So Oadi Yesu Otã.

10 Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katõmemasedze iweo-inyo owẽ ose kasorekõ makpakpa kore so õadi Yesu otã ma so maðoe.

11 Mana isoyõ gbaã, ne oso maɣe so maatã wũ sikã. Ne oso otse ori go iso õaki fie õadi wũ otã ma mamõẽ inyonyo.

Yesu Gu O Marasuãdze Otu Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Oporõ.

12 I Abolo Yete Wa Loita Ide Iyi ikpene ðekatõ ne iso mase maðoe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo sere le kumegõ i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuãdze okare wũ so, "Le abie so boledza bose botã bo iyi adera kaðekõ?"

13 Ne Yesu oði ma inyo mawẽ oxere ma so, "Mikele omagẽ ame, mito mianya owẽ sore ndu kabui. Misiai wũ si minyo iyo ne ame õabo.

14 Miɣere iyosate so, 'Rat-edze so te bo iyo ne ame i õ gu õ marasuãdze aaba maatu Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi oporõ.'

15 Oto õate mi iyo siare iwẽ ne matsue masia ame ngbego maledza mase. Miwa ikpene bielea negbe adera mise i mmo."

16 Marasuādze magbe okɛɛ ɔmagɛ ame, ne manya sɔ ibiara nɛ i Yesu ɔɣɛ ɔba ngbɔ. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɔera mase ne.

17 Gɔ kutsue ɔɣo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔsɛ maabo mmɔ.

18 Ne gɔ mase i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔwɛ i mi ndɛ gɔ bo gu wū nsi ngbe boto boɔe ara to ɔaɔi me ɔtā.”

19 Itɔme nɛgbe ɔɔaa ma, ne matse wū ikare isia isia sɔ, “Loɣe sɔ iide mme ato, ɛɛbere mme loɔe?”

20 Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mi iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ i bo gu wū inyɔ to bopia korɔ i irɔi iwɛ ame ngbe ɔɔe.”

21 Mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, to ɔsɛ ɔakpi le kumɛgɔ ame i Ɔko Sekelea ɔte. Ƴɛɛ iito iase ngɔ loɔɔi wū ɔtā pɔkɔsɔɔ. Si maiɣe wū kɔra ne, ialɛgu wū ido!”

Maɔe Bosate Aɔera Tɔɔra.

22 Gɔ mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu abolo. Ne gɔ ɔpɛ Ƴaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔkpɛkpeti ɔtā ɔ marasuādze. Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mifo si miɔe. Wū siturina i ngbe ne.”

23 Ne ɔsu ndā ikoi ne, gɔ ɔpɛ Ƴaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma, ne mane ne.

24 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Wū ima nɛ loasu lofere i karɔ i maturi gbodzoo iti fie ide ndamu ɣete i maturi awune gu Ƴaa ndɛ i ngbe ne.

25 Gbaā ne, loisibane ndā kumiwɛ, gbɔgbɔgbɔ loane miɣete i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ.”

26 Gɔ maɔe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Ƴaa fie makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔɣɛ Ɔsɛ Sɔ Petro To Ɔasɛ Wū.

27 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere marasuādze sɔ, “Mi ɔɔɔɔ to mi- atere miɣe me. Alaso Ƴaa ɔɣɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Loaɔe maserekɔdze, fie ɔ masere aasame.’

28 Ɔwi gɔ loata lobɔre i makpise ndɛ ne, loɔe mi katɔ lokɛɛ Galilea karɔ iso.”

29 Ne Petro ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ, si ɔbiara ɔnyua-ɔ ɔsɛ.”

30 Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Nto loɣere-ɔ gbagbaā sɔ, kasɛ gagbe si rodza aɔɔi kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɣe me.”

31 Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔɔo ideakatɔ sɔ, “Si loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibaɣe sɔ loiɣe-ɔ.” Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔɔɔɔ ana ɔɣɛ ngbɔ ne.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ku Isomaraā I Getsemane.

32 Gɔ mase maabo ngbego maro Getsemane ne, Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi.”

33 Ne ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔtse so imaraā iti ikpakpa ne.

34 Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto lona ibo ta wū ame gbaā, le kukpi lomɔɛ me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuɛgu me.”

35 Gɔ okɛɛ katɔ kekɛi ne, ɔkɔle ɔfu i karɔ ɔpɛ ɔ sɛ

nrõ sɔ, "Si ialɛ ne, tã inyewe owi gɔgbe si ɔta ɔwara me."

³⁶ Ne ɔɣe sɔ, "Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔbara. Si atɔrã ne, aawo inyewe ikɔi nɛgbe senekẽra ɔrera me kama, ɣee daabara wũ kudɔɛ, bara fɔ kudɔɛ."

³⁷ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite kɔre ne, ɔnya sɔ mato mare sire. Ne ɔɣere Simon Petro sɔ, "Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔdzuẽ iɣo ɔdɔwũ ɔwẽ pe kere?"

³⁸ Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mise midzuẽ, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã to sibie, ɣee siturina ɔfẽ."

³⁹ Ne ɔrui ɔkele ɔse ɔakparama kayi ɔɣe atõme wamɔ ame ana ne.

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔ marasuãdze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiɣe kumɛgɔ maadjɔ so kanya.

⁴¹ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ɔkpe teare ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, "Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarã? Ka ile! Ɔwi ɔɣo! Maɔdjɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ori.

⁴² Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo loɔjɔ me ɔtã nɔgegu ma katõ."

Mamɔẽ Yesu.

⁴³ Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika iɔe ne, Yuda gɔ nɔe marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɔbo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasɔrekõ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa ɔpia siai wũ maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

⁴⁴ Ngo loɔjɔ wũ ɔtã ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Ngo minya sɔ loya fie lofiõ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɔe ne, mimɔẽ wũ teteree mikelɛgu!"

⁴⁵ Ne ɔso gɔ Yuda ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ne, ɔkpere wũ sɔ, "Ratedze!" Ɔmini wũ ɔpia wũ kɔrõ.

⁴⁶ Mamɔẽ Yesu mapɔre wũ teteree.

⁴⁷ Mma nɣɛgu Yesu mmo ɔwẽ ɔɔi itekpe, ɔtu kasɔrekõ ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kut-sue.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso fie miala akpo gu ape sɔ miba miamɔẽ me le yukukpe?"

⁴⁹ Ikpenɛ biara bo gu mi mpia i Ƴaa isɔreyo, fie lowe i mmo lote Itõme Bielea, miimɔẽ me. Ƴee ne, iba ngbo sɔ nne maɣe mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aayi."

⁵⁰ Ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔɔdu ɔtere maɣe wũ.

⁵¹ Ɔwi gɔgbe ne, ɔporoporoɔ ɔwẽ gɔ nfu sɔ ɔkati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie ɔnya nwapbe ɔɔɔdu. Makpakpẽdze ɔbie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee ɔkpẽ ɔbore ma iso. Ɔ ɔkati kere mana.

⁵² Ɔbore ma i nrõ ame ɔrui ɔtere isõisõ.

Yesu Ɔya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anɔmi.

⁵³ Makɔ Yesu makɛlegu ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmo i Ƴaa iyo masɔredze gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare ne.

⁵⁴ Petro ɔsiai ma kama dzoroo ɔba ɔɔbo mmo, ne

ɔse i ikpata ame i madzuẽse kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto ne.

55 Yaa masɔredze gu atɔmemaxedze ma ɔduɔdu nsi ne, mato manyɔnyɔ itɔme ne maasu matã Yesu ipɔ fie mana wũ maɔɔe. Yee mainya kuira lalaa kuiwẽ.

56 Maturi gbodzoo ɔɔe aka maɔɔe wũ kanya, xee ne, ma atɔme ɔta aya so iso.

57 Ne mawẽ ɔta maya maɔɔe wũ kanya sɔ,

58 "Bonɔ ɔxe sɔ, 'Loabie Yaa Isɔreyo ne masu nrɔɔ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.' "

59 Yee ma wũ ma atɔme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

60 Yaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya i ma ɔduɔdu katɔ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Anɔ itɔme ne mato maxe? Be aba aaxe?"

61 Yee ne, Yesu ɔma kanya kpa, ɔixe kuira.

Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare wũ ana sɔ, "Fɔ nde Kristo go nde Bosate Sekelea mɔmɔ ɔbi?"

62 Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, "Mme mmɔ ne. Mi ɔduɔdu to mi-anya ɔturi Awune ɔbi sɔ ɔsi i Yaa ɔlesate kuɔɔearɔ iso. Fie mianya sɔ ɔabɔre i kato i adɔɔo ame ɔto ɔba!"

63 ɔluwẽ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke so awu i sikipã ame sɔ, "Boisito bobie ku itɔme kuiwẽ i ɔmama kɔre!

64 ɔxe imusuora ɔsegu i Yaa iso! Nda minya?"

Ne ma ɔduɔdu ɔtɔrã masia ita sɔ matã wũ ipɔ sɔ ɔakpi.

65 Ma mawẽ ɔtse miny-
atu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi
wũ anɔmi fie matse wũ ipɔ,
mato maxere wũ sɔ, "Ye ngo
lope-ɔ!" ɔ madzuẽse mawẽ
to mape wũ sirɔta.

Petro ɔsẽ Sɔ ɔixe Yesu.

66 Go Petro si i ikpata
ame mmɔ ne, iyo ame
ɔsande birɔgomi ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i
sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo
ɔba.

67 Go ɔnya Petro to ɔwa ɔto
ne, ɔnyɔ wũ totoro ɔxere
wũ sɔ, "Fɔ wũ asiai Yesu
Nasaretse!"

68 Ne Petro ɔkare wũ sɔ,
"Be? Loiye itɔme ne ato
axere me ngbe kinio!" Ne
ɔta ɔya ɔkele kayogodɔ kɔre,
kere ne rodza ɔɔi kanya ne.

69 ɔbirɔgomi gɔmɔ ɔledza
wũ inya, ne ka ɔto ɔxere
mma nxe i mmɔ sɔ, "ɔrerẽ
gɔgbe ɔ wũ ma ɔwẽ ɔɔe!"

70 Yee Petro ɔledza isẽ ana.

Iifo ɔwi kɔra fie mma nxe
i mmɔ ɔtse Petro ixere sɔ,
"Gbagbaã ma ɔwẽ aɔe, alaso
fɔ wũ abɔre i Galilea karɔ
iso!"

71 Ne Petro ɔtse ndamu ikã
itarĩgu ara ixɔ sɔ, "Lotarĩgu
Yaa sɔ ɔkpadzẽ me kutsue
si lola sila! Loiye ngo itɔme
mito miye i ngbe!"

72 ɔluwẽ ne, rodza ɔɔi
kanya ɔkpe nyɔare, ne
ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔxere wũ
sɔ, "Si rodza aadɔi kanya
ɔkpe nyɔare ne, ato aasẽ me
ikpe ite sɔ aixe me." ɔtu ɔbie
Petro, ne ɔpe kaku ne.

15

*Mako Yesu Makelegu Abã
Çkpakpa Pilato Iyo.*

¹ Gõ kađe ɔsẽ kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masɔredze ɔsaregu ma ɔmagẽ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu matõmexedze ɔduđu. Gõ mase iti ame i itõme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie mako wũ makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa Pilato.

² Mmo i Pilato ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Aĩ, ise le kumegɔ ato aɣe.”

³ Ƴaa masɔredze ɔnyi atõme gbodzoo masia Yesu iso.

⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ana ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ aito aɣe kuiwẽ? Kã atsue si anɔ atõme wa mato maɣe i fɔ iso!”

⁵ Ƴee Yesu iibusi kanya, ne ɔso ibara Pilato ɣaa.

⁶ Iyi siare negbe ɔdewi ne, Pilato se ɔtɔrã mađi yoredze ɔwẽ gɔ makare ɔtã ma.

⁷ Ōwi gɔgbe ame ne, mamɔẽ ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Gõ mabara ngbo ɔso ne, mamɔẽ ma fie matã ma kukpi ipɔ alaso mađe maturi.

⁸ Ne iturikuri ɔkare Pilato sɔ ɔnyigi ɔ nnyainyɔ ɔtã ayo maredze le kumegɔ ame ɔbua ɔse ɔbara ɔwi biara.

⁹ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mitorã sɔ lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”

¹⁰ Pilato ɔkare ma ngbo alaso ɔye sɔ sirere ɔso fie

makpakpa ɔmɔẽ Yesu mabo wũ.

¹¹ Ƴee Ƴaa masɔredze ɔye mapia maturi sɔ Pilato si ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma.

¹² Pilato ɔđe iturikuri ika, ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mibie sɔ lobaragu ngɔ mito miro sɔ ma Yudase Igara?”

¹³ Ne masia kulu sɔ, “Tã mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso!”

¹⁴ Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ide ɔso? Ide iɣere ne ɔgere?”

Ma ɔduđu ɔsia kulu titi-iti mabua mato maɣe sɔ, “Tã mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.”

¹⁵ Gõ Pilato to ɔbie sɔ ɔ̄abara ma kuđe ɔso ne, ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma. Ne ka ɔtã mape Yesu kukaako fie ɔsu wũ ɔtã sɔ makelegu wũ maape mamatãra i kudziri iso ne.

*Makpakpẽdze Ɔsopara
Yesu.*

¹⁶ Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpẽdze tsɔra mabo.

¹⁷ Masu ɔgo retea awu mapia wũ fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matõmedza wũ.

¹⁸ Ne mato mabara wũ, aɣiãra sɔ, “Ƴii-ɣiiɔuu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbã dzoroo!”

¹⁹ Masu sidziri mađeđe wũ iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wũ. Ne mato mape agegẽ i ɔ katõ sɔ mato masɔre wũ ne.

²⁰ Ōwi gɔ maɔbara wũ aɣiãra maro ne, manyuarã ɔgo retea awu, fie masu ɔ

are mapia wũ. Ne mako wũ maruigu so maape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mape Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

²¹ Gō mase ne, masaregu ɔrerẽ gō maro Simon gō ose i ñ kasekõ ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Makpakpẽdze ɔya wũ iso so ɔfogu Yesu ɔnyigbã ɔsore. Simon ose i Sireni, fie ñ mabi nde Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.

²² Mako Yesu makelegu kabemi kawẽ ga maro so Golgata, gō karõ nde so ɔturi iti ikui.

²³ Gō mabo mmɔ ne, mabie so si matā wũ ndā bea me malupu kua gō mba ɔɔo so ɔne si ñibana ibo, ɣee Yesu iine.

²⁴ Ne makpakpẽdze ka mape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mape sibɔ ala atalebi i ñ arapia iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loaxo wũ, masu maɣeɣe so.

²⁵ Mape wũ mamatāra ku kaya idɔwũ kaiwẽ tutuutu.

²⁶ Matsere nne ɔbara masia i kakolo iso, masu mape mamatāra i ñ sitikpe so, “Ŋ Nde Ma Yudase Igara Ne.”

²⁷ Mape mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra i Yesu kore mmɔ, ɔwẽ i ñ kudearõ iso, fie ɔwẽ ana sa i ñ kubena iso.

²⁸ Iba le kumego matsere mase i Ŋko Sekelea ame so, “Maɔoe wũ ku makpibaradze.”

²⁹ Mma ɔɔuɔu loki i mmɔ mafe ɔtidza ati fie matiatia Yesu so, “Yue! Fɔ tutuutu fɔ loɣe so aabie bo isoreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpene ate kama ne!

³⁰ So ba si adji so i kukpi nroõ ame si bonya.”

³¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze gu mmara matedze ana ɔma wũ maɣere so so, “Ŋɔɔi mawẽ, ɣee ñito ɔwo so ɔɔi!

³² Si fɔ nde Israel Igara gu Kristo gō i ɔaa ɔɔi ose mmɔ ne, ɔɔi so i kudziri iso si boafɔ-ɔ boɔe.” Maturi inyo ma mape mamatāra mabua wũ iso ana ɔtiatia wũ.

Yesu Ŋkpi.

³³ Kakome idɔwũ iweo inyo ame ne, kayi ɔsẽ gudu, ifo idɔwũ ite.

³⁴ Idɔwũ itẽ negbe kama ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Gō karõ nde so, “Wũ ɔaa, wũ ɔaa, be ɔso anyua me ase ngbo?”

³⁵ Mawẽ ma loya i mmɔ manɔ ɔɣe so, “Minɔ! ɔto ɔkpere Eliya.”

³⁶ Ma ɔwẽ ɔtere ɔsu ɔɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndā bea ame, ne ɔɔu ɔdziri ɔsu ɔtã Yesu ne. Ne ɔɣere matsora so, “Mitã bonyo si Eliya aaba ñadji wũ i kudziri iso!”

³⁷ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ana kere ne ɔma kanya ne.

³⁸ Ŋwi gɔmɔ tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isoreyo ame ɔkati kpikpirikpi gō loɣe kaserekõ gu kasekelekõ ɔke i ndẽndẽ ita i kato iba iaferi i karõ.

³⁹ Gō kpakpẽzepakpa gō nɣe i Yesu katõ onya kumego ɔsu ɔkpi ne, ɔɣe so, “Gbaã ide so ɔaa Ŋbi ɔɔe i ngbe.”

⁴⁰ Marõgo mawẽ ana ɔya dzoroo mato manyo. Ma mawẽ nde Maria Magdalase

gu Salome gu Maria go mabi nde Yakobo koso gu Yose ne.

⁴¹ Owi go i Yesu owe i Galilea karõ iso ne, ma losiai wũ mala maobuai wũ ne. Marõgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wũ maba Yerusalem ana oya i mmõ.

Mabiara Yesu.

⁴² Nwagbe odudu obo ku iyi ne nde iledzaso itã ma Yudase Iwarãyi katõ. Ne go kutsue to kuõo ne,

⁴³ ma Yudase atõmeyedze owẽ go marõ so Yosef, Arimatease, opia so ole, okelẽ Roma abã okpakpa Pilato kore. Yosef de oturi owẽ go mase maware fie õ ano sia i Yaa sigarakadekõ iba iso. Go obo Pilato kore ne, ope wũ nrõõ so otã wũ ori si ose õabese Yesu kpise ose õabiara fie Iwarãyi aayo.

⁴⁴ Ibara Pilato yii go onõ so Yesu okpi mala ngbo. Ne ka okpere kpakpẽdzekpakpa go loya i mmõ onya nwa loba pelepele, okare wũ so iona opã go Yesu okpi?

⁴⁵ Ne go okpakpa oxere wũ so õokpi koko ne, Pilato otã Yosef ori so ose õadi wũ obiara.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef ose õabese Yesu obo karõ, omini wũ i okati fudza go oya ame. Ne ka osu wũ obiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Omeredza ita siare otẽ iwo kanya.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yose onyi xe i mmõ manya ngbegõ obiara wũ.

16

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ndẽ.

¹ Ikpenẽ nyõare kutsue go Iwarãyi ooro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi gu Salome ose maaya korobo so maase maasola Yesu.

² Ne oso go kade odæe ku Kosida kaya ne, mata so mase kabiarakõ.

³⁻⁴ Go mase i ori ne, mato makare so so, "Nna loameredza ita odj i iwo kanya otã bo?" Makare so ngbo alaso ita siare idẽ. Yee go mabo mmõ ne, manya so onyio oli ita senekẽra ose i kurue.

⁵ Ne oso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya oporoporo i owẽ si i kudearõ iso, opia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpẽ so.

⁶ Oporoporo i gomo oxere ma so, "Midaanigã. Loxe so Yesu Nasaretse go mape mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ona i ngbe! Ota, opia ngbã! Minyo ngbegõ marara wũ!

⁷ Ne oso mise miayere õ marasuãdze gu Petro ana so, 'Yesu odde mi katõ okpa Galilea karõ iso. Mmo mi-anya wũ le kumegõ oxe ose ne.' "

⁸ Ibara marõgo magbe yii, ne marui i kabiarakõ mmo ku ifõ gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Go marui ne, maiwo kuwẽ oxere i ori iso, alaso ifõ omõẽ ma.

Yesu Odi So Ote Maria Magdalase.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku Kɔsida kaya tutuutu ame ne, ɔɔɔ katɔ ɔɔɔ so ɔte Maria Magdalase gɔ ame ɔsa siwarã lalaa ikɔdze ɔɔɔ ɔnya.

¹⁰ Ɔse ɔayere Yesu malaa so, Yesu ɔɔta ɔwi gɔ ame matɔ mabie mamararã so ala ɔ kukpi ɔso.

¹¹ Gɔ Maria ɔyere ma so Yesu ɔɔta ɔpia ngbã ne ɔnya wũ ne, maifo wũ maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔiso Ɔte Marasuãdze Inyɔ I Ɔri Iso.

¹² Ɔwi gɔgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔɔɔ so ɔte marasuãdze inyɔ ma nse i Yerusalem ɔri. Mainya wũ maɔi ite i karɔkasekɔ.

¹³ Ƴee gɔ matsue ne, makpese mase maayere matsɔra. Ƴee ne, maifo ma maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Marasuãdze Iweo-Ɔwẽ.

¹⁴ Katsɔrakɔ ne, Yesu ɔɔɔ so ɔte marasuãdze iweo-ɔwẽ i aɔɔera kaɔekɔ. Ɔnyagalagu ma alasɔ mana kafɔkaɔe fie ma atsue ba ɔle ayede, fie maifo mma lonya wũ maɔegu katɔ maɔe so ɔpia ngbã.

¹⁵ Ɔyere ma so, “Mikele kayi ɔɔɔɔ ame si miye Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea i maturi ɔɔɔɔ ndẽ.

¹⁶ Ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ Itɔme Bielea ne ɔɔɔ, fie ɔafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔana idi. Ƴee ngɔ loifo ɔɔɔ ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã wũ kukpi ipo.

¹⁷ Akpari wagbe loasiai mma lofo maɔe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã

lalaa maɔi i wũ iyere ame. Maaye side yete agbãagbã dze maiye fie maisuã.

¹⁸ Si mamɔẽ aye yee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kaira. Si masia manyese nrɔɔ i ati ne, maana isosare.”

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

¹⁹ Gɔ Bosate Yesu ɔɔɔ ma aka wamɔ kama ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato ɔsɔra i ɔ kuɔɔarɔ iso.

²⁰ Ɔ masiaidze ana ɔki nrɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso maɔe ɔ Itɔme Bielea. Ne Bosate ɔwe i ma ame, ɔsegu ma so maɔi ɔ Itɔme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i ɔ ɔle ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Luka Ōtsere

1 Wū onyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔpia so kube kumegō maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndē iso mase.

2 Matsere le kumegō i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔyere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana.

3 Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, gō mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumegō aba.

4 Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maɣe Yohanes Iye Mase.

5 Ōwi gō ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Yaa soredze ɔwē ɔwe gō maro Zakaria. Ōbore i soredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ore maro Elisabet ne. Ō wū ɔbore i masoredze ɔyekpare ame.

6 Ōrā gu ore gogbe ɔse ngbā le Yaa masoredze awe i Yaa ano. Maɣe ɔ mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako.

7 Yee ne, maiɣe obi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyoo ana ɔɔse katō i ako ame.

8 Iyi iwē ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yūdase isoreyo so ɔabara ɔ masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔyo so maabara.

9 I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, gō mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Yaa isoreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa ɔtā Yaa i isorekasege iso.

10 Ōwi gō ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmō ne, masumudze tsora ɣe i inyamo mato makparama kayi.

11 Yaa kpabo ɔwē ɔɔi so ɔte wū. ɔɣe i isorekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɔearō iso.

12 Gō Zakaria onya wū ne, ɔkpē so, ifō ɔmōē wū gbaā.

13 Yee Yaa kpabo gomo ɔyere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! Yaa ɔno fō kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fō ore Elisabet to ɔaye ɔbirereī ɔtā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes.

14 Si maɣe wū ne, ato aana isoɔo, alele gbaā le kumegō iade maturi gbodzoo ana isoɔo.

15 ɔto ɔade ɔturi siare i Yaa ano. ɔdaanē ndā kpokporoa kumiwē me loamōē wū duɔduɔ. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maɣe wū.

16 Ō loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Yaa kore ne.

17 Ō ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle gō lowe i Yaa kanyadidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. ɔto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. ɔto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi onyo tuee matā ɔ iba ne.”

18 Mmō i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatā

lofo nneḡbe loḡe? Bo gu wũ iyo ɔnyi ɔduḡu somina ɔɔse katõ i ako ame.”

19 Ne kpabo to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel go nse ɔya i Yaa katõ ne. Ɔ ɔḡe lopia me so loḡere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne.

20 Atoa so aifo nne loḡere-ɔ aḡe ne, ito iaba le kumegɔ loḡe ku ɔwi go i Yaa ɔsia ita. Yee kumegɔ aifo aḡe ɔso ne, fo ɔnyagemi iisibata ɔnya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ nne loḡe ɔba i ne ame.”

21 Ɔwi go i nneḡbe ɔduḡu to ikele i katõ ne, mma nye masia Zakaria i isɔreyo inyamɔ ɔkpɔkpɔɔtɔ alaso maiye nne ɔso fie ɔona ɔpã ngbo.

22 Go ɔba ɔabɔre i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔḡegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so ɔnya idji ite i isɔreyo mmɔ. Go ɔito ɔwo ika ɔḡe ɔso ne, nroõ ka ɔto ɔdidi si ɔayere ma ira.

23 Ɔwi go i Zakaria ɔoro ɔ karabara i isɔreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ iyo.

24 Ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kudokpo.

25 Ne Elisabet ɔḡe ika ɔḡe so, “Kiniɔ ne, Yaa ɔonyo me nnya. Ɔdji me kunuare i ano ɔkolɔ me ano kato i maturi nde.”

Maḡe Yesu Iḡe Masɛ.

26 Ɔwi go i Elisabet kayiri ɔɔfo awa akuo ne, Yaa ɔpia ɔ kpabo Gabriel so ɔkele ɔmagẽ go marɔ Nasaret i Galilea karõ iso.

27 Ɔsia wũ kanya i ɔbite ɔwe go marɔ so Maria kɔre.

Ɔbite ɔḡbe makare matã Yosef go lobɔre i igara David ɔḡekpare ame ne.

28 Go kpabo ɔba ɔabo Maria kɔre ne, ɔḡere wũ so, “Isobue itã-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ɔ kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso.”

29 Kpabo ɔḡbe atõme ɔkpɔkpɔtɔra Maria adzuni ala ɔino kaya gagbe karõ.

30 Mmɔ i kpabo to ɔḡere wũ so, “Maria, daanigã ala Yaa nnyainyo piagu-ɔ.

31 Ato aba aala kayiri aḡe ɔbirereĩ, tã wũ iyere so Yesu.

32 Ɔto ɔafo iyere gbaã fie maarɔ wũ so Yaa Ɔlesate mɔmɔ ɔbi. Bokɔse Yaa to ɔasera wũ sigara le ɔ ɔwa tete David awe.

33 Ɔto ɔaḡe sigara i Yakob mawa iso ɔwi ɔduḡu ame. Fie ɔ sigara idḡe iibafe inya da.”

34 Mmɔ i Maria to ɔkare wũ so, “Nda nwagbe aawo ɔba go loiḡe ɔrerẽ kuwẽ?”

35 Mmɔ i kpabo ɔmɔ to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Siwarã Bielea to siayi fo ame fie Kato gu Karõ Baradze ɔle to ɔaba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereĩ go aaye ne, maarɔ wũ so, Ɔsekelea, Yaa Ɔbi Birereĩ.

36 Lobie so loatã-ɔ itsue so ne, fo ɔnyiibi go nde Elisabet fie ɔḡe ɔlema ne, ka ɔto kayiri awa akuo atoa so ɔ ako ɔɔse katõ.

37 Alaso kuira iidɔ Yaa ibara.”

38 Ne Maria ɔḡere wũ so, “Nyo! Mme ne, Yaa ɔḡabo loḡe. Ɔbara ɔtã me le kumegɔ aḡe.” Ne Yaa kpabo ɔru i ne.

*Maria Ɔkɛɛ Elisabet
Kɔrɛ.*

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza so ɔpɛ siwa ɔkɛɛ Yudea karɔ iso i abe ndɛ. Ɔkɛɛ Zakaria iyo ɔsɛ ɔaya Elisabet.

⁴¹ Gɔ Elisabet ɔnɔ Maria kaya ne, ɔ obi gɔ i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwɛ Siwarã Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔduɖu.

⁴² Ne ɔto ɔkpage silɔ kato ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔ̄go ndɛ fie fɔ obi gɔ aaye ne, mafere wũ kusekuse!

⁴³ Mme ndɛ nna fie Bosate ɔnyi aaba ɔaya me?”

⁴⁴ Alaso ɔluwɛ gɔ lonɔ fɔ kaya ne, obi gɔ mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpɛ so i isoɣɔ ame.

⁴⁵ Na isoɣɔ gbaã alaso afo kanya ga i Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔayere-ɔ aɖɛ sɔ iaba ɔso.”

Maria Ɔka Siba Ipe Ɔnɔ.

⁴⁶ Ne Maria ɔpia ɔnɔ kanya sɔ,

“Wũ ɔtu to ɔle Bosate.

⁴⁷ Fie so ɔɣɔ me i Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ wũ Ɖidze iso,

⁴⁸ alaso ɔnyigi me

ɔ ɔɖabo gɔ loire kuira.

Ita i kiniɔ ito ikɛɛ ne, mawa gu mawa tɛtɛ ɔduɖu to maakpere me sɔ ɔturi gɔ ilɛgu.

⁴⁹ Alaso Ɖlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtã me, fie ɔ iyere se sekelee.

⁵⁰ Ɔ nnyainyɔ se itã

mawa gu mawa ma ɔduɖu nɛ manigã wũ.

⁵¹ Ɔɖi ɔ ɔle ɔte

fie ɔsamarã mma nɛ makɔɛ so kato i ma situ ame.

⁵² Ɔkpasera magarak-pakpa fie

ɔkɔɛ mma lobo so karɔ kato.

⁵³ Ɔsu ara sɛɛ ɔmidza mma i kukã to,

ɔkpesera maranase mawɛɛba.

⁵⁴ Ɔ anɔ sia i itɔme

ne ɔɣɛ bo mawa ɔsɛ iso,

fie ɔɔba sɔ ɔabuai Israel kaɖɛ.

⁵⁵ Ɔnyigi ɔ nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã Abraham

gu ɔ mawa ikpa ta kayi karokɔ.”

⁵⁶ Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa atɛ ɔɖui fie ɔkpese ɔkɛɛ ɔ aɖɛ.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Iɣɛ.

⁵⁷ Gɔ ɔwi ɔɣɔ sɔ Elisabet aaye obi ne, ɔɣɛ ɔbirɛɛɪ.

⁵⁸ Ɔ magbamikui gu ɔ manyii ɔduɖu ɔnɔ iwawãra siare ne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtã wũ. Ne ɔso managu wũ isoɣɔ gbaã.

⁵⁹ Iyi ne maɖi obi i iyo ne, mase maatu wũ sirɛɛ fie mabie sɔ si masu ɔ ɔsɛ iyere Zakaria masia wũ.

⁶⁰ Ƴɛɛ ɔ ɔnyi iinɔgu ma karɔ. Ɔɣɛ ma sɔ, “Misia wũ Yohanes.”

⁶¹ Mawararã ku wũ sɔ, “Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase marɔ ngbo?”

⁶² Mmɔ maɖiɖi nrɔɔ makare obi ɔsɛ sɔ mme iyere ɔto ɔbie sɔ masia obi.

⁶³ Zakaria ɔkare ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Gɔ ɔfo ne ne, ɔtsere sɔ, “Ɔ iyere ndɛ Yohanes.” Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔduɖu ɣii.

64 Ɖluwẽ Zakaria onyagemi okurisi otse ika ide ile Ƴaa.

65 Ifõ siare omõẽ õ magbamikui itã so itõme negbe oki ikã Yudea simagẽ dze i abe iso abuiti odudu ame.

66 Mma odudu lonõ ara wagbe ola maokare so so, "Mme oturi igbã i obi gogbe to oba ñaḍe?" Makare so ngbo ala ite sekelee so Ƴaa korõ sia wũ iso.

Zakaria Ɖɣe Itõme Ɖse.

67 Mmõ i Siwarã Bielea obo i obi ose Zakaria ame ɔɣe ose so,

68 "Mitã bole Bosate go nde Israel Ƴaa alaso obuai kaḍe, oḍi bo so boana isobue.

69 Ɖsu Ɖidze go mba ole otã bo go lobore i õ oḍabo igara David okpare ame.

70 Ɖɣe ose kokooko okigu i õ kanyamaḍidze sekelea iso so

71 ñaḍi bo oboregu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise odudu nroõ ame.

72 Ɖɣe so ñanyõ bo nnya le kumego ɔɣere bo mawa ose fie ñanyigi kanya ga onyi ku bo mawa.

73 Okã ndamu otã bo owa Abraham teteree so,

74 ñaḍi bo oboregu i bo matsirise nroõ ame otã bo bobara õ karabara so ifõ iisibakpẽ bo.

75 Ɖto ñasekelera bo fie ñabara bo bololo i õ ano i bo agbanayi odudu ame.

76 Fie fo, wũ obi ne, maakpere-o so, Ƴaa Ɖlesate kanyadidze.

Fo loḍe Bosate katõ aledza ori atã õ iba ne.

77 Ato aadji ate maturi so maana idi ala mato maana akpi isu itse.

78 Bo Ƴaa se ɔɣara so pokosoo fie oba nnyainyo.

Ɖto ñasese bo Ɖidze go loafie ofere bo le kuḅẽ.

79 Ɖto ñatã ikpawai negbe oba itã maturi ma nsi i idududu ame fie kukpi ifõ to ma

so ñako bo okigu i isobue ori iso."

80 Go obi oba ñare iti ne, owe ole i Siwarã Bielea ame. Owe i fafui ame ngbego i maturi na gbogboogbo owi go ñoledza so otã so ñabara õ karabara i Israel.

2

Maye Yesu.

1 Owi gomõ ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto otã ole so matsere maturi ma odudu mpia i Roma Sigarakadekõ ame ayere.

2 Maturi ayere itsere deakatõ negbe ame ne, abã okpakpa go marõ so Kirenio nto oḍe Siria karõ iso.

3 Ne oso obiara okela õ aḍe so ñatsere iyere.

4 Yosef ana obore i Nasaret omagẽ ame i Galilea karõ iso okela Betlehem omagẽ ame i Yudea karõ iso ngbego maye igara David. Yosef okela

mmo alaso David okpare ame obore.

⁵ Oko Maria go makare mata wu fie ka oto kayiri ana osegu.

⁶ Owi go mapia i Betlehem mmo ne, Maria owi oyo so ka oaye obi.

⁷ Oye o obi deakatõ go nde obirereĩ. Omini wu i okati ame osu wu orara i ira ne ame mase mafere maboi adera, alaso maina kabokõ i mafõ kawekõ.

Yaa Makpabo Osu Itõme Bielea Mabõ Maserekõdze.

⁸ Owi gomo ame i karõ gamo iso ne, maserekõdze mawẽ pia mmo mato manyo masere iso ku kasẽ.

⁹ Yaa kpabo owẽ odji so ote ma fie Bosate ifie ofere ma ibore i kato. Itã so ifõ omõẽ ma gbaã,

¹⁰ Yee Yaa kpabo oyere ma so, "Midaanigã. Itõme see ne loatã maturi odudu isojo losu lobo mi.

¹¹ Nõme ikpene negbe iso ne, maye didze go nde Bosate Kristo matã mi i igara David omagẽ ame.

¹² Nne miasu minya wu midji ite nde so ne, mito mianya obi yete go mamini i okati ame fie ore i maboi ara kadekõ."

¹³ Oluwẽ ne, Yaa makpabo ikuri siare obore i kato maba mabuai kpabo gomo iso matse Yaa ile so,

¹⁴ "Ikpawai nde Yaa okpe i kato dzoroo,

isobue itã karõ iso maturi odudu ma i Yaa se odõe!"

¹⁵ Go Yaa makpabo orui makele kato ne, maserekõdze oyere so so, "Mitã bokelẽ Betlehem boanyo nne loba fie Bosate to odji ote bo ngbe."

¹⁶ Ne oso mapẽ siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu obi yete go nre i maboi adera kadekõ.

¹⁷ Go manya wu ngbo ne, maye ara wa i Yaa kpabo gomo oyere ma i obi iso.

¹⁸ Mma odudu lono ara wa i maserekõdze oye ne, ibara ma xii.

¹⁹ Yee Maria omõẽ ara wagbe odudu opia i õ adzuni ame ola jobu wã iti ame.

²⁰ Maserekõdze okpese makele mato male Yaa makõle õ iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa manõ oso alaso iba ngbo tutuutu le kumego i Yaa kpabo oyere ma.

Masia Obi Yete Iyere.

²¹ Iyi farafanava go madji obi i iyo fie matu wu sirerẽ ne, masia wu iyere so Yesu le kumego i Yaa kpabo gomo oye fie mala õ kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²² Go owi oyo so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumego i Mose mmara ote ne, makõ obi yete ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wu mapia i Bosate nroõ ame.

²³ Le kumego matsere mapia i Yaa mmara oko ame so, "Obirereĩ deakatõ biara gu boi rerẽ deakatõ biara

ne, ikote so maate wũ mase i kurue matã Bosate.”

²⁴ Mase maafẽ ara matã Yaa alasõ mmara okare so maasu aborõnuma xee kuk-paboi kunyõ mafẽ ara mata wũ.

²⁵ Jwi gõmõ ame ne, orerẽ go marõ Simeon õwe i Yerusalem. Jde oturi sãe go nse onigã Yaa fie oto onyõ ori otã Israel idji. Siwarã Bielea sãgu wũ fie

²⁶ sisia ita sitã wũ so õibakpi gbõgbõõgbõ onya maye Yaa Kristo go maye mase kokooko.

²⁷ Ne õso Siwarã Bielea okõ Simeon sikelõgu ma Yudase isoreyo. Go mayese õsu Yesu biete mabõ so maba maabara kubarara go i Mose mmara okare so mabara ne,

²⁸ Simeon ofõ obi ola i nrõõ ame ole Yaa so,

²⁹ “Kinio ne Bosate, go õobara nne axe ase atã me ne, ka aawo fõ õdabo ori õdji i isobue ame.

³⁰ Mme mõmõ ku wũ anõ ne, loõnya Didze

³¹ go asese so oba õadji maturi õdudu katõ.

³² J nde ikpawã ne loadji fõ kudõe ite maturi ma loidje ma Yudase ne.

Fie õadji fõ ibu ote fõ kade Israel maturi.”

³³ Ara wa i Simeon õxe i obi iso õbara Yosef gu Maria yii.

³⁴ Ne Simeon otã ma kusekuse õxere obi onyi so, “Yaa õxe õse i obi gõgbe iso so, iaki i õ iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarõ, fie iaki i õ iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana

to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wũ idji so õade ikpari ne iso i maturi aade ika mata maya.

³⁵ Oto õadji maturi adzuni wera õbo i õgbami. Nnegbe õso ne, ibo gu ibebere to iabo-õ i õtu ame le ipemi matsue-õ awe.”

³⁶ Orõgo õwẽ go nde Yaa kanyadidze marõ wũ so Hana õwe i mmõ. J õse Fanuel õborẽ i Aser kale ame. Akõ akõdze pe õse i kurã iyo fie õ orã okpi.

³⁷ Jõse sikuẽdze ofõ akõ fasinafasina-ina. Kasẽ i kakõme ne, õse õwe i ma Yudase isoreyo ole Yaa onyi kanya okparama kayi ana.

³⁸ Jwi gõmõ ame ne, õ wũ oba isoreyo oba õape Yaa siba. Jde ika i obi gõgbe iso õxere maturi ma õdudu nto manyõ ori so Yaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

³⁹ Go Yosef gu Maria õoro kubarara le kumegõ i Yaa mmara ote ne, makpese makele ma ade Nasaret i Galilea karõ iso.

⁴⁰ Ohi õmõ ore iti fie õwe isosare gu iwola ana gbaã go itã so õbo Yaa anõ.

Yesu Okelẽ Ma Yudase Kasorekõ

⁴¹ Iko biara ne, Yesu mayese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase marõ so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi.

⁴² Ne õso go Yesu ofõ akõ aweo-anyõ ne, mase Yerusalem le kumegõ mase mabara kokooko awe.

⁴³ Go made iyi marõ fie makpese mato makele ma

aḡe ne, Yesu ɔkpese ɔwe i Yerusalem gɔ ɔ̃ maɣese iit-sue.

⁴⁴ Mabu sɔ ɔpia i maturi ma nse i ɔri ndē, ne ɔso mase ɔri ikpenē iwē buu fie matse wū ibie i ma malēdze gu malaa ndē.

⁴⁵ Gɔ mainya wū ɔso ne, makpese makēle Yerusalem mase mapia manyɔnyɔ wū.

⁴⁶ Ikpenē tɛare iso ne, mase maanya wū i ma Yudase isɔreyo gɔ ɔ̃ gu ma Yudase maratedze mawē si. Ɔto ɔkã ma atsue ɔkare ma atōme ɔno.

⁴⁷ Mma ɔduḡu lonɔ ɔ̃ ara karɔ̃ idiq̃i ne, ibara ma ɣii i ɔ̃ iwola wodoroa ne ɔto ɔtã ala atōme mmuai ɔso.

⁴⁸ Ibara ɔ̃ maɣese le kure gɔ manya wū ngbo. Ne ɔ̃ ɔnyi ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ɔbi, be ɔso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fɔ ɔse ɔɔmararã so bowe bobie-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mipia mibie me? Miiɣe sɔ ikote sɔ loawe i wū ɔse iyo?”

⁵⁰ Ƴεε mainɔ nne ɔɣere ma karɔ̃.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ɔta ɔsiai ma marui makēle Nasaret, ɔbo so karɔ̃ ɔtã ma. Ƴεε ɔ̃ ɔnyi ne, ɔkola ara wagbe i ɔ̃ iti ame.

⁵² Yesu ɔre iti i sosina gu iwola ame, ɔbo maturi gu Ƴaa ɔduḡu anɔ.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔya Itōme Bielea Isã.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio ikɔ weoruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loḡe

abã ɔkpakpa i Yudea karɔ̃ iso. Galilea karɔ̃ iso ana ne, Herodes loḡe ɔkpakpa fie ɔ̃ kpeama gɔ marɔ̃ Filipino ɔḡe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso ɔkpakpa. Lisania ana ɔḡe Abilene ibuiti iso.

² Hana gu Kayafa loḡe Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa pele-pele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes gɔ nde Zakaria ɔbi ɔfo silo ɔbɔregu i Ƴaa kɔre i fafuĩ ame.

³ Ne ɔso Yohanes ɔwe ɔki i Yordan sikipokpo gu abuiti ame ɔduḡu ɔto ɔɣe Ƴaa itōme sɔ, “Mifiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame si mifo Ƴaa itupie kubarara si Ƴaa aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.”

⁴ Le matsere mapia i Ƴaa Kanyaḡidze Yesaya ɔko ame sɔ,

“Ɔwē to ɔla kulu i fafuĩ ame sɔ,

‘Miledza Boḡate ɔri mise.

Mibara ɔ̃ siri tɔrɔrɔ.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi ɔduḡu si mibiε abe gu kubemi ɔduḡu mibɔ karɔ̃.

Mibara siri gɔgɔloa ɔduḡu tɔrɔrɔ.

Si mitã sɔ siri woworea ɔduḡu iso aase solɔsolɔ.

⁶ Mmo i maturi ɔduḡu aanya Ɖidze gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsese ne!’ ”

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔba sɔ Yohanes si ɔpie ma ndu ɣεε Yohanes ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ma lo nyanyarĩ le maɣe! Nna loɣere mi sɔ miawo ɔtere ɔbɔre i Ƴaa kutsue ik-padzē ne ɔ̃abɔ i maturi lalaa iso ame?”

⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame sɔ miofiniki mibɔre i mi akpi

ame. Midaabu sɔ gɔ Abraham mawa miɖe ɔso ne, Ƴaa iibakpadzẽ mi kutsue. Nto loɣere mi sɔ Ƴaa to ɔawo mawa ɔbara ɔɖi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.

⁹ Minyo! Maɔkarã kaɣe i adziri iso koko sɔ maatu wã ta siɖu ame. Kudziri biara gɔ loise kuɣɔ abi sɛe ne, maadae kɔ mapɛyu matsuedza.”

¹⁰ Mmɔ mato makare wũ sɔ, “Be si bobara kinio?”

¹¹ Ne Yohanes to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba awu aka anyɔ ne, ɔsu awẽ ɔtã ngɔ nna kuawẽ. Ngɔ mba aradea si ɔɣe wã ɔtã mma nna.”

¹² Ma lampofɔdze mawẽ ana ɔba sɔ ɔpie ma ndu. Makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”

¹³ Ne ɔto ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midaafɔ sikã i maturi kɔre miɖo kumegɔ i mmara ɔkare.”

¹⁴ Makpapkɛdze mawẽ ana ɔba maakare wũ sɔ, “Bo ne, be si bobara?”

Ma wũ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitã mi kuso si kuɣi mi. Midaasu ɔle mifɔ kuwẽ sikã i ɔri gɔ loikote iso. Midaadae kuwẽ ana kanya.”

¹⁵ Maturi ɔriinyɔ ɔtse kato ikɔle. Matse ibu sɔ bere Yohanes nde Kristo gɔ mato manyɔ ɔri.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso Yohanes ɔɣere ma ɔɖuɖu sɔ, “Ndu losu loto lɔpie mi, Ƴee ngɔ nsiai me i kama ne, ɔmɔ ɔɖo me fafaafã. Loikote sɔ loabɔdzo lokurisi ɔ ndokota

kɔra. Ngogbe nto ɔasu Siwarã Bielea gu ɔto ɔpie mi ndu.

¹⁷ Ɔto ɔ ifera ne ɔasu ɔfe simoɣo ɔɖi i aradea ame fie ɔasu kamo ɔfere i kawu ame. Ɔto ɔatsuedza simoɣo gu ɔto gɔ loibanyi ɔnya!”

¹⁸ I siri agbãagbã iso ne, Yohanes ɔɖiɖi Ƴaa itɔme karɔ ɔte maturi ku ɔle sɔ mafinikira ma nsegbai.

¹⁹ Ƴee Yohanes ɔkidza abã ɔkpakpa Herodes ala Herodia gɔ nde ɔ onyiibi ɔre fie ɔfo ɔyiri iti. Ɔkidza wũ ala ara nyanyarã mama wa ana ɔto ɔbara ɔso.

²⁰ Nne i Herodes ɔbara i ne kama gɔ inyanyarĩ iɖo nde sɔ ɔtã mamɔẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Ɔpie Yesu Ndu.

²¹ Gɔ Yohanes ɔpie maturi ɔɖuɖu ndu ɔro ne, Yesu ɔ wũ mapie wũ ndu. Gɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, kato ɔbusi.

²² Ne Siwarã Bielea ɔso siba siase wũ iso le ilɔɔ ne. Manɔ silɔ ɔbɔre i kato sito siɣe sɔ, “Fɔ nde wũ ɔbi gɔ loipia kuɣe ne, abo me anɔ gbaã.”

Ɔɣekpare Gɔ Ame I Yesu Ɔbɔre Ngbe Ne.

²³ Yesu ɔfo le ako site fie ɔtse ɔ karabara. Maturi ne, ɔbu mase mabu sɔ ɔ ɔse nde Yosef

gɔ ɔse nde Eli

²⁴ gɔ ɔse nde Mattat

gɔ ɔse nde Levi gɔ ɔse nde

Melki

gɔ ɔse nde Yona gɔ ɔse nde

Yosef

25 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Matatia gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Amos
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Nahum gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Esli
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Nagae
 26 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Mahat
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Matatia gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Semein
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Yosef gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Yuda
 27 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Yohanan gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Resa
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Zerubabel gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Sealtiel
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Neri
 28 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Melki
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Adi gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Kosam
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Elmadam gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Er
 29 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Yosua gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Eliezer
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Yorim gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Matat
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Levi
 30 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Simeon
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Yuda gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Yosef
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Yonam gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Eliakim
 31 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Melea gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Mena
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Matata gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Natan
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ David
 32 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Isai
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Obed gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Boaz
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Salmon gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Naheson
 33 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Aminadab gɔ
 ɔse nɔɔ Admin
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Arni gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Ezron
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Perez gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Yuda

34 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Yakob gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Isak
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Abraham gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Tara
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Nahor
 35 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Seruk
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Regu gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Peleg
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Eber gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Sala
 36 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Kainan gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Arfaksad
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Sem gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Noa
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Lamek
 37 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Metusala
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Henok gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Yared
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Mahalaleel gɔ ɔse
 nɔɔ Kainan
 38 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Enok gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Set
 gɔ ɔse nɔɔ Adam gɔ ɔse nɔɔ
 Yaa.

4

Ɔbosam Ɔla Yesu Ɔnyɔ.

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ i Yordan
 ɔwore ame ne, Siwarã Bielea
 ɔyi i Ɔ ame, ne si kɔ wũ
 sikelegu fafuĩ ame ne.

2 Mmɔ i Ɔbosam ɔla wũ
 ɔnyɔ akpenɛ sina buu ne.
 Ɔwi gɔgbe ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ne,
 Yesu iide kuiru ne ɔso kukã
 ɔkpɛ wũ i kawirikõ.

3 Ɔbosam ɔɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, "Si
 fɔ nɔɔ Yaa Ɔbi ne, ɔere ita
 nɔgbe sɔ ikpese aɔɔɔɔ."

4 Yɛɛ Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ,
 "Matsɛɛ mapia i Ɔko Seke-
 lea ame sɔ, 'Iide aɔɔɔɔ
 ɔɔɔɔɔ iso i ɔturi aase nɔgã.'
 "

5 Ne kama ne, Ɔbosam
 ɔledza wũ iko ikelegu kakɔi
 kɔlea kawɛ. Ɔte wũ kayiiso

Sigarakudekõ ɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

⁶ Ne ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Loasu kayiiso ɔle gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔɔ gu kã karana lotã-ɔ alaso mme masu matã fie loawo ɔsu ɔtã ngo loɔɔe.

⁷ Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ to aakpese fɔ are si abɔ iti karõ atã me."

⁸ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ne, 'Bosate ɔaa ɔnɔwẽ nde ngo lokote sɔ maape agegẽ matã, masɔre.' "

⁹ Ne kama ne, ɔbosam ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isɔreyo itititẽ pelepele. Ne ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Si ɔaa ɔbi aɔe ne, nyua sɔ se aawuĩ i karõ.

¹⁰ Alaso matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

'ɔaa to ɔtatã sɔ ɔ makpabo aaya madzuẽ-ɔ kukaako.'

¹¹ 'Mamɔẽ-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame sɔ aibasus fɔ kukpa awuĩ i ita kuiwẽ iso.' "

¹² ɔɔe Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ, 'Daala Bosate ɔaa anyɔ.' "

¹³ Gɔ ɔbosam ɔro Yesu ɔla ɔnyɔ ne, ɔruĩ ɔnyua wũ ɔwi kekẽĩ.

Yesu ɔtse ɔ Karabara I Galilea Karõ Iso.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔyi ku Siwarã Bielea ɔle fie ɔkpese ɔba Galilea. ɔ iyere ɔre i abuiti wamɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

¹⁵ ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ fie ɔbiara ɔle ɔ ara ite.

Masẽ Yesu I Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele Nasaret ngbegɔ makararã wũ ita i ɔ sibiets

ame. Ma Yudase Iwarãyi iso ne, ɔkele ma Kasarekõ le kumegɔ ɔse ɔɔɔe ɔbara. Ne ɔta ɔya sɔ ɔaka ɔko Sekelea ne.

¹⁷ Masu ɔaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔko matã wũ. Gɔ ɔbusi ɔko ne, ɔtse ika i ngbegɔ matsere sɔ,

¹⁸ "Siwarã Bielea si me iso alaso ɔaa ɔsɔla me nrɔɔ sɔ loasu ɔ Itõme Bielea lokelegu mawereba.

ɔpia me sɔ lose loɔɔere mayoredze sɔ maana iwarã.

Mma anɔ lobie ma wũ mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wũ maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotã matsue sɔ ɔaa ɔwi gɔ ɔaɔi ɔ mare ɔɔɔo."

²⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkarĩ ɔko ɔsu ɔtã ngo nto ɔnyɔ kasarekõ iso fie ɔruĩ ɔse i karõ ne, Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ma i kasarekõ mmɔ ɔɔi anɔ mafere wũ iso tuee.

²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, "ɔko Sekelea ame ara wa minɔ loka ngbe ne, nɔme kaɔe gagbe iba i ne ame."

²² ɔ atõme wa ɔɔe gu kumegɔ i ɔ ɔnyagemi to ɔta ɔbara mma nto makã wũ atsue ɔii. Makare sɔ, "Iɔe Yosef ɔbi ɔɔe ngbe?"

²³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Loɔe sɔ mito miape me igbã negbe sa sɔ, 'Wase, sa sɔ fɔ mɔmɔ.' Fie loɔe sɔ mito miayere me ana sɔ, 'Ara wa bonɔ sɔ ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wã i fɔ aɔe ngbe ana.' "

²⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Lobie sɔ loɔere mi gbaã sɔ

ne, ʒaa kanyaɖidze kuwẽ na kuware i ð mɔmɔ aɖe.

²⁵ Gbaã idɛ sɔ makuɛdze gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel karõ iso ku ɔwi go i ʒaa kanyaɖidze Eliya ɔwe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuɔ. Kukã ɔbo i karõ ɔɖuɖu iso.

²⁶ ʒee ne, ʒaa iipia Eliya sɔ ɔse ɔabuai Israel kuɛdze kuwẽ idɔ kuɛdze go i Zerepta ɔmagẽ ame i Sidon karõ iso.

²⁷ Ana ne, ɔnye retea manyese gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel ku ɔwi go i ʒaa kanyaɖidze Elisa ɔwe. ʒee ma kuwẽ iina isosare idɔ Naeman go lobɔre i Siria karõ iso ɔnɔwẽ."

²⁸ Go mma mpia i kasarekõ mmo ɔno ara wagbe ne, sikipã ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã.

²⁹ Mata mali Yesu maɖi i ɔmagẽ ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue ɔmagẽ masia kutsueti ku adzuni sɔ maali wũ makpasera si ɔkpi.

³⁰ ʒee Yesu ɔki i ma ndẽ ɔfe ɔrui ɔxe ma.

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɖi I Ɔturi Ɔwẽ Ame.

³¹ Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame i Galilea karõ iso. Mmo ɔte maturi ara ku Iwarãyi iso ne.

³² Ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɔɖuɖu ɒii ala ɔte wã ku ɔle.

³³ I ma Yudase kasarekõ mmo ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go siwarã lalaa si wũ iso. Ɔsiagu kulu titiiti sɔ,

³⁴ "Ao! Be aba abara i bo kɔre ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? Ɔba ɔba sɔ aba aawɔra bo?

Nxe ɔturi go aɖe! Eɔ nde ʒaa Ɔturi Sekelea ne!"

³⁵ Mmo i Yesu ɔsa siwarã dzemɔ sɔ, "Lo kutsue! Bɔre i ð ame fe!" Siwarã ɔnyedẽ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe, sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karõ i ma katõ fie sibɔre i ð ame. ʒee ɔire igbe kuiwẽ.

³⁶ Ibara maturi ɔɖuɖu ɒii ne mato makare so sɔ, "Mme itõme igbã idɛ i ngbe? Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔtõme ɔpia siwarã lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibɔre ana."

³⁷ Ne ɔso Yesu iso itõme ɔkã mmo abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ma Yudase kasarekõ mmo ne, ɔkele Simon iyo. Ɔ masɔrõgo re ɔto ɔnye, ɔbe ɔto ne ɔso matã Yesu itsue.

³⁹ Go ɔse ɔaya i ð kɔre i ngbegɔ ɔre ne, ɔsa ɔnye siwarã ɔɖi i ð ame. Ɔluwẽ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɖera ɔtã ma.

⁴⁰ Ito ikele iɒẽkele ne, maturi ɔko ma manyii ma nto manye sinye agbãagbã mabo Yesu. Ɔsu nroõ ɔɔsia ma iso ɔwẽ ɔwẽ ɔsa ma ɔɖuɖu.

⁴¹ Siwarã lalaa agbãagbã ana ɔbɔre i maturi ame sito kulu sɔ, "Eɔ nde ʒaa ɔbi ne!" ʒee Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã sẽ ɔitã siɖe ika, alaso siɒe sɔ ð nde Kristo.

Yesu Ɔwe Ɔte Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekõ.

⁴² Go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ɔkele kawerekõ, ne ɔso maturi ɔtse wũ inyɔnyɔ. Go manya wũ ne, maibie sɔ ɔkpese ɔrui i ma kɔre.

⁴³ ὙΕΕ ὄχere ma sɔ, "Ikote sɔ loaxe Ὑaa sigarakadekɔ itɔme neɓbe i simagẽ tsɔra ame alaso ngbo i Ὑaa opia me sɔ lobara ne."

⁴⁴ Ne ɔso ὄχe Itɔme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekɔ i karɔ ɔduɔdu iso.

5

Yesu Okpere O Mara-suãdze Deakatɔ.

¹ Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu χe i Genezaret ɔpo kanya ɔto ὄχe Ὑaa itɔme. Maturi to malili so sɔ maabore mabo wũ manɔ itɔme ne ɔto ὄχe.

² Onya sɔ sikolo inyo χe i ɔpo kanya mmɔ go akpe maɗidze ɔso mabore mato mafore ma asabu.

³ Ne Yesu oya obo i okolo ɔwẽ go nde Simon ore ame ὄχere wũ sɔ oli ðasia i ndu iso kekẽi. Ne ka ɔse i okolo ame ɔte ara ne.

⁴ Go ɔte ma ara ɔro ne, Yesu ὄχere Simon sɔ, "Miwa okolo mikelɛgu ngbego ndu ɔwodoro kekẽi si minabarã mi asabu midj akpe."

⁵ Ne Simon ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Bokɔse, kasẽ ɔduɔdu bo-bara karabara ku anɔ retea boidj kaira. Ὑεe ne, le kumɛgo axe ɔso ne, loatã boapia asabu."

⁶ Go mapia asabu ne, mamɔẽ akpe asi go ma asabu ɔtse ikekẽ.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, makpere ma malaa i okolo nyoare ame sɔ maba maabuai ma. Maɗj akpe mafere i sikolo sã inyo ame ayi gbegbeegbe go ikuti kekẽi fie sikolo aatse ndu iwã.

⁸ Go Simon Petro onya nne loba ne, ɔpe agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ὄχere wũ sɔ, "Bosate, re me kama alaso kpibaradze loɔe."

⁹ Akpe gbodzoo wa maɗj ngbe ɔtã sɔ ibara ma χii.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana χii ne.

Mmɔ i Yesu ὄχere Simon sɔ, "Daanigã. Ita i kiniɔ ne, maturi ka aadj atã Ὑaa."

¹¹ Ne kama ne, go makpadzẽ sikolo mabo i ɔkpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Owẽ Go Nto Onye Onyeretea.

¹² Owẽ ne, Yesu ɔse ɔmagẽ go ame i orerẽ owẽ go nto onye onyeretea pia. Go onya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegẽ i ɔ katɔ ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, "Bosate, si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee."

¹³ Yesu ɔdj korɔ ɔpegu wũ, ne ὄχere orerẽ sɔ, "Loɔɔe, se sekelee." Oluwẽ ne, ona isosare.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã wũ sɔ, "Daayere kuwẽ nne loba. Ὑεe kele aasu so te Ὑaa sɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite obiara sɔ ɔosare."

¹⁵ Ὑεe Yesu iso itɔme oki ikã i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo obo maakã ɔ ara ite atsue fie ɔsa ma.

¹⁶ Ὑεe ɔse ɔrui okelɛ kawerekɔ ngbego i kuwẽ na ɔse ðakparama kayi.

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Go Lokpi Kasekase.

17 Iyi iwě gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne marɔ sɔ ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawě ɔbɔre i Galilea simagě ɔɔɔɔ gu Yudea karɔ iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmɔ. Yaa ole gɔ i Yesu to ɔsa ala sinye ana pia i ɔ ame.

18 Marerě mawě ɔsore ɔrerě gɔ lofɛfɛ ɔre i ɔkala iso mabɔ wũ. Mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maabogu wũ i iyo ame i Yesu katɔ.

19 Yee kumego i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, maiye ɔri gɔ iso maaki. Ne ɔso masore wũ maya isã. Gɔ makpa isã ne, masora wũ ku ɔkala gɔ iso ɔre mase i Yesu katɔ i iyo ne ame mapia.

20 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafokade ne, ɔyere ɔrerě gɔmɔ sɔ, "Wũ ɔnyii, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ!"

21 Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔbu i ma situ ame sɔ, "Be ɔso i ɔrerě gɔgbe to ɔye amusuora ngbɔ? Yaa ɔnɔwě pe loawo ɔturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse wũ!"

22 Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbã i mi situ ame?"

23 Be iye nse pɔkɔsɔɔ idɔ, 'Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ' eebere 'Ta ya si ase?'

24 Loadi lote mi sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse." Ne ɔso ɔfiniki ɔyere ngɔ lokpi kasekase sɔ, "Nto loyere-ɔ sɔ ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akele iyo!"

25 ɔluwě i ma ɔɔɔɔɔ anɔmi ame ne, ɔta ɔya ɔsu ɔ

ɔkala gɔ iso ɔre ɔrui ɔyo iyo ɔri ɔto ole Yaa.

26 Ibara maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ xii. Kumego ifɔ ɔmɔě ma ɔso ne, matse Yaa ile ikare sɔ sɔ, "Mme awawãra boto bonya i ngbe nɔme?"

Yesu ɔkpere Levi.

27 Nnemɔ kama gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwě gɔ marɔ Levi gɔ ɔsi i ɔ karabara ame. Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ, "Ta siai me."

28 Levi ɔta ɔsiai wũ ɔnyua ira biara ɔse.

29 Levi ɔtã mawa aɔera ɔtu ɔpɔɔ siare i ɔ iyo ɔtã Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofɔdze ana pia i mma ɔkpere ɔbɔ mmɔ ame.

30 Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔtse kawararã ku Yesu masi-aidze sɔ, "Be ɔso mito miɔe mine ku lampo mafɔdze gu makpibaradze?"

31 Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie.

32 Iide maturi ma nse bɔbɔ loba lokpere sɔ mafiniki yee makpibaradze."

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I Yaa ɔri Yete Iso.

33 Maturi mawě ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Be ɔso fie Yohanes masi-aidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masi-aidze ma wũ ngbɔ ame ne, yee fɔ mare ma ne, ɔɔe gu ɔne ko mato?"

34 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Mifɔ miɔe sɔ ɔrɔgo kodze malaa aase kukã gɔ

orõgo kɔdze pia i ma kɔrɛ? Ooɔo! Iibakote ngbo!

³⁵ ʎɛɛ ne, iyi iwẽ to iba go maako orõgo kɔdze maruigu i ma kɔrɛ. Mmɔ ne, iiside kuwẽ loaxere ma so manyi kanya."

³⁶ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza ma igbã ipe so, "Kuwẽ iise ɔke ɔkati ɔete kasei ɔta ɔkuere iyoi. Si ɔbara ngbo ne, iibakote, ðoke ɔkati ɔete siefe.

³⁷ Ngbo ame maise masu ndã ɔete mafere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, ndã ɔete to miafu mitã so akpo kuere aabie itã ndã ɔwiri.

³⁸ ʎɛɛ ndã ɔete ne, sikomi akpo ɔete ame mase mafere me.

³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si ɔturi ɔɔne ndã kuere ka ɔto ɔrẽ ne, ðisise ɔbie miɔete. ʎse ɔɔe so, 'Mikuere le mido miɔete!' "

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise ʎkpadzẽ So I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Iwarãyi iwẽ go Yesu se ɔto ɔfe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame gu ð marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iɔere iwe.

² Mmɔ i ma Farisise mawẽ to makare ma so, "Be ɔso mito mibara nne i mmara iitã ɔri so maabara ku Iwarãyi?"

³ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Miiika i ʎko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi go i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ð maturi?"

⁴ ʎbo i ʎaa iyo ame ɔse ðasu aɔera wa masu masɔre

ʎaa ɔde ɔkuti ɔtã ð masi-aidze ɔde go mmara iitã ɔri ido ʎaa masɔredze ɔnɔwẽ."

⁵ Kawirikõ ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma so, "ʎturi Awune ʎbi nde Iwarãyi Sate."

Yesu ʎsa ʎrerẽ Go Kɔrõ Lokarĩ

⁶ Iwarãyi mama ne, Yesu ɔse ma Yudase kasarekõ ɔse ɔate ara. ʎrerẽ ɔwẽ go kuɔearõ lokarĩ ɔwe i mmɔ.

⁷ Ne go mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawẽ to mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie maadæ Yesu kanya so ɔɔere ma mmara ɔso ne, makarã anɔ so maanya si ɔasa sinye i Iwarãyi iso.

⁸ ʎɛɛ go Yesu ɔe ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɔere ɔrerẽ go kɔrõ lokarĩ so ɔta ɔya i ma katõ. Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ ɔta ɔba ɔaya i katõ ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma so, "Be i mmara ɔte? So ɔturi aabara isee eberẽ ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ile so aabuai ɔturi eberẽ aanina ð ngbã?"

¹⁰ Yesu ɔla anɔ i ma ɔduɔdu iso ɔɔere ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ so, "Nabarã fɔ kɔrõ." ʎnabarã kõ, ɔluwẽ ne, kɔrõ ko lole wũ.

¹¹ Sikpã ɔmɔẽ ma ɔduɔdu ne ɔso matse adzuni imɔẽ i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu ʎɔi Katõmemasedze Iweo-inyɔ.

¹² ʎwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi kawẽ iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi kasẽ ɔduɔdu.

¹³ Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ɔkpere ð marasuãdze ɔsirakanya i ð kɔre, ne ɔɔi ma iweo-inyɔ ɔtã ma iyere so ð katõmemasedze ne.

14 Ma nde Simon go otã iyere so Petro gu ã onyibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo

15 gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo obi Yakobo gu Simon go mase maro so, "Oturi go lokpẽ i ã kađe iti,"

16 gu Yakobo obi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot go lokpese ngo loadji wũ otã.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

17 Owi go i Yesu gu ã katõmemasẽdze oso i kabemi gamo iso maba ne, maba maya i katefekõ kawẽ. O masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobore i Yudea karõ odudu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagẽ dze mpia i opo kurue Tiro gu Sidon oba maasakanya.

18 Maba so maano ara wa i Yesu to ote fie õasa ma sinye agbãagbã dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarã lalaa to siɖaa oba fie osa ma.

19 Obiara to obie so õapegu wũ alaso ole to obore i ã ame osa ma odudu.

So To Siyõ Mawẽ Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawẽ.

20 Yesu onyo ã masiaidze i katõ ne oxere ma so,

"So si siyõ mi mawereba alaso mi okpe nde Yaa sigarakadekõ!

21 So si siyõ mi ma i kukã to kinio,

alaso mito miami!

So si siyõ mi ma nto mibie kinio,

alaso mito miama!

22 So si siyõ mi si maturi otsiri mi

fie masẽ mi
fie mato matia mi, maye mi iso ara lalaa ala mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iti!

23 "Mina isoxo si nwagbe odudu oba ngbo, mitõ i isoxo ame alaso Yaa to otã mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igbã i ma mawa obara Yaa Kanyamaɖidze ne.

24 Yee ndzo midẽ mitã mi maranase alaso mioona mi okpe i ngbã megbe ame!

25 Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma lomi kinio, alaso Kukã to kuakpẽ mi Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma nto mima kinio, alaso mito miamararã so mibie nnome!

26 "Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma i maturi odudu se male kinio.

alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa ola maole maladze ma nse maye so Yaa kanyamaɖidze made ne.

Dõe Fõ Matsirise

27 "Yee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto loxere mi so midõe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma.

28 Mma nse magbari mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi otile ne, mikpama kayi i ma iti.

29 Si orere ope-o orõta i kutsueti kuwẽ ne, finikira kunyõare tã wũ. Si orere omõẽ fo kato awu wa apia õbe-o iso ne, di nwa apia ase karõ ana tã wũ.

30 Oturi biara go loakare mi ira ne, mitã wũ. Si orere

omõ nne nde fo ire osu ne, daati wũ kama so aakpese afõ.

³¹ Kumegõ abie so mabara matã-õ ne, fo wũ bara ngbo tã maturi mama.

³² “Si maturi ma nse maḍõ-õ onwẽ ase aḍõ ne, be oso fie maale-õ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase maḍõ mma nse maḍõ ma.

³³ Si maturi ma nse mabara-õ isee onwẽ ase abara ise atã ne, be oso maale-õ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo.

³⁴ Si ngõ loana nne onye i fo kore otã-õ kotoo aanye ira atã ne, be oso fie maale-õ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase manye ara matã mma loawo ma okpeseгу otã.

³⁵ Yee ne, miḍõ mi mat-sirise si mibara isee mitã ma. Minye ara mitã ma yee midaanyõ ori so maakpeseгу mabõ mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbo ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi so Yaa Kato gu Karõ baradze mabi. Alaso Yaa ba kayiribielea otã ta mma nse masu karõma mape ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa.

³⁶ Minyo maturi nnya le kumegõ i mi ose Yaa se onyo nnya.

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Atõme Iyegu Fo Olaa Iso.

³⁷ “Midaayegu maturi atõme si Yaa iibayegu mi atõme. Daatã maturi ipo si Yaa iibatã-õ ipo. Su tse maturi si Yaa aasu otse-õ.

³⁸ Mitã maturi ara si Yaa ana atã mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai see ga loyi

popõpo, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala matã mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fo olaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-õ ne.”

³⁹ Mmo i Yesu to õpe ma igbã negbe so, “Si nobiedze to okõ nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyõõ aakpase mabo.

⁴⁰ Rasuãdze kuwẽ iise oḍo õ ratedze. Yee si oro ara osuã ne, õase le õ ratedze awe.

⁴¹ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inõmi fie aito abara kuiria i idzirikpo ne mpia fo momo inõmi iso?”

⁴² Nda aabara fie aayere fo olaa so, ‘Wũ onyii, tã loḍi-õ iku i inõmi’ ku owi go nne lomõ iḍo pia i fo inõmi ame? Ladze! Ñi idzirikpo ne mpia-õ inõmi tõtõ fie aanya kukaako aḍi fo onyii iku i inõmi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kõ Abi.

⁴³ “Kudziri see iise kuḅõ abi nyanyarĩa fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see õḅõ.

⁴⁴ Kudziri biara ne, kõ abi aasu anya kõ aḍi ite. Kuwẽ iise otõtõre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matõtõre adziribi dea i itongbã iso.

⁴⁵ Oturi see ne, ara see ose oḍi obõregu i õ ara kakolakõ ga nde õ otu ame. Oturi lalaa õ wũ ne, ara lalaa ose oḍi obõregu i õ otu ame. Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame ose oḍi obõregu i õ kanya ame.

Nõ Yesu Itõme Si Abara I Ne Iso.

46 “Be ɔso fie mito mikpere me sɔ Bosate, Bosate, ɣɛɛ miito mibara ara wa loto loɣere mi iso?”

47 Ɔturi biara gɔ nse ɔba wũ kɔre fie ɔto ɔno ara wa nto lote fie ɔse ɔbara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngɔmɔ ɔre.

48 Ɔse le ɔturi gɔ si ɔatsue iyo ne, ɔpia ne i karɔ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie ɔtsue kubereku ɔsia iso. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo kabereku gamɔ iso ne, iyo nɛmɔ iibabie alaso mapia ne i karɔ ame kukaako.

49 Ƴɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔno wũ itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lotsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i karɔ kunu iso ɔipia ne i karɔ ame. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo iyo nɛmɔ iso ne, iabie ifu i karɔ pelepele!”

7

*Yesu Ɔsa Ɔ Romase
Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Ɔwɛ
Ɔɔɔabo.*

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔɔro ma nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔɣere ne, ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum.

2 Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwɛ i mmo ba ɔɔɔabo gɔ ɔbuwa ɔse ɔɔɔɔ gbaã. Ɔɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔmɔɛ ɔnye gɔ ɔɔro ɔkpi.

3 Gɔ ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔno Yesu iyere ne, ɔpia ma Yudase makpakpa mawɛ sɔ makpere Yesu matã wũ si ɔba ɔasa ɔ ɔɔɔabo ɔtã wũ.

4 Maba maatã wũ iti teteree sɔ, “Ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔkote ɔtã sɔ aabuai,

5 alaso ɔse ɔɔɔɔ bo aɔɔɔ kaɔɔ. Ɔ mɔmɔ lotsue bo kasarekɔ ɔtã bo.”

6 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai ma.

Gɔ iɔkuti kekei fie ɔɔɔabo iyo mmo ne, ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔpia ɔ malaa sɔ mase maɣere wũ sɔ, “Tete, loito lobie sɔ loɔɔa-ɔ. Loikote sɔ aaba wũ iyo.

7 Loikote ana sɔ loaba fɔ katɔ. Ne ɔso ɣɛ itɔme sese kere si wũ ɔɔɔabo si ɔna isosare.

8 Mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔɔɔ i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loɣere ngo sɔ, ‘Kele ngbe’ ɔkele, fie nse loɣere ɔmama ana sɔ, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loɣere wũ ɔɔɔabo sɔ, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

9 Gɔ Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ ɣaa. Mmo ɔto ɔfiniki ɔɣere mma nsiai wũ sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ loinya kafɔkaɔɔ siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso!”

10 Maturi ma lokpese makele kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔgbe iyo mmo ɔnya sɔ ɔ ɔɔɔabo ɔsare.

*Yesu Ɔtara Kuɛdze Ɔwɛ
Ɔbi Gɔ Lokpi.*

11 Nnɛmɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkele ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Nain ame gu ɔ marasuãdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ.

12 Gɔ mabo kabenya ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuɛdze ɔwɛ ɔbi ɔwɛ saã gɔ ɔɣe ɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔre i kaɔɔɔ ame maki malo kuɛdze gɔgbe.

13 Gɔ Bosate ɔnya ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri. Ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Lo kaku."

14 Yesu ɔbo i maturi ndɛ ɔse ɔapegu nne iso masore kpise. Gɔ mma nsore ɔtui ne, ɔɣe sɔ, "Ɔporoporoi! Mme sɔ ta!"

15 Ɔluwɛ kpise ɔkpɛ ɔta ɔse ɔtse ika idɛ. Ne Yesu ɔtara wũ ɔtã ɔ ɔnyi ne.

16 Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔ gbaã ne matse Ƴaa ile iɣe sɔ, "Ƴaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ siare ɔɔba i bo ndɛ. Ƴaa ɔɔba sɔ ɔaba ɔaɔɔ ɔ mare!"

17 Yesu ira ne ɔbara ngbe ɔki ikã Yudea karɔ gu abuiti ɔɔɔɔ iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuãdze Yesu Kɔre.

18 Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔɣere wũ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔkpere ma inyɔ.

19 Ɔpia ma Bosate kɔre sɔ mase maakare wũ sɔ, "Ɖɔ ndɛ ngo maɣe sɔ ɔaba ɛɛɛɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?"

20 Gɔ maba Yesu kɔre ne, maɣere wũ sɔ, "Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo sɔ bo kare-ɔ sɔ, 'Ɖɔ ndɛ ngo maɣe sɔ ɔaba ɛɛɛɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?' "

21 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Bosate ɔsa maturi gbodzoo sinye, ɔsa siwarã lalaa, ɔtã sɔ manɔbiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara.

22 Ne ɔɣere mma mapia katɔme sɔ, "Mikpese miɣere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ. Manɔbiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye ɔnye retɛa iso

to isekele, matsuetɛse to manɔ, makpise to mata fie mato maɣere mawereba ana Itɔme Bielea.

23 So aayɔ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso."

24 Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔɔrui kama ne, Yesu ɔtse ika idɛ i ɔ iso iɣere mma losakanya mmɔ sɔ, "Ɔwi gɔ mibɔre mikelɛ Yohanes kɔre i fafuĩ ame ne, be idɛ minyɔ ɔri sɔ mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza?"

25 Be mibɔre mise mianyɔ? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu fie mato maɔe isoyɔ ne, magara ayo mase mawe.

26 Mibua miɣere me nne mise mianyɔ! Ƴaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ? Gbaã nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔɔo Ƴaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ.

27 Alaso ɔ iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,

'Loasese kpabo ɔɔe-ɔ katɔ, sɔ ɔaledza maturi ɔtã fo iba.' "

28 Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere ana sɔ, "Yohanes ɔɔo ɔturi igbã biara gɔ maɣe i kayi gagbe ame. Ƴɛɛ ngo lokoso ɔɔo i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔɔo wũ."

29 Tɔtɔ ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔnɔ itɔme ne i Yohanes ɔɣe titirio ma lampofɔdze ma lo- bara Ƴaa kuɔɔe fie mafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara i ɔ kɔre.

30 Ƴɛɛ ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze ɔsɛ ara wa ndɛ Ƴaa kuɔɔe kutã ma fie maibie sɔ ɔpie ma ndu.

31 "Kinio ne, mabe loasu nɔme maturi lokateragu? Nda mase?"

32 Mase le mabiete ma nto maɣa kaxa i kuɣa ame.

Mawě to mayere ma malaa so,
'Boka isoꝥo aka botā mi,
miito!

Boḍi sikubieno ana botā mi,
miibie kaku.'

33 Go Ndupiedze Yohanes oḅa ōito oḍe ara oḅe ndā me loamōē ne, miꝥe so, 'Siwarā lalaa mpia i ō ame!'

34 Mme Oturi Awune Ōbi go loba fie loto loḍe ara lone ndā ne, mi so, 'Minyo ḍeḍei gu tarēdze goḅbe! Ma lam-pofōdze gu makpibaradze oḅa oḍe!'

35 Үεε Үaa iwola se ite so i oturi nseḅbai ame."

Yesu Ose Farisise Simon Iyo.

36 Ō Farisise oḅē okpere Yesu so oḅa ōaḍe aḍera i ō iyo, ne oḅe ōase otse araḍea iḍe ne.

37 Orōgo oḅē pia i omagē goḅo ame go nsi ngbā nyan-yarā. Go ono so Yesu to oḍe ara i o Farisise goḅo iyo ne, oḅu nnoī miwē me nse mifōrē korōkorō fie me ibui onyo solosolo oḅo mmo.

38 Ōba ōaya i Yesu kama oto oḅie nnoḅe ofere i ō ngba iso. Orōgo goḅbe oḅu ō iti siwerē onyenyedē Yesu ngba, ofiofiō me fie ka oḅu nnoī korōkorōa memō ofere wū i ngba ana.

39 Go Farisise go lokpere Yesu onya ira negbe ne, oḅe i ō iti ame so, "Si orerē goḅbe ne Үaa kanyaḍidze oḍe ne, tee ōatsue oturi go igbā i orōgo go nto opepegu wū ngbe ḍe gu ngbā nyanyarā me igbā osi!"

40 Ne Yesu ofo kanya oḅere wū so, "Simon, lobie so loayere-o ira iwē."

Ne Simon oḅere wū so, "Ratedze, ꝥe nne aba."

41 Ne Yesu oḅe karō oḅere wū so, "Maturi inyo mawē oḅa orerē oḅē kuso. Oḅē to wū le kuwa kuwē kuso. Onyore to wū le awa aweo kuso.

42 Ma inyo magbe kuwē iwo wū kuso otā. Ne oḅo oḅu kuso go mato wū oḍuḍu otse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndē ne, nna loḍoḅe orerē goḅbe oḍo?"

43 Ne Simon oḅe so, "Lofō loḍe so ngo masu kuso siare matse."

Mmo i Yesu oḅere wū so, "Aꝥe kukaako."

44 Yesu ofiniki onyo orōgo goḅbe, ne oḅere Simon so, "Ato anya orōgo goḅbe? Go loba fo iyo ne, aitā me ndu so lofore ngba. Үεε orōgo goḅbe oḅu ō nnoḅe ofore me ngba fie oḅu ō iti siwerē onukutu me.

45 Go loba fo iyo ne, aipore me apia me isoꝥo. Үεε ita i owi go lobo i fo iyo ne, orōgo goḅbe iinyua wū ngba oḅola.

46 Aitā me nnoī so lopia i iti. Үεε ō oḅu nnoī korōkorōa ofere me ngba oḍuḍu.

47 Ne oḅo nto loyere-o so ne, ō kuḍoḅe go oḍi ote me oḅo ne, ona ō akpi gbodzoo wa oḅara isu itse. Oturi go masu akpi kekeī matse ne, ō kuḍoḅe ana ne, kekeī kere kuse."

48 Mmo i Yesu to oḅere orōgo goḅo so, "Ōona fo akpi isu itse."

49 Gó mma nsi i ɔpɔrɔ̃ katɔ̃ gu Yesu ɔno ara wa ɔɣe ne, makare so sɔ, “Nna ɔɔɛ ngbe fie ɔto ɔwo maturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse ma?”

50 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔrɔ̃go gɔmɔ sɔ, “Fɔ kafɔkade ɔɔɔi-ɔ ne ɔso kele i isobue ame.”

8

Marɔ̃go Mawɛ Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

1 ɔwi kama ne, Yesu ɔki i simagɛ gu ngorowase wiri-wiria ame ɔɣe Itɔ̃me Bielea i sigarakadekɔ̃ iso. ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ana siai wũ.

2 Marɔ̃go mawɛ ma i Yesu ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu mma ame ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔɔi ana ɔsiai wũ. Ma ndɛ mawɛ nde Maria gɔ mase marɔ̃ Magdalase, ngɔ ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa aka akɔdze ɔɔɔi.

3 ɔwɛ ana nde Yohana gɔ ɔrã marɔ̃ Kusa gɔ nse ɔbara karabara i Igara Herodes atɔ̃mekayekɔ̃ le ɔkpakpa awe. ɔmama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wũ gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze.

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I ɔraɔquisadze ɔwɛ Iso.

4 Maturi gbodzoo to mabɔre i simagɛ agbãagbã ame maba Yesu kɔre. Gɔ maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ,

5 “Kpɛdze ɔwɛ ɔse ɔraɔqui kasakɔ̃. Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwɛ ɔfere i ɔri iso maturi ɔse iso ne kurodzai ɔrere kuɛ ne.

6 ɔwɛ ana ɔɣo i ata iso ɣee gɔ ore kere ne, ɔ̃ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi alaso ɔ̃ siɔu iibo karɔ̃.

7 ɔraɔqui ɔwɛ ana ɔbo i kuposɛ ndɛ, ne ɔso gɔ ore ne, kuɣa kufu wũ iso, ne ɔso ɔkpi pelepele.

8 ɣee ɔwɛ ana ɔɣo i karɔ̃ see iso. Gɔ ore ne, ɔɔ̃ abi, ɔwɛ abi kulafa kulafa.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe!”

Nne ɔso I Yesu ɔte Ara I Agbã Ame.

9 Yesu marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ ɔɔɔi igbã negbe karɔ̃ ɔtã ma.

10 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ɣaa ɔɔɔi ɔ̃ sigarakadekɔ̃ awerera karɔ̃ ɔte mi. ɣee maturi mama ne, agbã ame maano sɔ, ‘si mato manya ne, maibat-sue. fie si mato manɔ ne, maibanɔ karɔ̃.’

Yesu ɔɔi ɔraɔquisadze Igbã Karɔ̃.

11 “Igbã ne lope karɔ̃ ngbe ne. ɔraɔqui gɔ mato masa nde ɣaa itɔ̃me.

12 ɔraɔqui gɔ loɣo i ɔri kurue se le maturi ma nse manɔ itɔ̃me fie ɔbosam se ɔba ɔamɔ̃ ne ɔɔɔi i ma situ ame. Ise itã sɔ maibawo ɔfo ɔɔɔe fie maana iɔi.

13 Ngɔ ana loɣo i ita iso ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itɔ̃me fie mafɔ ne ku isoɣo ɔluwɛ, ɣee iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne ɔso ma kafɔkade ɔwi se kurukutu gɔ si ita iya iso ɔba ma iso ne, mase mafɛ.

14 Ngɔ ana loɣo i kuposɛ ame ne, ɔse le maturi

ma lonɔ itõme xee kayiiso imararã gu karana gu ngbã ide se ixa ifu ma so maise mawo iti ore fie maaxõ abi abe.

¹⁵ Ɔraɖui go loxo i karõ see iso ñ wũ ne, ose le maturi ma lonɔ itõme fie imõẽ ma otu gbaã gu karõ iboso. Maya teteree gbogboogbo ise iabo kawirikõ maaxõ abi gbodzoo.

Tã So Ɔkanie Si Ɔfie Ɔtã Maturi.

¹⁶ "Kuwẽ iise otsue ɔkanie osu okola i kabui ame xee osu ɔxedza i karekõ kayirino. Xee ɔatara wũ osia i ira kolea iso so si ɔasa ɔfere i kakoi biara so si oturi biara obo iyo ne, ɔanya kame sekelee.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne makola i kakoi biara ne, mato maadi ne mabo i ogbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadi ne mabo ikpawai ame.

¹⁸ "Midzue so i kumego miakã atsue alaso ngo mba ara ne, maata wũ mabua, xee ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame obu so obo ne, maamõẽ mafõ wũ iso."

Nna Nɖe Yesu Onyi Gu Ɔ Manyiibi?

¹⁹ Yesu onyi gu ñ manyiibi obo ñ kore, xee maiwo Yesu onya ala kumego i maturi omini wũ oso.

²⁰ Ɔwẽ obo ɔaxere Yesu so, "Ɖo onyi gu manyiibi xe i inyamo mato mabie-o."

²¹ Ne Yesu to axere ma ɔɖuɖu so, "Wũ onyi gu wũ manyiibi nɖe mma nse manɔ Yaa itõme fie mase mabara i ne iso."

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

²² Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze obo i okolo ame. Ne axere ma so, "Mitã bowara ibu bokela ɔkpokpo gomɔ ise." Ne oso mabo i okolo ame marui.

²³ Go masia ndu iso kekei kere ne, sire osu Yesu. Ɖluwẽ awe otse ikpẽ teteree go mma ɔɖuɖu mpia i okolo ame ngbã owe i imorẽ ame ala ndu otse okolo ame ibo.

²⁴ Marasuãdze obore mabo wũ maata wũ so, "Tete! Ɔkpi boto lo!"

Mmo i Yesu ota oya otõme opia owiri gu ndu me nto miɖa so. Ɖluwẽ ne, ira biara ko lolo kanaanana.

²⁵ Ne oto okare marasuãdze so, "Be ide oso fie mina kafokade?"

Xee ifõ omõẽ ma ibara ma xii ne mato makare so so, "Mme oturi igbã oɖe ngbe? Oto oɖegu owiri gu ndu ika makã wũ atsue!"

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɖɖi I Ɖrerẽ Ɖwẽ Ame.

²⁶ Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze owara obo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abore i Galilea ise.

²⁷ Ɖluwẽ go Yesu oso obore i okolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ owẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia osaregu wũ. Ɖrerẽ gogbe obore i omagẽ gomɔ ame fie owi gbodzoo ne, ose owe oki isõisõ. Ɖise obie so ɔase i ayo ame, xee owi biara ne, ose owe i maturi kabiarakõ.

²⁸ Go onya Yesu ne, ola kulu teteree ope agegẽ i Yesu ngbatõ. Axere wũ teteree so, "Yesu, Yaa go nɖe Ɖlesate Ɖbi! Be ato abie aboregu

i wũ kɔrɛ? Loto-ɔ i kukpa daakpadzẽ me kutsue!”

²⁹ Ɔrɛrẽ gɔgbe ɔɣe ngbo ala Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã dze mpia i ñ ame sɔ, “Bɔrɛ i ñ ame fe!” Ɔwi gbodzoo si siwarã dzegbe si ɔrɛrẽ gɔgbe iso ne, si manyi wũ nrɔɔ gu ngba ala ngɔsɔngɔsɔn kɔra ne, ɔse ɔmɔẽ ɔfɛfẽ fie sise sidji wũ ɔbɔrɛ ɔkele fafui ame.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?”

Ne ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Mme marɔ Isɛguri ne.” Ɔɣe ngbo alaso siwarã lalaa dze mpia i ñ ame ɔsi.

³¹ Mmɔ i Siwarã to sitã Yesu iti sɔ ɔdaafuidza ma ɔpia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inye.

³² Makparako gbodzoo mawẽ ɣe i kabemi iso mato maɖe ara. Ne siwarã lalaa to sitã Yesu iti sɔ ɔtã ma mabo i makparako ma mmɔ ame. Ne Yesu ɔtã ma ɔri ne.

³³ Siwarã dzegbe ɔbɔrɛ i ɔrɛrẽ ame sibo i makparako ame, ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtere kpitikipitipiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³⁴ Gɔ mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔnya nne loba ne, matere makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maɣere maturi ɔɖuɖu gu ngorowase ɔɖuɖu.

³⁵ Maturi ɔbɔrɛ maba sɔ si maba maanyɔ nne loba. Gɔ mabo Yesu kɔrɛ ne, manya sɔ ɔrɛrẽ gɔ ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɖi ka ɔsi i Yesu ngbatɔ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpa waɪ. Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma ɔɖuɖu.

³⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ne, maɣere matsɔra kumego ibara fie siawarã lalaa ɔbɔrɛ i ñ ame fie ɔsare.

³⁷ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, Gadara karɔ gu kã abuiti maturi ɔɣere Yesu sɔ ɔbɔrɛ i ma karɔ iso alaso manigã. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔledza irui.

³⁸ Mmɔ i ɔrɛrẽ gɔ i Yesu ɔsa ɔɣe wũ nrɔɔ sɔ, “Tã me losiai-ɔ.”

Ƴɛ Yesu iinɔgu wũ karɔ, ɔɣere wũ sɔ,

³⁹ “Kpese kele fo iyo si ase aaxɛ nne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtã-ɔ.” Ne ɔso ɔrɛrẽ gɔgbe ɔkpese ɔkele ma ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ñawe ɔɣe ara wa ɔɖuɖu i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ.

Yesu Ɔsa Yairo Ɔbi Birɔgomi Gu Ɔrɔgo Ɔwẽ.

⁴⁰ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔwara ɔpo ɔkpese ɔba kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ kukaako alaso mato manyɔ wũ ɔri.

⁴¹ Ɔrɛrẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Yairo fie ɔɖe ma Yudase kasarekɔ makpakpa ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔtã wũ iti sɔ ɔsiai wũ ɔba ñ iyo,

⁴² alaso ñ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔwẽ saã gɔ loɔfo le ako aweo-anyɔ ne, ɔre ɔto ɔnye ɔɔro ɔkpi.

Gɔ Yesu ɔrui ɔsiai wũ ne, maturi ɔmini wũ mato malili sɔ.

⁴³ Maturi magbe ndẽ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ i ara to afere ako aweo-anyɔ buu ana pia. Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔɔnina ñ sikã ɔɖuɖu ɔsu ɔbie so kua ɣɛ ɔina isosare.

44 Ɔbo i maturi ndě ɔbara pɔkɔsɔɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Ɖluwě ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ɔfere.

45 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare sɔ, “Nna ɔɔɔ lɔpegu me?”

Ƴɛɛ ɔbiara ɔsě. Ne Petro ɔɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, nyo kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malɔ-ɔ!”

46 Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔɔɔere sɔ, “Loɔɔere sɔ onyiiɔ ɔpegu me alaso ɔle ɔwě ɔbɔre i wũ ame.”

47 Gɔ ɔrɔɔgo ɔnya sɔ ɔibawo ɔwɛre ɔso ne, ɔbɔregu ifɔ ɔto ɔti ɔkpakpa ɔba ɔape agegě i Yesu katɔ i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ anɔ. Ɖɔɔere Yesu nne ɔso ɔpegu wũ gu kumegɔ ɔna isosare ɔluwě.

48 Ne Yesu ɔɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi birɔɔgomi, fɔ kafɔkade losa-ɔ. Kele i isobue ame.”

49 Gɔ Yesu ɔɔɔere i mmɔ ɔtogu itɔme negbe iɔɔere ne, mapia ɔturi mabɔregu i ma Ƴudase kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Ƴairo iyo sɔ ɔba ɔɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔbi birɔɔgomi ɔɔkpɔ ne ɔso kanyua ratedze kutsue ɔɔɔaa.”

50 Ƴɛɛ gɔ Yesu ɔɔɔere ne, ɔɔɔere Ƴairo sɔ, “Daanigã, fɔɔɔere kere sɔ fɔ ɔbi to ɔasare.”

51 Gɔ mase maabo Ƴairo iyo ne, Yesu iitã kuwě ɔri sɔ ɔbo iyo kame idɔ Petro gu Ƴohanes gu Ƴakobo gu ɔbirɔɔgomi maɔɔere.

52 Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔere ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Minyua ɔbie, alaso ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre.”

53 Gɔ ɔɔɔere ngbɔ ne, mama wũ alaso maɔɔere sɔ ɔɔkpɔ.

54 Ne Yesu ɔɔɔere ɔbirɔɔgomi kɔrɔ, ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Ɖbi, ta ya!”

55 Ɖbirɔɔgomi ko loregě ɔta ɔɔere. Yesu ɔɔɔere ma sɔ mabie irere matã ɔbi si ɔɔɔere.

56 Ira negbe ɔbara ɔ maɔɔere ɔii, ɔɔere Yesu ɔɔɔere ma sɔ madaaɔere kuwě nne loba i mmɔ.

9

Yesu Ɖpia Ɖ Marasuãdze Iweo-inyɔ Itɔme Bielea Kayekɔ.

1 Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya ne ɔtã ma ɔri gu ɔle sɔ masa siwarã lalaa ɔɔɔɔɔ si masa sinye agbãagbã ana.

2 Ɖsese ma sɔ makele maɔɔere Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ iso itɔme si masa manyese.

3 Si maarui ne, Yesu ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Midaasu kaira mila i irise ame le ɔsedziri ɔɔere akpo ɔɔere aɔɔere ɔɔere sikã. Midaasu awu nyɔɔere sɔ mi-anyuarã i ɔri.

4 Iyo biara ne ame mafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmɔ gbɔgbɔgbɔ miarui i ɔmagě gɔmɔ ame.

5 Ngbegɔ masě maifɔ mi ne, si miarui i mmɔ ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzě ne loaba ikparĩ.”

6 Marasuãdze ɔri mabo i nsekɔ memɔ ame mato maɔɔere Itɔme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakɔi biara.

Herodes Ikpɔkpɔɔ I Yesu Iso.

⁷ Gō Herodes gō nto ɔɔe Galilea karō iso ɔno ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔkpɔkpɔto alaso maturi mawē to maye so Ndupidze Yohanes loota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã.

⁸ Mawē ana to maye so Eliya ɔɔe looledza iba. Fie mawē ana so Yaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwē ɔɔe lookpese ɔba maye wū.

⁹ Ne Herodes to ɔye so, "Lotã matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔɔe nto ɔbara ara wa nto lonɔ ngbe?" Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri gō iso ɔaki fie ɔanya Yesu.

Yesu ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe Mami.

¹⁰ Katōmemasɔdze ɔba maayere Yesu nwa ɔɔɔdu mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagē gō maro so Betsaida ame ne.

¹¹ Gō maturi ɔno ngbo ne, masiai ma kama makele mmɔ. Yesu ɔ wū ɔfo ma ɔyere ma Yaa sigarakadekō itōme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

¹² Iyēkēle ame ne, katōmemasɔdze iweo-inyo ɔba maayere Yesu so, "Ɖi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatã ngbe si mase maabie aɔera gu ngbego maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame."

¹³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere ma so, "Mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɔe."

Ne mato mayere wū so, "Araɔea wa ɔɔɔdu boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyo. Ato abie so bose

boaɔa araɔea botã maturi gbodzoo magbe?"

¹⁴ Marerē kerekere i ma ndē aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmɔ. Ne Yesu to ɔyere ɔ marasuãdze so, "Mitã ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe."

¹⁵ Ne gō marasuãdze ɔbara ngbo ne,

¹⁶ Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyo wamɔ, ɔkole ano kato. Gō ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze so masu mayeye mmamɔ.

¹⁷ Gō ma ɔɔɔdu ɔɔe ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

Petro ɔɔi Yesu ɔte So ɔ Nɔe Kristo.

¹⁸ Gō Yesu ɔno wē to ɔkparama kayi iyi iwē ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔwe i ɔ kore. Ne ɔto ɔkare ma so, "Nna i maturi se maye so loɔe?"

¹⁹ Ne matã wū mmuai so, "Mawē se maye so fo nde Ndupidze Yohanes, mawē ana so fo nde Eliya, fie mawē ana se maye so Yaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwē lookpese ɔba ngbã."

²⁰ Mmɔ ɔto ɔkare ma so, "Ne mi ye? Nna miye so loɔe?"

Petro ɔfo kanya so, "Fo nde Yaa Kristo ne."

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

²¹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔsē ɔtã ma teteree so madaayere kuwē itōme negbe.

²² Yesu ɔledza ma iyere so, "Ikote so mme, ɔturi

Awune Ōbi, awe inye gbod-zoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masorɛdze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame maasɛ me, maɔoe me. Ƴɛɛ ikpɛnɛ tɛare ne, Ƴaa to ōatara me lowe ngbã.”

23 Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ōasiai me ne, ɔsɛ sɔ si ɔsu ō inyɛwe ɔnyigbã si ōawo me ɔsiai.

24 Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loakpɛ i ō ngbã iti ne, ɔto ōayura me, ɣɛɛ ngo loanyua ō ngba ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ōana ngbã mɛ loise miro.

25 Mme kusia i ɔturi ana si kayi iso ɔɔɔɔ karana ɔkpese ō kare fiɛ ōina ngbã mɛ loise miro?

26 Si mme gu wũ ara ite to ikpɛ ɔrere kunuare ne, mme, Ɔturi Awune Ōbi, mme wũ ɔto ōakpɛ me kunuare ku ɔwi gɔ ame loaba i wũ ikpawaĩ gu wũ ɔse Ƴaa ɔle gu ō makpabo sekelea ɔɔɔɔ ikpawaĩ ame.

27 Nto loɣere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndɛ mawɛ i ngbe iibakpi fiɛ Ƴaa aadi ō Sigarakadekō ɔle ɔte.”

*Yesu Ɔfinikirã Ɔ Kumi-
amia I Kube Iso.*

28 Lɛ ɔɔpɛ ɔwɛ kama gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ne, ɔko Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwɛ makele itititɛ sɔ maakparama kayi.

29 Gɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ō katō ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu gɔ ta ō ara wa ɔpia to atsue anɔmi.

30 Ɔluwɛ ne, marɛɛ inyo ma ndɛ Mose gu Eliya ɔba maaya i ō kɔre mato maɔegu wũ ika.

31 Maba i Ƴaa sigarakadekō ikpawaĩ ame fiɛ maɔe ku Yesu ika i ɔri gɔ iso ōaki fiɛ ōabara Ƴaa kuɔɔe i ō kukpi i Yerusalem iso.

32 Petro gu ō malaa ɔre sire dzoroo, ɣɛɛ gɔ mata ne, manya Yesu i ō ikpawaĩ ame gu maturi inyo ma nɣe wũ i kɔre.

33 Gɔ maturi inyo mamɔ to marui ne, Petro ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Tete, bo ngbe iba ɔbuu ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwɛ itã-ɔ, iwɛ itã Mose fiɛ iwɛ ana itã Eliya.” Ɔ mɔmɔ kɔra iɣe ara wa ɔɣe i ngbe.

34 Gɔ ɔɣe i mmɔ ɔto ika idɛ ne, idɔɔ ɔso ifu ma iso ne ɔso ifō ɔmɔɛ marasuãdze gbaã.

35 Ne manɔ silɔ i idɔɔ ame gɔ sito siɣe sɔ, “Wũ ibiete gɔ losia ikparĩ ngbe ne, mikã wũ Atsue!”

36 Gɔ silɔ dzemɔ ɔlo ikade ne, manya sɔ Yesu ɔnɔwɛ lokuti ɔɣe i mmɔ. Marasuãdze ɔma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maiɣere kuwɛ nne manya ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame.

*Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa
Ɔɔi I Ɔbirerɛi Ɔwɛ Ame.*

37 Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, Yesu gu ō marasuãdze ite mamɔ ɔso mabɔre i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasaregu wũ.

38 Ne ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ i mmɔ to ɔla kulu ɔɣe sɔ, “Ratedze!

Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo wũ obi!
Wũ obi ɔwẽ saã!

³⁹ Siwarã lalaa ɔ to siɖaa wũ go sito sitã so ñala kulu teteree, ɔluwẽ sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karõ iyo minyatu ka mise wũ i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ɔle, ina ɔpã fie ise ikpa wũ.

⁴⁰ Lotã fo marasuãdze iti so masa siwarã dzegbe matã me xee maiwo."

⁴¹ Mmo i Yesu to ɔgere ma so, "Mi kiniogbe maturi ma kafokade lotegele fie miba atsuele! Ku mme ɔwi loawe i mi kore fie loayara so lotã mi lotui?" Ne ɔgere ɔrerẽ gomo so, "Ko fo obi bo me ngbe."

⁴² Go obi to ɔba ne, ɔluwẽ siwarã ɔpuri wũ siwuĩ i karõ ɔleso ɔto. Ne Yesu ɔtõme ɔpia siwarã lalaa dzemo ɔsa obi ɔtara wũ ɔta ñ ɔse ne.

⁴³ Yaa ɔle siare gogbe ɔbara maturi ɔduɖu xii.

Yesu Dledza Ika Iɖe I ɔ Kukpi Iso.

Go Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara xii ne, ɔgere ñ marasuãdze so,

⁴⁴ "Midaayara nne nto loba loayere mi! Mato maadi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matã maturi."

⁴⁵ Yee maino nne ɔgere ma karõ. Yaa ɔsu ira negbe ɔkola ma so maino karõ fie mato manigã so maakare wũ ana.

Yesu ɔɖi ɔturi Go Loɖo ɔte.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzẽ ɔba i marasuãdze ndẽ so ma nna nde ngo loɖo pelepele.

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔko ɔbiɛte ɔwẽ ɔba ñayedza ma i katõ.

⁴⁸ Ne ɔto ɔgere ma so, "ɔbiara go loafõ ɔbiɛte gogbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme iɖe ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, ɔfo ngo lopia me katõme. Alaso ɔturi go nse ɔbo so karõ i mi ɔduɖu ndẽ ne, ñ nde ngo lokole ɔɖo pelepele ne."

ɔturi Go Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, ɔye-ɔ I Kama.

⁴⁹ Mmo i Yohanes to ɔgere wũ so, "Bokose, bonya ɔwẽ go ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame xee ne, botindza wũ so onyua ala ñiɖe bo ndẽ ɔwẽ."

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔgere ñ marasuãdze so, "Midaatẽ wũ ɔri, alaso si ɔturi iita ɔye mi iso ne, mitsue so ɔye mi i kama."

Samaria Maturi Mawẽ ɔsẽ Yesu.

⁵¹ Go ɔwi go i Yaa aasu Yesu ɔkelegu kato ɔɔpetepete ne, ɔbara ñ adzuni so ñakele Yerusalem.

⁵² ɔpia mawẽ ɔɖegu katõ so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awẽ matã ñ iba.

⁵³ Yee go mmo maturi ɔtsue so Yerusalem ɔto ɔfe ɔkele ɔso ne, maifo wũ.

⁵⁴ Go ñ marasuãdze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo ɔnya ne, makare wũ so, "Bokose, ato abie so bokpere ɔto si ɔbore i kato ɔba ñatsuedza ma?"

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔsẽ ma so, "Miiye siwarã dze nto siɖe mi iso! Alaso mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iiba so

loawora maturi ngbã xee oba loba so loadi me bowũ.”

⁵⁶ Ne ð gu marasuãdze orui makele omagẽ mama ame ne.

Mawẽ Obie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Go mato makele ne, orerẽ owẽ oba ðaxere Yesu so, “Loasiai-ɔ kakɔi biara ga aakelẽ.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Mabɔi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, xee mme, Oturi Awune Obi, na iti kasiakõ.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to oxere omama ana so, “Siai me.”

Xee ngomɔ otã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, xee di me ori si nse loabiara tete totɔ.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to oxere wũ so, “Tã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, xee fo ne kele aaxẽ Yaa sigarakadekõ itõme.”

⁶¹ Owẽ ana oxẽ so, “Bosate lobie so loasiai-ɔ, xee ne, tã me lose loamala wũ maturi so totɔ.”

⁶² Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, “Ngɔ loise obara ð karabara ku ð otu oduɖu iikote otã Yaa sigarakadekõ.”

10

Yesu Opia O Masiaidze Sikɔdze-inyo Katõme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Bosate oɖi marerẽ sikɔdze-inyo mama go opia ma inyo inyo, oxere ma so maɖe wũ katõ makele simagẽ gu ngorowase me ame oto obie so ðase.

² Oxere ma so, “Oraɖui go maasore ðsi xee marabaradze iisi. Ne oso mitã kakpekõ sate iti so osese marabaradze ð kakpekõ ame.

³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le masererẽ abi i magidi ndẽ.

⁴ Midaasu sikã kawumi xee ndokota xee akpo mila. Midaatui i ori so mito miya kuwẽ.

⁵ “Iyo biara ne ame mi-abo ne, miɖe katõ miyere ma so, ‘Isobue itã iyo negbe maturi.’

⁶ Si ngɔ nse oɖɔe isobue pia i iyo nemo ame ne, mitã so mi isobue si isiai wũ. Xee si kuwẽ na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu.

⁷ Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafɔ mi. Araɖea igbã biara ne maatã mi ne, miɖe si mine. Ikote so maatã rabaradze ð aɖera. Midaawe mikiki, mibore i iyo ne ame mikelẽ imama ame.

⁸ “Omagẽ biara go ame maafɔ mi ne, miɖe nne masu matã mi.

⁹ Misa manyese i omagẽ gomɔ ame si miyere ma so, ‘Yaa sigara oɖewi oobore obo mi.’

¹⁰ Xee si mise omagẽ orere ame fie maifo mi ne, mirui mikelẽ ma itiri si miyere ma so,

¹¹ ‘Mi omagẽ ame osebu go lota ofere bo i ngba kora ne, bookpakpa bofere mi. Xee minyigi so Yaa sigara oɖewi oobore obo mi!’

¹² Nto losia ita lotã mi so iase pokosoo itã Sodom omagẽ iɖo omagẽ gomɔ maturi!

Simagẽ Siwẽ Maturi Jsẽ Yesu Itõme.

13 “Ndzo miḍe mitã mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miḍe mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame iḍe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabõre i ma akpi ame!

14 Yaa to ãanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya oḍo mi ku atõme iḡeyi.

15 Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakõle so mise miabo kato, ɣee Yaa to ãabo mi karõ mikẽle ta ikpibio!”

16 Mmo i Yesu to oḡere ã marasuãdze so, “Obiara go loakã mi atsue ne, mme iḍe okã atsue fie obiara go loasẽ mi ne, mme iḍe osẽ. Obiara go loasẽ me ne, ngo lopia me katõme osẽ.”

Marasuãdze Sikõdze-Inyo Kpese Maba Yesu Kõre

17 Maturi sikõdze-inyo mamõ okpese maba ku isoḡo maba maaxere wũ so, “Bosate, ta siwarã lalaa to sikã bo atsue i fo iyere ame.”

18 Ne Yesu to oḡere ma so, “Lonya Obosam okpase obõre i kato le kumegõ i kado se oma awe.

19 Mikã atsue! Lotã mi ole so miawo maɣe gu siboitete iso onene ɣee kuirã iibabara mi. Miadẽ Tsirise ole oḍuḍu iso fie kuirã iibabara mi.

20 So si sidaaḡo mi so siwarã lalaa to sikã mi atsue. Ɏee so si siḡo mi so

Yaa otserẽ mi axere opia i ã sigarakadekõ oko ame.”

Yesu Ole Yaa.

21 Owi gõmo ame ne, Siwarã Bielea isoḡo obo i Yesu ame oḍuḍu ne oḡe so, “Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto loloḡo so asu ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, adji wã ate mabiete. Fie gbaã ne, Tete, ngbo ikoteḡo ne.”

22 Mmo otse ma iḡere so, “Tete osu ara oḍuḍu opia me i nroõ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iḡe Obi iḍo Jsẽ onowẽ, fie kuwẽ ana iḡe Jsẽ iḍo Obi gu mma i Obi obie so ãadji ã Jsẽ ote.”

23 Ne Yesu ofiniki onyo ã marasuãdze i iwere ame oḡere ma so, “So si siḡo mi gbaã so mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe!

24 Nto loḡere mi so ne, Yaa kanyamadidze gbodzo gu magara ana obie teteree so manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee mainya, ɣee si manõ ara wa mito minõ, ɣee mainõ.”

Yesu Ope Ma Igbã I O Samariase Owẽ Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

25 Mmaratedze owẽ obo Yesu kore so si obo ãala Yesu onyo. Okare wũ so, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”

26 Ne Yesu ota wũ mmuai okare wũ so, “Be i Oko Sekelea Oḡe? Fie nda anõ itõme nemo karõ?”

27 Ne orerẽ gõmo to oḡere wũ so, “Dõre Bosate Yaa ku fo otu oḍuḍu ku fo siwarã oḍuḍu ku fo ole oḍuḍu ku fo

adzuni ɔɔɔɔ ana si aɔɔɔ fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato aɔɔɔ so.”

28 Ne Yesu to ɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, “Gbaã iɔɔ. Bara ngbɔ ne ato aase ngbã.”

29 Ƴɛɛ gɔ mmaratedze gɔgbe to ɔbie sɔ ɔatã so ibe ɔso ne, aledza Yesu i kare sɔ, “Nna nde wũ ɔnyii?”

30 Ne Yesu to ɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbɔɔɔ i Yerusalem ise ɔto ɔkele Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame. Mayukukpe ɔse maamɔẽ wũ i ɔri iso, mape wũ maɔi wũ igbe maɔi ta ɔ iso ara fie manyua wũ mase sɔ ka ɔtsɔra ɔkpi.

31 Iba sɔ Ƴaa sɔredze ɔwẽ to ɔfe i ɔri gɔmɔ iso. Ƴɛɛ gɔ ɔnya ngɔ maɔi igbe i ɔri kurue ne, ɔki ise ise ɔfe.

32 Iifo ɔwi, ɔ Levise ɔwẽ ɔ wũ ɔba ɔaki i mmo ɔfe. Gɔ ɔnya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔki i kurue ɔfe.

33 Ƴɛɛ ɔ Samariase ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔfe i ɔri gɔmɔ iso ne, gɔ ɔba ɔanya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔ ara ɔɔɔ wũ kayiri.

34 Ɔbore ɔbo wũ, ɔsu nnɔĩ gu ndã ɔnukutu wũ aɔɔi ame ɔnyi wã kukaako. Ɔputa ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔsia i ɔ mɔmɔ boi iso. Ɔko wũ ɔkelegu mafɔ kafɔkɔ fie ka ɔnyɔ wũ iso.

35 Gɔ kaɔɔ ɔsẽ ne, ɔɔi sikã ɔtã mafɔ kafɔkɔ nyɔisose ɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, ‘La ɔnyɔ wũ iso. Si loɔkpese loba ne, loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aledza inina i ɔ iso.’ ”

36 Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmaratedze gɔgbe sɔ, “I fɔ adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndẽ ne, nna afo aɔɔ

sɔ ɔɔɔ ɔnyii ɔtã ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroɔ ame?”

37 Ne mmaratedze to ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ngo lonyɔ wũ nnya.”

Ne Yesu to ɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, “Fɔ wũ kele si ase aabara ngbɔ.”

Yesu Ɔkele Marta Gu Maria Kɔɔɔ.

38 Gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui maɔɔ ɔri ne, mase maabo ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame. Mmo mase maatu ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Marta fie ɔfo ma i ɔ iyo ne.

39 Marta ba ɔnyibi gɔ marɔ sɔ Maria. Ɔ ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yesu katɔ ɔto ɔno ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte.

40 Iyo karabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔba kaasia i Marta ɔnoɔ iso gɔ iɔaa wũ ɔtu. Ne ɔso ɔba ɔayere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, gɔ wũ ɔnyibi ɔnyua iyo karabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔsia me i iso ne, aibayere wũ kuira? Ƴere wũ sɔ ɔba ɔabuai me!”

41 Mmo i Yesu to ɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, “O Marta, ato aɔaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo!”

42 Ƴɛɛ ne, ira ka iwẽ pe lonya sɔ aabie, fie iseɛ nemo i Maria ɔɔi gɔ kuwẽ iisibafɔ wũ ne iso.”

11

Yesu Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze Kumegɔ Maakparama Kayi.

1 Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɔwe i kakɔi kawẽ ɔto ɔkparama kayi. Gɔ ɔro ne, ɔ marasuãdze mawẽ ɔba ɔ kɔɔɔ mayere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, te bo kumegɔ boakparama kayi le Yohanes ɔte ɔ marasuãdze awe.”

² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe sɔ,

‘Bo ɔse, tā sɔ boaro fɔ iyere i kuware ame.

Fɔ sigara idɛ si iba i bo ndɛ. Tā bobara fɔ kuɔɔe

i karɔ̃ iso le mase mabara i kato.

³ Tā bo ikpenɛ ame araɔɛa iyi biara.

⁴ Si asu bo akpi atɛ bo, alaso bo wū boɛe bosu botse ɔturi biara gɔ loɣere bo.

Daatā sɔ boabo i kalakanyɔ ame.

Ƴee ɔɔi bo boregu i akpi ame.’

⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuaɔdze sɔ, “Si mi ndɛ ɔrere ɔse ɔ ɔlaa iyo ku kasɛ ndɛ ɔse ɔtara wū sɔ, ‘Wū ɔlaa, nye abolo abo atɛ tā me,

⁶ alaso wū ɔlaa ɔwɛ ɔse i ɔri ɔba ɔbabo me kinio, Ƴee lona ku araɔɛa wa loatā wū!’

⁷ “Si fɔ ɔlaa gɔmɔ ɔɣere-ɔ sɔ, ‘Daaba aada me! Bo gu wū mabi ka bore fie boɔsɛ akui ana. Loisibawo ɔledza ita iba iatā-ɔ kuira.’

⁸ Si iba ngɔ ne, be idɛ aabara? Nto loɣere mi sɔ si kulaa kerekere ɔso ne, ɔibata. Ƴee kumɛgo aɣe atogu wū iti itā ɔso ne, ɔto ɔata ɔtā-ɔ ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹ “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ, mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipɛ kukui korɔ̃ si maasese mi iyo.

¹⁰ Alaso ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkare ira ne, ɔse ɔfo. ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔbie ira ne, ɔse ɔna

ne, fie ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkpura kukui korɔ̃ ne, mase masese matā wū.

¹¹ “Fie mi ma ndɛ mayese ne, mi ɔwɛ aasu aɣe ɔtā ɔ ɔbi si ɔkare wū ikpe?”

¹² Ƴee ɔsu ɔboitete ɔtā wū si ɔkare wū ikɔkɔɔo?

¹³ Si mi ma ndɛ makpibaradze kɔra Ƴe kumɛgo miasu ara sɛɛ mitā mi mabi ne, iyo mi ɔse gɔ mpia i kato Ƴee? Be ɔso ɔibasus ɔ Siwarā Bielea ɔtā mma nto makare wū?”

Mawɛ ɔkpadzɛgu Yesu Atɔme I ɔ ɔle Iso.

¹⁴ ɔwi ɔwɛ ne, Yesu to ɔsa siwarā lalaa dze lotā sɔ ɔturi iito ɔwo ika ɔɔɛ. Ne gɔ siwarā dzemɔ ɔbore i ɔmumu gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔtɛ ika idɛ ne ɔso ibara mma nɣe i mmo ɣii.

¹⁵ Ƴee ma ndɛ mawɛ ɔɣe sɔ, “Siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔɔɛ lotā wū ɔle gɔ ɔsu ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔi.”

¹⁶ Mawɛ ana ɔla Yesu manyɔ ne ɔso mayere wū sɔ ɔbara iwawāra ɔte sɔ Ƴaa kɔre ɔbore.

¹⁷ Ƴee Yesu Ƴe nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Karɔ̃ biara ga maturi loɣɛɣe sɔ mato makpɛgu sɔ ne, karɔ̃ gamɔ to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngɔ ame si iyo irere maturi ɔta maye sɔ iso mato makpɛgu sɔ ne, iyo nɛmɔ to iasasame.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso si ɔbosam sigarakadekɔ ɔta siɣe sɔ iso ne, nda i sigarakadekɔ dzemɔ aawo ɔya? Nto loɣe ngɔ ala mito miɣe sɔ nto

losa siwarã lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame.

¹⁹ Si Beelzebul òle iso nto losa sê ne, nna òle iso i mi masiaidze to maša siwarã lalaa mađi i maturi ame? Mi mòmò masiaidze to maata mi ipo.

²⁰ Үεε si Үaa Siwarã òle ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Үaa sigara ođewi ooba ðabo mi ndê.

²¹ “Si oturi go mba òle onyome akpadza oto oduzê ð iyo ne, ð kuira iibayu.

²² Үεε si ngo mba òle ođo wũ oba ðakpêgu wũ fie ođe wũ iso ne, oto ðafò ð akpapkêra wa ođudu osu oto oduzê so ala osu ð karana ðaxexexê ð malaa.

²³ “Ngo loiɣegu me ne, mitsue so ota oɣe me iso gbaã. Ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, oto osamarã ara.

Siwarã Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ “Si masa siwarã lalaa mađi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siɣere so so, ‘Loakpese lokelɛ iyo ne ame masa me mađi.’

²⁵ Ne oso siaba sianya so maofie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako.

²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siđo sê sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomò ame mawe, ne oso ð kawirikõ to kaanyanyarĩ kađo ð karõkasekõ.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Oturi Go Mba Isoɣo Mòmò Iso.

²⁷ Go Yesu oɣe ara wagbe oro ne, orõgo owê i maturi ndê mmò òla kulu oɣe so, “So aaxo orõgo go loɣe-o gu ngo lotã-o inye ameme!”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to otã wũ mmuai so, “Mma nto manò Үaa itõme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aaxo!”

Yesu Osê So Jibabara Iwawãra Ote.

²⁹ Go maturi ma loki malo Yesu oosi mabua ne, oɣere ma so, “Minyo kumego kiniogbe maturi ba otile! Mato mabie awawãra so maanya ɣεε maibanya kuiwê iđo Үaa kanyađidze Yona ire igbã.

³⁰ Kumego ame i Үaa kanyađidze Yona ođe ikparĩ otã Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi ana aade ikparĩ ota kiniogbe maturi ne.

³¹ Atõme iɣeyi ne, Igararõgo go lobore i bo karõ kala ise to otã oya otã mi kiniogbe maturi ipo, alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oba ðakã Salomo atõme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Үεε nto loɣere mi so ngo inogba lođo Salomo ire pia i mi ndê ngbe.

³² Niniwe maturi to maata maya masõ mi arõ i katõ ku atõme iɣeyi. Alaso owi go i Yona oɣere ma Үaa itõme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Үεε nto loɣere mi so ne, ngo lođo Yona pia i mi ndê ngbe!

Yesu Ote Ara Wa Loatã Oturi Ikpawai.

³³ “Kuwê iise otsue okãnie osu owerera ɣee ofu ara. Үεε

ɔse ɔtara ɔsia i ngbegɔ i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako.

³⁴ Ɔturi anɔmi nde ɔkanis atã wũ. Si fɔ anɔmi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fɔ ame ɔduɔdu ɔkpa. Ƴee si fɔ anɔmi iito anya kukaako ne, idududu sɔɔ ide i fɔ ame.

³⁵ Ne ɔso nyɔ sɔ aibatã ikpawai ne mpia i fɔ ame ɔkpese idududu.

³⁶ Si ikpawai ɔyi i fɔ ame ɔduɔdu fie fɔ kukakɔi na i idududu ame ne, tsue sɔ fɔ iso ɔduɔdu ɔkpa le kumegɔ matsue ɔkanis masia i ira iso fie iyo ɔduɔdu ame ɔkpa awe."

Yesu Ɔtã Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipo.

³⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔde ika ɔro ne, ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔkpere wũ sɔ ɔba ðaɔe ara i ð iyo. Ɔkele ɔse ðase i iyo ame sɔ maɔe ara.

³⁸ Ibara ɔ Farisise gɔmɔ xii gɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu iifore nroɔ le kumegɔ i kubarara ɔte kanya fie ɔtse aɔera ide.

³⁹ Ne ɔso Bosate ɔgere wũ sɔ, "Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aɔerɔi gu akɔi kama Ƴee ne, mi ame ɔyigu ɔtile gu anyanyara ɔduɔdu ibara.

⁴⁰ Madzimifo! Ƴaa gɔ lo-bara ira kama ne, iide ð ame lo-bara kame ne?"

⁴¹ Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi aɔi gu akɔi ame mitã mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Ƴaa katɔ.

⁴² "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma Farisise! Mise miɔi mi araɔea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikɔma

agbãagbã mitã Ƴaa. Ƴee misẽ sɔ miibayɔe atɔme i ɔri iso fie miidɔe Ƴaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote sɔ miasu mibua i nwa mimɔẽ mito iso ne. Ƴee miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.

⁴³ "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekɔ kɔlea i mi kusarekɔ. Mise mibie sɔ maturi si maya mi ku karɔ ibɔso i kuɔa ame.

⁴⁴ "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maisɔ ikpo fie maturi se maki i wã iso i idaatsue ame."

⁴⁵ Mmɔ i mmaratedze ɔwẽ i ma ndẽ to ɔgere wũ sɔ, "Ratedze, Si ɔge ngbo ne, ato atia bo bo wũ."

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmaratedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo ɔsore na, wã aɔe misu misorera ne fie miito mibara adzuni sɔ miabuai ma masore wã.

⁴⁷ "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi alaso mitsue Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ma loɔkpi akpibio, Ƴee ne, mi mawa loɔe ma.

⁴⁸ Fie mi mɔmɔ to mitɔrã misia sɔ ara wa i mi mawa ɔbara ne, apia mi isoɔ. Maɔe Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze, ne mi wũ miɔtsue ma akpibio ne.

⁴⁹ Nnegbe ɔso i Ƴaa iwola ɔge sɔ, 'Loasese wũ kanyamaɔidze gu makpabo i ma ndẽ, maɔe mawẽ, makpẽgu mawẽ.'

⁵⁰ Ne ɔso kiniɔgbe maturi ɔduɔdu ne, mato maakpadzẽ ma kutsue i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ma ɔduɔdu

maoḁoe, ita i karõkasekõ iba iabo kiniõ.

⁵¹ Ita i owi go maḁoe Abel ise iabo Zakaria go maḁoe i isorekasege gu ngbegõ marõ so kasekelekõ ndẽ. Gbaã nto loyere mi so Yaa to õakpadzẽ kiniõgbe maturi kutsue i ma oḁuḁu iti!

⁵² “Ndzo miḁe mitã mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misẽ ne akui mise. Mi mõmo ne, misẽ so miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie so maabo ne, mitẽ ma ori so madaabo.”

⁵³ Go Yesu orui i mmõ ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze onagu wũ sikipã gbaã matse wũ atõme ikpadzẽ gu i ara agbãagbã iso.

⁵⁴ Mabie ori go iso maaki fie õayẽ inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matã wũ ipõ.

12

Yesu Ote Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Go maturi kukpi kukpi oḁa maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu otse õ marasuãdze iyere so, “Midzue so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpõkpõtõra maturi iso.

² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.

³ Ne oso ibiara ne maḁe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamõ. Awerera gu ara wa maḁe i iyo kame oḁuḁu ne, mato maape wã imomo.

Minigã Yaa Ne Iḁe Maturi.

⁴ “Wũ malaa, nto loyere mi so midaanigã mma loadoe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kaira oḁara.

⁵ Oturi go ikote so mianigã ne, loadji wũ lote mi. Minigã Yaa go si õoḁoe oturi oro ne, oḁa ole ana so õasu wũ opia i itõkpe ne loise inyi ame. Loayere mi so õ lokote so mianigã ne.

⁶ Iḁe kupere kunyõ mase marõdẽ kunagini kuru? Yee Yaa anõ iise ata i kukawẽ iso.

⁷ Mi ati siwerẽ kõra ne, Yaa xe sẽ kusime. Ne oso ne, midaanigã alaso mifõ kuḁa miḁo kunagini gbodzoo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

⁸ “Loto loyere mi kukaako so ngo loaya i maturi katõ õye so wũ ore oḁe ne, Mme Oturi Awune Oḁi mme wũ nto loayẽ ngõ ame i Yaa makpabo oḁuḁu katõ i õ iso.

⁹ Yee oḁiara go loasẽ me i maturi katõ ne, Mme Oturi Awune Oḁi mme wũ nto loasẽ wũ i Yaa makpabo anõ.

¹⁰ Oturi biara go loayẽ inyakpi i mme, Oturi Awune Oḁi, iso ne, Yaa to õasu otse wũ. Yee ngo loayẽ imusuora i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasus otse wũ.

¹¹ “Si makpadzẽ mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekõ yee makpakpa yee magara katõ so maayegu mi atõme ne, midaamararã so so be miase miayẽ yee nda miadj so kanya.

¹² Alaso Siwarã Bielea to siate mi nne miayẽ si owi gõmõ oḁõo.”

Ranase Dzimiḡo Ɔwě Iso Itōme.

13 Ɔrerě Ɔwě i maturi ndě i mmɔ ɔgere Yesu sɔ, "Rat-edze, ɣere wũ ɔnyiibi sɔ ɔtã boɣe so bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo."

14 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Wũ ɔturi, nna lobarã me atōmexedze gu ngo loaxe mi ara?"

15 Ne Yesu to ɔgere ma ɔduɖu sɔ, "Minyo tuee si minyo so i kanɔbebe biara iso, alasɔ ɔturi ngbã mɔmɔ na i ɔ̃ karana ga ɔba ame."

16 Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, "Ranase Ɔwě ɔwe go karɔ̃ lole kukaakɔ ɔso ɔ̃ ɔraɖui ɔbua ɔle gbaã."

17 Ne ɔso ɔgere so sɔ, 'Go nna ngbego loafere wũ ɔraɖui kinio ne, be loabara?'

18 " 'Nne loabara nde sɔ, loabiebie wũ siwu lot-sue siɣete dze lomɔ siɖo ndzegbe. Iyo loana ngbego loafere wũ ɔraɖui ɔduɖu."

19 Loaxere so sɔ, "Iti ɔbua ile me. Ɔraɖui go lona to ɔ̃ase akɔ akɔ. Loawarã, loɖe ara, lone ara, lona isoɣo."

20 "Ƴee Ƴaa ɔgere wũ sɔ, 'Ɖo dzimiḡo! Kasě gagbe ame nto loafo fo ngbã ne. Nna loɖe ara wa ɔduɖu asakanya ase so ngbe?'"

21 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, "Ngbɔ iase itã ngo lotã karana ɔfu so ɣee ɔna kuirã i Ƴaa anɔ ne."

Ƴaa Se Ɔnyo Ɔ Mabi Iso.

22 Ne Yesu to ɔgere ɔ̃ marasuãdze sɔ, "Ne ɔso nto loxere mi sɔ midaamarã so i

mi ngbã, nne miɖe gu nne miapia iso.

23 Ngbã ɔfo kuɣa miɖo aɖera fie sosina ɔfo kuɣa siɖo arapia.

24 Minyo kukparodza go i ɔwiri ame, kuisse kupe ɔraɖui, ngbɔ ame kuisse kusɔrě ɔraɖui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔtã kɔ̃ aɖera. Mi ne, mifo kuɣa miɖo kukparodza kokooko.

25 Mi nna loawo ikpene iwě ɔsu ɔbua i ɔ̃ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?

26 Si miibawo kuirã ɔbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararã so i ara mama iso.

27 "Minyo kumego adziri se ale ɔnyo si afere axɔla. Aise ata ɖɔti ɣee awe ɔkati atã so. Ƴee loxere mi sɔ, Igara Salomo kɔra si ɔkere so ne, ɔ̃ise ɔle ɔnyo le kudziri go lofere axɔla."

28 Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbɔ. Sikua dze mpia nɔme korãkaɖe maɔkpě sě mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to ɔnyo sikua iso ngbɔ ne, ɔ̃ibabara ɔtã mi ma loɖo Sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafokade ɔfoforo ngbɔ?

29 Ne ɔso midaasu mi ɔtu misia i nne miɖe ɣee miane iso, midaamararã so i ne iso.

30 Alasɔ mma loifo Ƴaa maɖe ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ɔse ɣe ara wa ɔduɖu lonya mi.

31 Ƴee ne, mila miɔbu iti ame i Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ iso si ɔ̃asu ara wagbe ɔduɖu ɔbua mi.

Misu Anɔ Misia I Yaa Sigarakaɖekɔ Iso.

³² “Wū masiaidze ma loisi, midaanigã. Alaso Yaa isoxo ide so ãatã mi ɔ sigarakaɖekɔ.

³³ Misu mi iso ara mirɔdẽ si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikã akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmɔ ne, kaase kpoo, kuwẽ iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmɔ obo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmɔ obo.

³⁴ Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmɔ i fo otu ana aawe ne.

Yesu ɔyere ɔ Marasuãdze So Manyɔ Tuee.

³⁵ “Miledza so mitã ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi

³⁶ le maɖabo ma nto manyo ma okose go ngba orõgo kakokõ ori so ãaba. Fie si obo ãakpura kukui korõ ne, maasese wū oluwẽ.

³⁷ Maɖabo mamɔ aana isoxo si ma okose aaba ãanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ɔ iba ori. Nto loyere mi so, ãakpasa okati otã mase i karõ, ɔ momo otã ma araɖea so maɖe.

³⁸ So abua sixo ma si ãaba ku kasẽ ndẽ xee oɖeserã obo ãanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma.

³⁹ Kiniɔ ne, mitsue so si iyosate xe owi go ame i yukukpe aaba ãayu wū ne, ãibatã wū ori so obie ɔ iyo obo i kame.

⁴⁰ Ne oso mi wū ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, oturi

Awune ɔbi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku owi go miito minyo ori.”

Ikote So ɔɖabo Aakã Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmɔ ide i Petro to okare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbã negbe eebere maturi oɖoɖu ato?”

⁴² Mmɔ i Yesu to oxɛ so, “ɔɖabo go mba iwola fie ose obara ara i ori iso ne, ɔ i ɔ okose se osu obara maɖabo tsora nyoisose so ãatã ma araɖea i owi xee iso ne.

⁴³ Nyɔ, so to siaxo oɖabo gomɔ gbaã, si ɔ okose obo ãanya so oto obara ngbo!

⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, nto loyere mi so okose gomɔ to ãasu oɖabo gogbe osera i ɔ ara oɖuɖu kanya.

⁴⁵ Yee si oɖabo gomɔ oxere so so, ‘Wū okose to ãawe ina opã i ori go okpa ame,’ Ne oso otse oɖe gu one, orẽ ndã, ope maɖabo tsora, marerẽ gu marõgo oɖuɖu ne,

⁴⁶ ɔ okose to ãaba ãabo ku owi go i oɖabo iito onyo wū ori. Mmɔ ne, ɔ okose to ãakpadzẽ wū kutsue i matsuelele ndẽ.

⁴⁷ “ɔɖabo go nyɛ ira ne i ɔ okose se obie so obara otã wū xee osẽ so ãito obara ne, ipe to iabo wū gbaã.

⁴⁸ Yee oɖabo go loixɛ nne i ɔ okose to obie so obara fie obara nne lokote itã ipe ne, ɔ ipe iibafe isi. Ngɔ matã ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ɔ kore. Ngɔ ana matã ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ɔ kore ne.

Maturi To Μαχεχε So Ala Yesu Iso.

49 “Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nse le ɔto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee ɔto gomo ɔɔwara.

50 Yaa itupie iwẽ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarã kuiwẽ gbogbɔɔgbɔ inyewe negbe ɔwi ɔfe ɔro.

51 Mibu sɔ isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso? Ooɔo! Iide isobue losu lobo xee ixexee so ide.

52 Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso.

53 Ose to ɔata ɔya i ɔ obi birereĩ iso fie ɔbirereĩ to ɔata ɔya ɔ ose iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birɔgomi iso fie mabirɔgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso.”

Yesu Oka Maturi Ma Oto Odegu Ika.

54 Yesu ɔgere ma ana sɔ, “Si minya sɔ adɔɔ to abɔre i kuxẽ iyo kabokɔ ne, mise miɔe sɔ kado to ɔape, fie ise iba ngbo ana.

55 Si minya sɔ ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ ɔbɔre i kala ise ne, mise miɔe sɔ awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo.

56 Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo ɔnyɔ ɔxe kumegɔ i kayi aase, xee miito miwo ɔwi go ame mipia ɔnya ɔɔi ite!

Yesu Ote Kumegɔ Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndẽ.

57 “Be ɔso miibabo i ara ame minyo sɔ imele nle go miabara?

58 Si fo gu ɔturi ɔna atɔme fie ɔko-ɔ ɔto ɔkelegu atɔmekaxekɔ ne, ki i ɔri biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ fie miabo atɔmekaxekɔ. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔasu-ɔ ɔtã matɔmexedze, ma wũ masu-ɔ matã mma nse mamɔẽ maturi mamɔẽ-ɔ mapia i iyo.

59 Fie lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ato aawe i iyo karekɔ gbogbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

1 ɔwi gomo ame ne, mawẽ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔgere Yesu kumegɔ i Pilato ɔɔoe Galilea maturi mawẽ ku ɔwi go mato mafẽ ara matã Yaa.

2 Mmo i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mifo miɔe sɔ Galilea maturi mamɔ nde makpibaradze maɔo ɔso fie maɔoe ma ngbo?

3 Ooɔo, iide ngbo ide! Yee nto loxere mi sɔ si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbo ame miakpi ne.

4 Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kɔlea nemo ɔbie ifu xee? Mifo miɔe sɔ ma nde makpibaradze maɔo mma ɔɔudu mpia i Yerusalem?

5 Ooɔo, iide ngbo ide! Nto loxere mi sɔ si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne,

ngbo ame i mi odudu aakpi ne."

Yesu Dpe Igbã I Kuqedziri Gõ Loito Kuxõ Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu dpe igbã negbe so, "Owi owẽ ame ne, orerẽ owẽ owe go lopia kuqedziri i õ kakpekõ ame. Dse kuqedziri gogbe katõ so ðabie kõ abi, yee ðina kuiwẽ.

⁷ Mmõ oxere ngo nto onyo kakpekõ iso so, 'Akõ ate soõ looba loabie adziribi i kudziri gogbe iso fie lolina kuiwẽ ne. Ðae kõ alaso kuto kunina karõ ga iso kuxẽ.'

⁸ "Yee ngo nto onyo kakpekõ iso otã wũ mmuai so, 'Bokõse, tã botã kõ ikõ iwẽ saã bobua bonyõ. Loakuri kõ kayirino lofere ara wa loatã karõ ida lonyõ.

⁹ Si kuxõ abi ne, iyo ile. Yee si kuiõ abi ne, boawo kõ odæ opeyu.' "

Kakpadzẽ Mama I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarãyi iwẽ iso ne, Yesu ose ðate ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ.

¹¹ Orõgo owẽ ana owe i mmõ go siwarã lalaa onyera wũ ako aweo-farafana soõ. Siwarã dzegbe otã so orõgo gogbe oko, ðise owo ota oya torõo.

¹² Gõ Yesu onya wũ ne, okpere wũ oxere so, "Orõgo, onna isosare!"

¹³ Yesu osu õ nroõ osia wũ iso. Oluwẽ ne, orõgo gogbe ko lota oya torõo otse Yaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikipã omõẽ okpakpa go nto onyo kasarekõ mmõ iso gbaã so Yesu osa nyese ku

Iwarãyi iso. Ne oso oxere maturi odudu so, "Boba ayi akuõ wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne oso si irere to mi ndẽ oxere fie oto obie so masa wũ ne, obo i ayi wamo ame ne iide Iwarãyi iso!"

¹⁵ Mmõ i Bosate to otã wũ mmuai so, "Mi maladze, manantsuĩ gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwẽ ame so makele ndu kanekõ?"

¹⁶ Yee ne, Abraham õ owa tete go i Obosam opia onye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote so maasa wũ ku Iwarãyi?"

¹⁷ Itõme ne i Yesu oxere ngbe otã so kunuare okpẽ õ matsirise yee maturi tsora ona isoxõ i awawãra wa oto obara odudu iso.

Yesu Osu Yaa Sigarakadekõ Okoteragu Kadzirimi Kawẽ.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to okare ma so, "Miye nne maasu Yaa sigarakadekõ makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote?"

¹⁹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i orerẽ osu ose ðape i õ kakpekõ ame. Gõ oradui gogbe ore ne, omõ okpese kudziri siare go kurodzai aabara ayo i kõ akpa ame."

Yesu Osu Yaa Sigarakadekõ Okoteragu Inyagẽ Kua.

²⁰ Yesu oledza ma igbã mama ipe iye so, "Yaa sigarakadekõ se siya le ngbe.

²¹ Orõgo owẽ osu inyagẽ kua opia i mmõre me losi ame, okpokoto osakanya gbogbogbo mmõre odudu onyagẽ."

Yesu Ɔɣe So Ngbã Kayo-
godõ Se Mómorĩ

²² Yesu ɔwe ɔki i simagẽ gu ngorowase ame ɔto ɔte maturi ara ku ɔwi go ɔto ɔkele Yerusalem.

²³ Mmɔ i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ to ɔkare wũ so, "Tete, maturi kekẽi kere loana idĩ?"

Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so,

²⁴ "Pia kubɛ si aki i kayo-godõ mómorĩa ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maabie so maaki i mmɔ mabo ɣee maibawo ɔbo.

²⁵ Ɔwi to ɔba go iyosate to ɔata ɔmɔẽ kukui ɔsẽ. Iyo mi ma lokuti miɣe i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura iɣe so, 'Tete, sese bo iyo!'

"Ƴee iyosate gomo to ɔaye so, 'Loiɣe mi!'

²⁶ "Iyo mito miaye so, 'Bo gu-ɔ ɔde ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo ɔmagẽ ame!' "

²⁷ "Ƴee ɔto ɔaledza mi iɣere so, 'Loiɣe ngbegɔ mibɔre! Mirui me i kɔre, mi ara lalaa mabaradze ɔduɔu.'

²⁸ "Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ɔduɔu i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ame ɣee Ƴaa aasa mi so midaabo.

²⁹ Maturi to maabɔre i kuɣẽkabɔrekõ gu kõ iyo kabokõ maba. Maabɔre i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ maɔe ara mane ara.

³⁰ Maturi mawẽ ma nde matsɔra to maakpese maɔeakatõ. Fie maɔeakatõ mawẽ to maakpese matsɔra."

Yesu Ba Kuɔɔe Ɔtã
Yerusalem.

³¹ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, ma Farisise mawẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre maba mayere wũ so, "Bara mala si abɔre ngbe akele kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to ɔbie so ɔaɔɔe-ɔ."

³² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, "Mikele miaye raninadze gomo so, 'Nɔme ne, loasa siwarã lalaa loɔi i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo kɔrãkaɔe. Ikpenɛ teare iso ne, loaro wũ karabara.'

³³ Ne ɔso kinio ne, ita i nɔme ise iabo kɔranɔwẽ ne, loayɔ ɔri. Alaso iikote so maɔɔe Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze i kakoi mama idɔ Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame.

³⁴ "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fɔ go maturi nto maɔɔe Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze, fie mase mabara mma i Ƴaa ɔpia katõme i fɔ kɔre ɔtile mape ma ata. Ɔwi gbodzoo ame loɔware nroõ losõ-ɔ so loafu fɔ maturi le kɔkɔ ɔnyi se ɔware ɔ abue ɔfu ɔ mabi ɣee masẽ so lodaabara.

³⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, Ƴaa to ɔaɔi ɔmagẽ gɔgbe atsue. Nto loyere-ɔ gbaã so ne, aisibanya me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go miala kulu miɣe so, 'Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!' "

14

Yesu Ɔledza Ɔrerẽ Ɔwẽ
Isa Ku Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Iwarãyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɔse ma Farisise ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ iyo go makpere wũ so ɔba ɔaɔe ara. Mma lowe mmɔ ɔkarã ano i ɔ iso totoro.

2 Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nroɔ gu ngba loye ɔba ɔ̃ kɔrɛ.

3 Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamɔ sɔ, “Bo mmara ne, mitã bo ɔri sɔ bosa ɔnye ku Iwarãyi ɛɛberɛ miitã bo ɔri?”

4 Ƴɛɛ maiwo kuirã ɔɣɛ. Ne Yesu ɔmɔɛ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe kɔrɔ ɔsa wũ fiɛ ɔɔɔ wũ ɔri ne.

5 Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ndẽ nna ɔbi ɣee nantsuĩ loakpase ɔbo i ibu ɣee iwo ame ku Iwarãyi fiɛ ɔ̃ibaɔɔi wũ i Iwarãyi nɛmɔ iso?”

6 Ƴɛɛ maiwo wũ itõme mmuai ɔtã.

Yesu Ɔɣɛ Kumɛgɔ Maabo So Karɔ̃ Gu Mafɔ Ifɔ Iso.

7 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumɛgɔ i mma makpere mabo aɔera kaɔekɔ̃ i mmɔ to makpẽ mabie nsekɔ̃ kolɛa ne, ɔpɛ ma igbã negbe sɔ,

8 “Si ɔturi ɔkpere-ɔ sɔ ba ɔ̃ ɔrɔ̃go kakɔkɔ̃ ne, daase aase i kasekɔ̃ kolɛa pelepele. Alaso iawo ɔba sɔ ɔkpere ɔmama gɔ lokɔlɛ ɔɔɔ-ɔ ana ɔbo i mmɔ.

9 Daatã sɔ ngo lokpere mi inyɔ ɔɔɔɔ aaba ɔ̃aɣere-ɔ sɔ, “Tã ngɔgbe si ɔba ɔ̃ase i mmɔ.’ Iyɔ ka aba aata aase i katsɔrakɔ̃ gɔ kunuare amɔɛ-ɔ.

10 Ƴɛɛ si makpere-ɔ makelɛgu kakɔi ne, sɛ aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-ɔ ɔbo ɔba ɔ̃anya-ɔ ne, ɔ̃aɣere-ɔ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, ta ba sɛ i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakɔlɛ-ɔ kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo ɔɔɔɔ anɔ.

11 Alaso ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkɔlɛ so kato ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̃abo wũ karɔ̃ fiɛ ɔturi biara gɔ lobɔ so karɔ̃ ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̃akɔlɛ wũ kato.”

12 Ne Yesu to ɔfiniki ɔɣere ngo lokpere wũ ɔbo araɔɛa kaɔekɔ̃ sɔ, “Si ato akpere maturi sɔ maba maɔɛ aɔera i fɔ iyo ne, daakpere fɔ malaa ɣee fɔ manyiibi ɣee fɔ maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wũ mato maakpere-ɔ lɛ kumɛgɔ akpere ma sɔ maba maɔɛ ara. Si iba ngbɔ ne, tsue sɔ maɔbara mati-ɔ kuso.

13 Ƴɛɛ si ato ana isoyɔ negbe igbã ne, kpere mawɛɛba gu mma lofɛfɛ mafu maisɛ mawo ɔsɛ, mma lokpi kasekase gu manɔbiɛɔze.

14 Nnegbe loatã Ƴaa ɔfere-ɔ kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamɔ iibawo-ɔ kuso kukuwẽ ɔtã. Ƴaa to ɔ̃atã-ɔ kuso ku iyi nɛ i maturi sekeleɛ aata mabɔrɛ i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi Sɔ Maba Maɔɛ Ara I Ƴaa Sigarakɔekɔ̃.

15 Gɔ mma nsi mato maɔɛ ara ɔwẽ ɔnɔ itõme negbe ne, ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “So to siaɣɔ mma loadɛ ara i Ƴaa sigarakɔekɔ̃ gbaã!”

16 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo sɔ maba ɔ̃ ɔpɔrɔ̃ katukɔ̃ maba maɔɛ ara.

17 Ɔwi gɔ maɔwa aɔera maro fiɛ irã biara ɔkote ne, ɔpia ɔ̃ maɔabo sɔ mase maɣere mma ɔɔɔɔ

okpere so ka maba alaso ira biara okote!

18 “Υεε ma odudu otse kafara itu. Odeakatō oyere odabo so, ‘Loxa karō kawē, ne oso lose loanyo kā go itā so loibawo oba.’ ”

19 “Omama ana so, ‘Loxa manantsuī iweo ma loakpē matā me i wū kakpekō ame. Ori ka nto loxo so loanyo kumego maawo karabara obara ne oso loibawo oba.’ ”

20 “Omama ana so, ‘Kinio ame loyiri orōgo ne, ne oso loibawo oba.’ ”

21 “Odabo okpese ose ōayere ō okose ara wagbe odudu. Sikpā omōē okose gbaā ne oyere odabo so, ‘Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai odudu ame i simagē ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefē mafu gu manobiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase odudu abo.’ ”

22 “Odabo ose ōabara ngbo, ne okpese oba ōayere ō okose so okpere ma obo yee ne, kasekō okuti kase gbodzoo ana.

23 Mmo i ō okose to oledza wū iyere so, ‘Kele aaki i sivurā iso gu nsekō si akpere maturi abo so wū iyo odudu ayi ku maturi.

24 Nto loyere-o so mma odudu lokpere so tee maba wū oporō katukō ne, ma kuwē iibati wū adera onyo!’ ”

Ato Aawe Anye Si Aqe Rasuādze.

25 Ōwi owē ame go maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu ne, ofiniki oyere ma so,

26 “Ōbiara go loasiai me ne, ōibawo wū siaidze ode si ōidze me odo ta ō ose gu ō onyi gu ō ore gu mabi gu ō manyiibi gu ō mōmō.

27 Ngō loisore inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nsegbai ne, ōibawo wū rasuādze ode.

28 “Si orere to obiē so ōatsue iyo siare ne, ōade katō ose i karō obu ara wa odudu lonya gu wā kuḡa onyo si oba sikā ōawo otsue oro toto fie ōase karō.

29 Si ōibara ngbo ne, si ōopia ne i karō ame oro ne, ōanyua iyoku oyedza. Mma odudu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wū ima iyē so,

30 ‘Ngogbe otse iyo itsue yee ōiwiri.’ ”

31 “Si igara orere to okēle ōakpē kakpā ku makpakpēdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpē ba makpakpēdze kukpi sinyo ne, ikote so ōabu iti ame onyo toto si so ō ole go oba aawo ō tsirise gōmō okpēgu.

32 Si onya so ona ole ngbo ne, ōapia ō maturi mase maasaregu igara nyōare gōmō matā wū iti so ōibawo wū okpēgu ne otā mafere kanya ndu toto kōra fie igara gōmō aaba kakpātō.”

33 Kawirikō ne, Yesu oyere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndē kuwē iibawo wū rasuādze ode si ōisē so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maaqi Wā Mawiri.

34 “Mma ba omerē. Υεε si me omerē ororo ne, aisibawo ori kuwe iso oki opia me omerē.

35 Miide ira ne maasu mapia karõ idã xee mafere me i aku kawirikõ. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne oso mi ma mba atsue si mino nne nto loxe!”

15

Yesu Dpe Igbã I Masere Ma Loyu Iso.

1 Iyi iwẽ ne, ma lam-pofodze gu akpi mama mabaradze oba Yesu kore so si maba maano õ itõme.

2 Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawẽ otse wũ ixe te ihereso so, “Orerẽ gogbe se ofo makpibaradze odeggu ma ta adera!”

3 Ne oso Yesu dpe ma igbã negbe so,

4 “Si mi ndẽ orere ba masere kulafa fie ma ndẽ owẽ oyu ne, be õabara? Jibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ oxedza i adera kadekõ õanyonyo ngo loyu gbogboggbo õanya wũ?”

5 Fie si onya wũ ne, õana isoxo gbaã oputa wũ osia i iloi.

6 Osore wũ obo iyo oba õakpere õ mala gu mag-bamikui oxere ma so, ‘So oxo me gbaã alaso lonya wũ sere go loyu ne oso minagu me isoxo!’

7 Nto loxere mi so ngbo ame i isoxo siare aawe i Yaa sigarakadekõ odudu i kpibaradze owẽ saã go lofiniki i õ otu ame oso ido maturi kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Dpe Igbã I Sikãfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

8 “Si orõgo ba sikãfudza abi aweo fie oyura iwẽ ne, be mifo miide so õabara? Jatsue okanie ofie õ iyo odudu ame onyonyo siyokã odudu ame gbogboggbo õanya ne.

9 Fie si onya ne ne, oto õakpere õ mala gu mag-bamikui osirakanya oxere ma so, ‘So oxo me gbaã alaso lonya wũ sikã ibi ne loyu ne oso minagu me isoxo.’

10 Nto loxere mi so gbaã ne, ngbo ame i Yaa makpabo ana aana isoxo i kpibaradze owẽ saã go lofiniki oso ne.”

Jbirerẽi Go Loyu Fie Oledza Ikpese Iba O Ose Kore.

11 Yesu okelagu i katõ oxere ma so, “Orerẽ owẽ owe mabirerẽi inyo.”

12 Kosore oba õatu õ ose oxere wũ so, ‘Tete, su wũ kadekõ ga loaxo me si akpi tã me kinio.’ Ne oso õ ose oxo õ ara otã mabi ma inyo.

13 “Ayi arẽsaã kama ne, kosore osu õ ara wa loxo wũ odudu orodẽ ofo sikã opia i okoto ame orui okele karõ dzoroa kawẽ iso ngbegõ ose õase ngbã nyanyarã onina õ sikã odudu.

14 Owi go õonina ira biara ne oba oro kama ne, kukã siare kuwẽ obo i karõ gamo odudu iso go itã so kukã okpẽ wũ gbaã.

15 Ne oso osu so ose õatã karõ gamo iso oturi owẽ so õabara karabara igbã biara ga õatã wũ. Orerẽ gomõ osese wũ so ose õanyo õ makparako iso i akorowa awẽ.

16 Kukā ɔso ne, ɔbie so si ɔna makparako aɔera wa ɔto ɔtā ma ne, tee ɔaɔe fie ɣɛɛ kuwē iitā wū.

17 “Kawirikō ne, ɔledza ikpese ibo so ame ɔɣere so so, ‘Wū ɔse maɔabo ma nse mabara ɔ karabara kɔra ne, mase mana aɔera maɔe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukā to kuɔoe me ne!’

18 Loata lokelē tete kɔre lose loaɣere wū so, “Tete, lobara ikpi, loɣere ɔ gu ɣaa.

19 Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi. ɣɛɛ su me bara le fo maɔabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndē ɔwē.” ’

20 Ne ɔta ɔmala ɔ ara ɔɣo ɔ ɔse kɔre ɔri ne.

“Go ɔse dzoroo ne, ɔ ɔse ɔnya wū ɔɔi ite so ɔ ɔbi ɔɔe nto ɔba. ɔ ara ɔɔo wū kayiri ne ɔtere ɔse ɔɔmini wū ku isoɣo ne.

21 “Mmo i ɔbi ɔɔgbe ɔɣere ɔ ɔse so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i ɣaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi.’

22 “ɣɛɛ ne, ɔ ɔse ɔkpere ɔ maɔabo ɔɣere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si miɔi ara seɛ mipia wū. Mipia wū inyi si misu ndokota seɛ ana miba miapia wū.

23 Ne kama ne, mise mi-anyo nantsuī go loobo iɔa miɔoe si boba boade iyi.

24 Alaso wū ɔbi ɔɔgbe ne, bosu wū so ɔɔkpi ɣɛɛ ɔkpese ɔba ngbā. ɔyu fie boledza wū inya ana.’ Ne ɔso matse iyi iɔe.

25 “ɔwi ɔɔmo ame ne, ɔbi kpakpare ɔ wū ɔkpa iputu ame. Go ɔse ɔto ɔba fie

ɔɔbore ɔbo iyo ne, ɔtse aka gu kato kulu ino iyo ame.

26 Ne ɔkpere ɔɔabo ɔwē ɔkare wū so, ‘Be nto ikelē i katō i iyo ame?’

27 “ɔɔabo ɔtā wū mmuai so, ‘Fo ɔnyibi lookpese ɔba kaa. Ne ɔso i fo ɔse ɔtā maɔoe nantsuī go mba iɔa alaso ɔiɣe so ɔakpese ɔnya wū ɔnyo.’

28 “Nnegbe ɔtā so sikipā ɔmoē ɔbirereī kpakpare gbaā ne ɔso ɔsē so ɔito ɔkelē iyo. Ne ɔ ɔse ɔbore ɔkelē ɔ kɔre i inyamo ɔse ɔatā wū iti so ɔrui ɔba iyo.

29 ɣɛɛ ɔbi ɔfiniki ɔkare ɔ ɔse so, ‘Be ɔso i mme go mme nto lobara-ɔ karabara ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe le fo ɔɔabo fie loibara kuirā lota loya-ɔ iso ne, aitā me nane katepuī so bo gu wū malaa si bosu bopia so isoɣo?’

30 ɣɛɛ go fo ɔbi go lonina fo karana ɔsē ɔasu ɔsiai marɔgo ɔbara ara nyanyarīa ɔkpese ɔba ɔmagē ame ne, aɔoe boi go mba iɔa atā wū.’

31 “Mmo i ɔ ɔse to ɔɣere wū so, ‘Wū ɔbi, fo ne, bo gu-ɔ mpia ngbe ɔwi biara fie wū ira biara ne, fo ire iɔe.

32 ɣɛɛ ne, ikote so boade iyi, bona isoɣo alaso fo ɔnyibi ɔɔgbe ne, bosu so ɔkpi ɣɛɛ ɔkpese ɔba ngbā. ɔyu fie boledza wū inya.’ ”

16

Ara Nyɔisose ɔwē Go Loibara Ara I ɔri Iso.

1 Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, “ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, ranase ɔwē ɔwe go ɔba ɔɔabo go

nse onyo ñ ara iso. Maba maayere ranase gogbe so odabo go nto onyo ñ ara iso to onina wũ sikã.

² Ne oso ranase okpere ñ odabo gogbe oxere wũ so, 'Be ide nto lonõ i fo iso ngbe? Wũ ara wa odudu ato anyo iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wũ ara onyo iso ita i kinio.'

³ "Mmo i odabo gogbe to oxere so so, 'Wũ okose ka ofo me karabara iso. Be loala loobara? Lona ole go loakpẽ. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpẽ me kunuare.'

⁴ *Ἐχέει!* Loye nne loabara fie si wũ karabara obore me i nroõ ame ne, wũ malaa aafõ me manyõ me iso i ma ayo.'

⁵ "Ne oso okpere mma odudu nto ñ okose kuso owẽ owẽ. Okare odeakatõ so 'Nda ato wũ okose?'

⁶ "Ne ngõmo otã wũ mmuai so, 'Nnoĩ akuku siare kulafa.'

"Ne odabo gogbe oxere wũ so, 'Su fo kuso go ato oko bo. Se i karõ si atsere so akuku siru kere lookuti aatã.'

⁷ "Ngbo ame okpere omama ana go nto ma kuso so, 'Fo xee? Nda kuso ato?'

"Sose gõmo ñ wũ oxere so, 'Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.'

"Ne odabo gogbe oxere wũ so, 'Su fo oko go ame botsere fo kuso bopia bo si atsere fasinafasina apia.'

⁸ "Nnegbe oso ne, okose gogbe ole ñ odabo go nna onukuare ngbe ala ñ inõgba i kayu siri dze iso okigu wũ oso. Gbaã ne, mma nsi ngbã matã kayi gagbe

ara ne, masu ma anõ masia nne mato mabara iso kora maõo mma nto mabara Yaa sigarakadekõ karabara."

⁹ Ne Yesu okelõgu i katõ oxere ma so, "Misu mi kayi-iso karana mibuai maturi. Iyo si kaba kaaro ne, Yaa aafõ mi opia i ñ kasekõ.

¹⁰ "Obiara go nse omõẽ ara wiriwiria ola i onukuare ame ne, maatã wũ ori i ara siare ana iso. Obiara go loise ode onukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, õibaõde onukuare i ara siare ana iso.

¹¹ Ne oso si miimõẽ kayiiso karana mila i onukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafõ mi maõe i siwarã ara wa i Yaa se otã iso?

¹² Fie si aide onukuare i ara wa nde oturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fo mõmo are matã-o?

¹³ "Odabo kuwẽ iibawo makose inyo osumu. Si iide ngbo ne, oto õadõe owẽ otsiri owẽ. Yee õaware owẽ ota oya owẽ iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana osore."

Yesu Ote Ara Mama Ana.

¹⁴ Go ma Farisise onõ ara wa i Yesu oxere ne, mabara wũ axiãra alaso mase maõõe sikã gbaã.

¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu oxere ma so, "Midõ maturi ma nse mate so le masee i maturi anõ. Yee Yaa xe mi situ odudu ame. Alaso ara wa lofo kuõa i maturi anõ ne, anyanyara aõe i Yaa anõ.

¹⁶ "Mose mmara oko gu Yaa kanyamaõidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wã karabara ise iabo Ndupiedze

Yohanes owi. Ita i owi gomo ne, mino so mato maye Itome Bielea i Yaa sigarakadeko iso. Fie obiara to okpe so ana ori obo i mmo.

¹⁷ Yee ne, ise pokoso so kato gu karo aawa ido so maakpasera mmara kakpoi koso tsora maji.

¹⁸ "Orere biara go losẽ o ore fie oyiri omama ne, marõgo rodze ode. Fie orere go loyiri orõgo go masẽ ne, osiai oturire.

Yesu Oye Ranase Owe Gu Lazaro Iso Itome.

¹⁹ "Orere ranase owe go nse opia ara wa lofo kuxa fie owe i isoxo ame i o ngba ayi odu ame owe.

²⁰ Wereba owe ana go maro so Lazaro owe. Axi okã o iso odu fie mase masu wu maase i ranase gomo kayogodõ.

²¹ Ose onyo ori so si ranase gomo to ode ara ne, kupupui go nse kukpakpase i mmo aaxo wu ode. Ta makpekpe se maba maaxaxa o axei ame.

²² "Wereba gogbe obo okpi, ne Yaa makpabo obo maasore wu makelegu Abraham kore i kato ne. Ranase gomo ana obo okpi ne mabiara wu ne.

²³ I makpise ade ne, ranase owe i inyewe ame. Ne go okole ano kato ne, onya Abraham i kato go Lazaro si wu i kore.

²⁴ Mmo oto okpere so, "Tete Abraham! Nyõ me nnya si ata Lazaro si osu o irõ opia i ndu ame obo asora oxora

me i onyagemi iso si ibara me pokoso alasõ nto lona ibo i oto gogbe ame!"

²⁵ "Yee Abraham oxere wu so, 'Wu obi, nyigi so i fo ngba ame ne, afo fo ara see odu. Fie Lazaro o wu ne, ara nyanyaria kerekere ofo. Yee kinio ne, ka oto ona isoxo fie fo wu ato awe inye.

²⁶ Ne kama ana ne, kuwe tititi kuwe pia i bo gu-o inyo nde. Si oturi obie so awara obo mmo ne, oibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwe iibawo mi kore mmo ana obore obo ngbe ne.'

²⁷ "Mmo i ranase gomo to oxere wu so, 'Tete Abraham, loto-o i kukpa so pia Lazaro si ose wu ose iyo.

²⁸ Loba manyiibi rere iru ma mpia ngba. Ta ose aka ma teteree so madaaba ngbe ne inyewe oxede.'

²⁹ "Ne Abraham to oxere wu so, 'Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu Yaa kanyamadize otsere mase. Ikote so maakã ara wamo atsue mabara i wa iso!'

³⁰ "Mmo i ranase to oxere so, 'Tete Abraham, maibakã itome nemo atsue. Yee si oturi obore i makpise ame ose oxere ma ne, mato maakã wu atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.'

³¹ "Yee Abraham oxere wu so, 'Si maibakã Mose gu Yaa kanyamadize itome atsue ne, si oturi ota obore i makpise ame ngbe okere ma kore kora ne, maibakã wu atsue!' "

17

Daatã Sɔ ɔturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fɔ ɔso.

¹ Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, "Ara wa loatã ɔturi ɔbara ikpi to aaba, ɣee ne, ndzo miɖe mitã ngo iso aaki fie aaba.

² Si masu kukote siare manyi masarã wũ i ɔme fie mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame kɔra ne, ialɛ wũ idɔ kut-sue gɔ i ɣaa aakpadzẽ ngo loatã mabiete magbe ɔbo i ikpi ame.

³ Ne ɔso minyɔ so kukaako nne mito mibara.

"Si fɔ ɔnyii ɔbara-ɔ ikpi ne, sã tã wũ. Si ɔfiniki ne, su tse wũ.

⁴ Si ɔɣere-ɔ ikpe ikɔdze i ikpene iwẽ ame fie ɔkpese ɔba ɔatã-ɔ iti ikpe ikɔdze ɔduɖu ne, su tse wũ."

Matã Yesu Iti Sɔ ɔtã Ma Kafɔkaɖe Si Kamɔ Kabua.

⁵ Yesu katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, "Bokɔse, tã sɔ bo kafɔkaɖe aamɔ kabua."

⁶ Ne Bokɔse ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Si mi kafɔkaɖe ɔmɔ le susu-ruba ibi ne, miayere kudziri gɔgbe sɔ, 'Rui ngbe kele ɔpo ame.' Fie iaba ngɔ ana.

Yesu ɔɣe Kumɛgɔ I ɔɖabo Sɛɛ Sɛ ɔbara Karabara.

⁷ "Mibu nnegebe minyɔ. Si mi ndẽ ɔwẽ ba ɔɖabo gɔ nto ɔkpẽ ɔtã-ɔ ɣee ɔto ɔnyɔ fɔ mabɔi iso fie ɔse i sia ɔba ɔabo ne, aayere wũ sɔ ɔba ɔase i karɔ mala si ɔɖe ɔ aradea?"

⁸ Ooɣo! ɣee ɔɣere aayere wũ sɔ, 'Ledza so si asẽ ɔkati ndẽ si awa aɖera atã me. Si

loɔɖe lone loro ne, fɔ wũ aade anɛ fɔ are.'

⁹ Iinya sɔ aape ɔɖabo siba i ɔ Karabara iti.

¹⁰ Ngɔ ame ise itã mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loyere mi sɔ mibara ne, miɣe sɔ, 'Maɖabo kere boɖe fie nne lokote sɔ boabara kere idɛ bobara.'

Yesu ɔsa Marerẽ Iweo Mawẽ Ma Nto Manye ɔnye Retea.

¹¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣo Yerusalem ɔri ne, ɔki i Samaria gu Galilea kumɛ iso.

¹² Ne gɔ ɔto ɔba ɔabo akorowa awẽ ame ne, marerẽ iweo mawẽ ma nto manye ɔnye retea ɔba matu wũ.

Manyese magbe ɔya dzoroo, ¹³ ne mala kulu teteree sɔ, "Tete Yesu, nyɔ bo nnya!"

¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mikɛle maisu so mite ɣaa Masɔɛdze si manyɔ mi kukaako." Gɔ marui mato makele ne, manya sɔ maɔna isosare.

¹⁵ ɣee gɔ ma ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔnya sɔ ɔɔna isosare ne, ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔto ɔle ɣaa ku silɔ teteree.

¹⁶ ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔpe wũ siba. ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔ Samariase ɔɖe.

¹⁷ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare sɔ, "Iide mi maturi iweo miɖe losa ɣee? Kaiwẽ tsora ne le maki?"

¹⁸ Nda ibara fie ɔfo gɔ loide ɔ Yudase ɔnɔwẽ loakpese ɔba ɔape ɣaa siba?"

¹⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Ta ya si akɛle. Fɔ kafɔkaɖe ɔtã-ɔ isosare."

Yesu Ɔte Kumεgo I Ƴaa Sigara Iɔe Aaba.

20 Ma Farisise mawē ɔkare Yesu sɔ mabie sɔ maatsue ɔwi go tutuutu i Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi aaba. Ne Yesu to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Ƴaa sigara iɔe iibaba i ɔri go iso i maturi aanya.

21 Kuwē iibaɣe sɔ, ‘Minyo! Iɔba ngbe!’ ɣee ‘Nyo mmo.’ Alaso Ƴaa sigara iɔe ka ipia i mi ndē.”

22 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Ɔwi to ɔba go miabie sɔ mianya mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iyi iwē, ɣee miibanya!

23 Maturi to maaba maɣere mi sɔ ‘Minyo wū i mmo!’ ɣee ‘Minyo wū i ngbe!’ Ƴee midaase mianyoɔnyo me i mmo!

24 Alaso le kumεgo i kado se ɔma i kato kase kawē ise iabo kase nyɔa ne, ngbo i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi iyi nemo to iase ne.

25 Ƴee toto ne, ikote sɔ loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kinioɣbe maturi ɔsē me.

26 “Ara wa loba ku Noa ɔwi ne, wā ame loaba ku ɔwi go ame i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aaledza iba ne.

27 Maturi to maɔe mane, marerē to mayiri marōgo fie mato masu marōgo matā sɔ mayiri gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Noa ɔbo i ɔkolo siare gɔmo ame. Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi si fo karō, ndu ɔɔoe maturi ɔɔɔɔ.

28 “Ito iase le kumεgo i Lot ɔwi ɔse awe. Maturi to ɔɔe gu ɔne mato maɔe kuɣa ana.

Mawē to mapia ɔraɔui mma to matsue ayo.

29 Iyi ne i Lot ɔbɔre i Sodom ne, ɔto gu akaī wa nse afɔrē nyanyarī ɔpe abɔre i kato afere ɔmagē iso, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔtsue.

30 “Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aaba ne.

31 Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i ɔ isā si ɔdaaso ɔba karō sɔ ɔto ɔba ɔabo iyo kame ɔsu ɔ kaira. Ngbo ame ngo nye i sia si ɔdaɣe sɔ ɔakpese ɔse kaa ɔasu kaira ne.

32 Minyigi nne lobara Lot ɔre!

33 Ɔbiara go loakpē sɔ si ɔaɔi ɔ ngbā ne, ɔto ɔayura me. Ƴee ɔbiara go loayura ɔ ngbā to ɔaledza me ina.

34 Kasē gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Ƴaa to ɔako ɔwē ɔnyua ɔwē ɔrara.

35 Marōgo inyo to maala maokote ɔraū i kukote iso Ƴaa to ɔako ɔwē, ɔnyua ɔwē ɔse.

36 Marerē inyo to maaya mala maɔbara karabara, Ƴaa to ɔako ɔwē ɔnyua ɔwē ɔɔɔɔ.”

37 Ne marasuādze to makare Yesu sɔ, “Bokose, le ise?”

Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbegɔ i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.”

18

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Atōmeyedze Lalaa Gu Kuɔdze Ɔwē Iso.

1 Yesu ɔpe ɔ marasuādze igbā si ɔte ma sɔ inya sɔ

maakparama kayi owi biara fie nroõ iibafẽ ma.

² Ɔxere ma so, "Atõmexedze owẽ owe i omagẽ owẽ ame go loise onigã Ƴaa fie õise oware oturi ana.

³ Omagẽ gomõ ame ame ne, kuedze owẽ pia go ose oba atõmexedze kore oba õatã wũ iti so, 'Buai me ala wũ matsirise oso.'

⁴ "Ifõ owi gbodzoo go atõmexedze gogbe osẽ so õito obara kura i itõme nemõ iso. Ƴee kawirikõ ne, oxere so so, 'Atoa so loito lonigã Ƴaa fie loise loware oturi ne,

⁵ Kumegõ i kuedze gogbe to oɔaa me oso ne, loanyõ so lokpẽ lofõ wũ i õ tsirise nroõ ame. Si iide ngbõ ne, oto õamararã me oɔoe.' "

⁶ Ne Bosate okelẽ i katõ oxere ma so, "Minõ nne i atõmexedze lalaa gogbe to oxẽ.

⁷ Kinio ne, Ƴaa go nde atõmexedze i ori bõlõbõ iso ne, õibaɔi õ maturi ma nse mabiẽ makpere wũ kasẽ i kakõme? Ƴaa iibaɔe itõme otã õ maturi ma nto mabiẽ makpere wũ kasẽ i kakõme?

⁸ Nto loxere mi gbaã so Ƴaa to õaɔe ma itõme otã ma ibe i owi iso. Ƴee ne, si Oturi Awune Obi oba ne, õanya maturi ma mba kafokade?"

Yesu Ope Igbã I Ɔ Farisise Owẽ Gu Lampofõdze Owẽ Iso.

⁹ Yesu ope igbã negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma onowẽ nle fie mase manyõ maturi tsora pupurii iso.

¹⁰ Ne oxere ma so, "Ɖwi owẽ ame ne, maturi inyo mawẽ ose Ƴaa isoreyo so maakparama kayi. Owẽ de Ɔ Farisise fie owẽ ana de lampofõdze.

¹¹ Farisise okpe so oxedza i kurue ne okparama kayi oxẽ so, 'Ƴaa nto lope-Ɔ siba so lona kanobebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-Ɔ siba ana alaso loise le lampofõdze gogbe awe.

¹² Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyõ i ɔape ame fie nse lotã-Ɔ wũ ira oɔuɔu ika weova.'

¹³ "Ƴee lampofõdze õ wũ oya dzoroo go õibie so õakole õ iti kato kora. Ƴee osu nroõ ofu so igbegbe, oxẽ so, 'Ƴaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnya!' "

¹⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Nto loxere mi so go ma inyo okpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofõdze obõ Ƴaa anõ oɔo Ɔ Farisise. Alaso oturi biara go nse okole so kato ne, Ƴaa to õabõ wũ karõ. Fie oturi biara go nse obõ so karõ ne, Ƴaa to õakole wũ kato."

Yesu Se Ɖɔpe Mabiẽ Gbaã.

¹⁵ Mawẽ okõ ma mabi mabõ Yesu so osia ma korõ iso. Go Yesu katõmemasẽdze onya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamõ.

¹⁶ Ƴee Yesu okpere mabiẽ obõ so i kore oxere ma so, "Mitã mabiẽ si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ori,

alaso Yaa sigarakadekõ se sitã ma igbã.

17 Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so, obiara go loifo Yaa sigara idɛ le obiɛte awe ne, ãibawo sɛ ame okɛle ɖa."

Yesu Ɔye Ara I Maranase Gu Yaa Sigarakadekõ Iso.

18 Ma Yudase tɔɖɛdze owɛ okare Yesu so, "Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro minya?"

19 Ne Yesu okare wũ so, "Be ɔso fie ato akpere me Ɔbielea? Ɖturi kuwɛ iide ɔbielea idɔ Yaa ɔnowɛ.

20 Aɣe Yaa mmara me loxe so, 'Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɛ asorõ, daayu kayu daadɛe fo ɔlaa kanya, ware fo ɔse gu fo onyi.' "

21 Mmɔ i ɔrerɛ gomɔ to oxɛ so, "Ita i wũ sibiɛte ame ne, loɔbara i mmara meɖbe ɔɖuɖu iso."

22 Go Yesu ɔno nne oxɛ ne, oxɛre wũ so, "Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwɛ aabara. Kɛle aasu fo ira biara roɖɛ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me."

23 Yɛɛ go ɔrerɛ gogbe ɔno nneɖbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

24 Go Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i so ɔma wũ ne, oxɛ so, "Ito iabua idɔa fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekõ!

25 Gbaã ne, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumegɔ i kapuipongɔ aaki kafe i ɔdirikaãra iyoi ame."

26 Mma lonɔ itõme neɖbe okare Yesu so, "Iyo nna loabua ɔna idj?"

27 Ne ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Ira ne i ɔturi iibawo ɔbara ne, Yaa aawo ɔbara."

28 Ne Petro oxɛre wũ so, "Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔɖuɖu bose bosiai-ɔ xɛɛ?"

29 Ne Yesu to oxɛre ma so, "Gbagbaã idɛ. Fie lobie so mitsue so ɔturi biara go lonyua ñ iyo gu ñ ɔre, ñ ɔnyiibi rerɛ gu ñ ɔnyiibi rõgo gu ñ maɣese, xee mabi ɔse ala Yaa sigarakadekõ ɔso ne,

30 ɔto ñana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbã meɖbe ame gu ngbã me loise miro minya i ɔwi go nto ɔba i katõ ame ana."

Yesu Ɖledza Ika Idɛ Ɖkpe Teare I Ɖ Kukpi Iso.

31 Yesu ɔko ñ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ okɛlegu kurue oxɛre ma so, "Mikã atsue. Boto bokɛle Yerusalem ngbegɔ i ara wa i Yaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsere mase i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ɔɖuɖu aaba i ne ame.

32 Mato maadji me matã mma loide ma Yudase so mabara me axiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso.

33 Mato maape me fie maadɔe me. Yɛɛ akpene ate kama ne, loata lobɔre i makpise ame."

34 Yɛɛ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ne, marasuãdze iino wã karõ. Atõme wagbe karõ ino ana ɔwere ma. Maiɣe nne i Yesu oxɛre ma ngbe karõ.

Yesu Ɖsa Nɔbidze Ɖwɛ Go Nse Ɖwanyi Ara.

35 Ōwi go i Yesu ka oto obore obo Yeriko ne, nobiedze owē si i ori kurue oto owanyi ara.

36 Go ono maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, okare so, "Be nto iba?"

37 Ne mato mayere wū so, "Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe."

38 Mmo osia kulu teteree so, "Yesu! Igara David Ōbi! Nyɔ me nnya!"

39 Maturi ma nde katō onyagalagu wū so olo kulu. Yee okole ō silo obua oye so, "Igara David Ōbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!"

40 Ne oso Yesu otui oya ne oye so mako nobiedze mabo ō kore. Go obo ōabo ō kore ne, Bosate okare wū so,

41 "Be ato abie so lobara lotā-ɔ."

Nobiedze otā mmuai so, "Tete, lobie so loanya ara."

42 Ne Yesu oyere wū so, "Nya ara! Fɔ kafokade losa-ɔ."

43 Ōluwē ne, otse ara inya, osiai Yesu oto ole Yaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nnegbe ne, ma odudu ole Yaa.

19

Yesu Ode Zakeo Ika.

1 Yesu ose ōaki i Yeriko omagē ame ofe.

2 Ma lampofodze okpakpa owē go maro so Zakeo fie obo karana gbaā owe mmo.

3 Oto obie ori go iso ōaki fie ōatsue oturi go igbā i Yesu de. Yee go okurukutu fie maturi ana osi i ori oso ne, ōinya wū.

4 Ne oso otere ode ma katō ose ōaya osia i kudziri ame so ōanya Yesu ala oye so oto ōaki i mmo.

5 Go Yesu obo kudziri kayirino ne, otui oya, okole ano kato ne oyere Zakeo so, "Zakeo, so ba mala, alaso fo iyo loabo nome."

6 Zakeo oso mala obo karō ofo Yesu ku isoyo.

7 Mma odudu lonya nnegbe otse Yesu iyete iye so, "Orerē gogbe to okole ōabo i kpibaradze iyo."

8 Mmo i Zakeo ota oya ne oyere Bosate so, "Tete! Nyɔ, loasu wū karana kase kawē lotā mawereba. Mma odudu lode amumu lofo nne loikote so lofo ne, loakpesera ma ara lotā ma ikpe ina."

9 Ne Yesu ana to oyere wū so, "Nome ne, idi obo i iyo negbe ame. Alaso orerē gogbe ō wū ne, Abraham owa tete ode.

10 Fie mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, ne, loba lonyonyo mma odudu loyu, lodji ma."

Yesu Ope Igbā I Sikāretea Ibi Iso.

11 Maturi to makā ara wa i Yesu to oye atsue. Ne ope ma igbā negbe alaso ka obore obo Yerusalem fie mabu so Yaa sigara odewi to ōaba kinio.

12 Oyere ma so, "Ōwi owē ne, orerē owē go nde oturi nyaa okole karō dzoroa kawē iso so maamōē wū sigara. Si maoro ne, obara ō adzuni so ōakpese obo.

13 Si ōarui ne, okpere ō marabaradze iweo osirakanya. Otā ma obiara

sikāretea ibi iwē, ɔɣere ma so, 'Misu sikā dzegbe miɖe ala kuɣa si bonyo kusia go miana si lona.'

14 "Υεε ɔ̄ momo aɖe maturi ɔtsiri wũ. Ne ɔso mapia ma kpabo so masiai wũ i kama si mase maɣere igarakpakpa so, 'Boito bobie so ngogbe aade bo igara.'

15 "Υεε go masera wũ sigara maro ne, ɔkpese oɔa ɔ̄ aɖe. ɔpia so maro ɔ̄ maɖabo ma ɔtã sikā mabo si maba maɣe kusia go maona.

16 "Ɔɖabo ɖeakatō oɔa ɔ̄aya ne ɔɣere wũ so, 'Tete, sikā dze atã me ne, loona sē ikpe iweo losia iso.'

17 "Ne ɔ̄ ɔkose ɔɣere wũ so 'Ɖafe! Ɔɖabo sɛɛ aɖe. Go awo ara kekei wagbe ɔsu oɔara karabara ɔso ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagē iweo kanya.'

18 "Ɔɖabo nyɔare ɔ̄ wũ oɔa ɔ̄ɣere wũ so, 'Tete, lona sikā dze atã me ikpe iru losia iso!'

19 "Ne ɔ̄ ɔkose ɔɣere ɔɖabo gogbe ɔ̄ wũ so, 'Ɖo ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagē iru kanya!'

20 "Ɔɖabo mama ɔ̄ wũ oɔa ɔ̄ɣe so, 'Tete, ɔɔnya Ɖo sikā dze atã me i ngbe. Losu sē lope ikpo i wũ ɔkati ikpakpai ame.'

21 Nto lonigã-ɔ alaso aba oɔe, ase asu ara wa loide Ɖo are so Ɖo are. Ngbego aikpē ana ne, mmo ase asu Ɖo aradea ne.'

22 "Ne ɔ̄ ɔkose to ɔɣere wũ so, 'Ɔɖabo lalaa aɖe! Ɖo momo kanya ame atōme loasu lotã-ɔ ipo! Aɣe so ɔturi

go mba oɔe loɖe, fie nse losu nne loide wũ ire lokpesera wũ ire. Nse losu aradea i ngbego loipe ɔraɖi.

23 Go aɣe ngbo ne, be ɔso fie aisu wũ sikā ase aapia i sikā kakolakō? Mmo ne, kumekume ide ne, loɣe so nto loana sē gu kusia lofo.'

24 "Ne ɔɣere mma nɣe i mmo so, 'Mimōē ɔ̄ sikā mifo mitã ɔɖabo go lona kusia ikpe iweo.'

25 "Υεε maturi ma nɣe i mmo ɔɣere wũ so, 'Tete, ɔɖabo gomo ka oɔa sikā abi aweo koko!'

26 "Ne igara gomo ɔɣere ma so, 'Gbaã nto loɣere mi so ngɔ mba ara ne, maata wũ mabua. Ɖbiara go nna kaira ne, kekei go ame oɔa ne, maamōē mafɔ wũ iso.

27 Kiniɔ ne, wũ matsirise ma loito mabie so loɖe sigara ne, mibo ma i wũ katō miba miadɔe.' "

Yesu Ɖbo Yerusalem.

28 Go Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔɖe ma katō ɔɣo Yerusalem ɔri.

29 Ɖwi go ɔ̄ɔbore oɔo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube kurue ne, ɔpia ɔ̄ marasuãdze inyɔ so maɖe katō.

30 Ɖɣere ma so, "Mise kamagei ga i bo katō ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu ibi iwē ne makora mayedza fie kuwē iise ne iso ɔnya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe.

31 Si ɔrere ɔkare mi so be ɔso mito mikurisi ne ne,

miḡere wū sɔ, 'Bokɔse nto ɔbie ne.' "

³² Gɔ marasuādze magbe ɔrui maḡo ɔri ne, manya ira biara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔgere ma awe.

³³ Ōwi gɔ mato makurisi bɔi ne, ɔ masate ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso mito mikurisi wū?"

³⁴ Ne marasuādze ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Bokɔse nto ɔbie wū."

³⁵ Makɔ ɔfirimu ibi mabɔ Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia bɔi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ɔta ɔse iso ne.

³⁶ Gɔ marui ne, mawē ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri sɔ ɔse iso.

³⁷ Ōwi gɔ i Yesu ɔɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem ngbegɔ i ɔri ɔtse iso i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ɔ marasuādze gbodzoo ɔtse Ḳaa siba ipɛ mato mafa kayiɖu teteree iki ɔ ara siare wa manya ɔso.

³⁸ Mato maḡe sɔ, "Ḳaa kusekuse itā igara gɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

Isobue si iwe i Ḳaa sigarakadekɔ ɔɖuɖu! Ḳaa ɔkpe ndɛ ik-pawai!"

³⁹ Ne ma Farisise mawē i maturi ndē to maḡere Yesu sɔ, "Ratedze, sē fɔ marasuādze sɔ malo kulu!"

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Gbaā nto loḡere mi sɔ si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila."

Yesu ɔbie I Yerusalem Iti.

⁴¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔmagē fie ɔnya wū ɔsese ne, ɔbie nnɔme i ɔ iti.

⁴² Ne ɔḡe sɔ, "Lobie sɔ tee gbaā ne, aatsue nɔme nne lokotegɔ-fie iatā-ɔ isobue.

Ḳee ipɛ i kinio ne, aito anya aɖi ite!

⁴³ Ōwi to ɔba gɔ fɔ mat-sirise to maaki malo-ɔ i kakɔi biara. Mato maatē-ɔ mapia masē kuyogodɔ gɔ ɔɖuɖu ame aawo ɔki ɔɔre.

⁴⁴ Mato maabie ɔmagē gogbe maɖoe maturi ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ɔ ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwē mase i ne kasəkɔ. Alaso asē sɔ aibatsue ɔwi gɔ i Ḳaa ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔɖi-ɔ!"

Yesu ɔsa Kuyamadese ɔɖi I Ḳaa Kasɔrekɔ.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔse ɔabo Ḳaa isɔreyo ɔtse kuḡa madese ma mpia i mmɔ isa idɔ.

⁴⁶ Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, "Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ Ḳaa ɔḡe sɔ, 'Wū iyo ne, maakpere ne sɔ iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.' Ḳee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!"

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ɔte ara i Ḳaa kasɔrekɔ mmɔ. Ḳaa masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe matɔɖedze gu mmara matedze ɔbie sɔ maɖoe wū.

⁴⁸ Ḳee maiḡe ɔri gɔ iso maaki alaso maturi gbodzoo pia mmɔ fie mato makā wū ɔtsue totoroo.

20

Ma Yudase ɔkpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I ɔ Ole Iso.

¹ Iyi iwē gɔ Yesu pia ɔto ɔte maturi ara i Ḳaa isɔreyo ɔgere ma Itōme Bielea ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaɖe matɔɖedze ɔba mmɔ.

² Ne maɣere wũ so, “Ƴere bo nɓbegɔ ana ɔle go ato abara ala karabara abɔreɣu. Nna lotã-ɔ ɔle go?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mitã lokare mi ira iwẽ si mitã me mmuai.

⁴ Yohanes go lopie maturi ndu ne, le ɔna ñ ɔle ɔbɔreɣu. Ƴaa kɔre eɛbere maturi kɔre ɔbɔre?”

⁵ Ne matse so iwararãgu so, “Be idɛ boaxe? Si boxe so Ƴaa kɔre ɔna ɔle ɔbɔreɣu ne, ɔto ñakare bo so, ‘Be ɔso fie miifɔ wũ midɛ?’

⁶ Fie si boxe so maturi kɔre ɔfo ɔbɔre gu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alaso ma ɔduɔdu ɔfo maɛ so Ƴaa kanyadidze i Yohanes de.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, matã wũ mmuai so, “Boixe nɓbegɔ ɔna ñ ɔle ɔbɔreɣu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ñ wũ ɔɣere ma so, “Mme wũ loibaxere mi nɓbegɔ lona wũ ɔle lobɔreɣu fie nto lobara karabara gaɓbe.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Mafɔ Ma Nto Manyɔ Kakpekɔ Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe so, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpẽ adziribi kakpekɔ. Go ɔto ɔkele ɔri dzoroa ɔwẽ ɔso ne, ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔpia i mapaase nroñ ame so manyo kã iso matã wũ.

¹⁰ Go ɔwi ɔɔgo so maasɔrẽ adziribi wamo ne, ɔpia ñ ɔɔabo ɔwẽ so ɔse ñafɔ ñ kaɛkɔ ga loaxo wũ ɔbo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kɔre. Ƴee mapaase mamɔ ɔmoẽ

ɔɔabo goɔbe mapɛ wũ, masa wũ masese nroñ kunu.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ɔpia ɔɔabo mama. Ƴee ñ wũ mapaase mamɔ ɔpe wũ, masopara wũ, makpesera wũ masese nroñ kunu.

¹² Ɔledza ɔɔabo teare ipia. Ɔ ne, mapɛ wũ maɔi wũ igbe masa wũ maɔi i sia mmɔ.

¹³ “Ne kakpekɔ Sate goɔmo ɔkare so so, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wũ ɔbi dɔese. Lofɔ loɛ so mato maaware wũ.’

¹⁴ “Ƴee go mapaase ɔnya ɔbi goɔmo ne, maɣere so so, ‘Nya kakpekɔ Sate moɔmo ɔbi nto ɔba ngbe. Mitã boɔoe wũ si ara wagbe ɔduɔdu aakpese bo are!’

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mafuɔdza wũ maɔi i ɔkpã ame ne maɔoe wũ ne.”

Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be i kakpekɔ sate aabara mafɔ magbe?”

¹⁶ Ɔto ñaba ñaɔoe mapaase magbe ɔɔi i kakpekɔ ame ɔbie maturi mama ɔpia i kã ame.”

Go maturi ɔno ngbo ne, maɣe so, “Ooɔo, iibaba ngbo!”

¹⁷ Yesu ɔkarã ma anɔ iso ɔkare ma so, “Ƴaa itɔme ne matsere mase ngbe karɔ Ƴee?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ so iile ne,

ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya idɔ pelepele ne.’

¹⁸ Ɔbiara go loatura i ita nemo iso ne, ɔto ñafɛfẽ dukuduuku. Fie si ita nemo ɔkpase iwuĩ ɔrere ne, ito iakote wũ ɔekperɛɛ.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Lampo Itã Iso.

¹⁹ Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa obie so si mamõ Yesu mmõ alaso maye so ma iso õpe igbã nemõ. ƳEE manigã maturi mamõ.

²⁰ Ne oso ne, matse ori mama go iso maaki fie maamõ wũ ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame so mabara so le mma nto manyonyo onukuare si mase maakare Yesu atõme wa loapia wũ i kulu ame si maawo wũ ođi otã ma Romase abã.

²¹ Ne oso kanyamađe ase magbe okelē Yesu kore mase maakare wũ so, "Ratedze boye so fo ne, onukuare ara ase ate owi biara. Boye so fo ara ite ame ne, aise anyo oturi i katõ ƳEE ase aye nne loabo Ƴaa ano iide nne i maturi se mađe.

²² Bobie so xere bo si ile so boatã ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo."

²³ ƳEE go Yesu ka õye ma adzuni nyanyarã oso ne, okare ma so,

²⁴ "Misu sikãfudza ibi iwẽ mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?"

²⁵ Ne matã wũ mmuai so, "Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire ide."

Ne Yesu õxere ma so, "Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde Ƴaa ire ana mitã Ƴaa."

²⁶ I maturi katõ mmõ ne, maiwo wũ omõ i itõme kuiwẽ iso. Ati omõ ma i mmuai me i Yesu otã ma iso fie ibara ma xii ana.

Yesu Ode Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

²⁷ Ma Zadukise ma nse maye so makpise iisibata oba Yesu kore maba maakare wũ so,

²⁸ "Ratedze, Mose otsere opia i mmara ame otã bo so, 'Si orerẽ okpi onyua õ ore fie maiye obi ne, orerẽ gomo onyiibi si osu kpise ore oyiri. Mabi ma i õ gu kpise ore gomo aaye ne, maanyo ma le õ onyiibi go lookpi mabi.'

²⁹ Owi owẽ ame ne, manyi-ibi rerẽ ikodze mawẽ owe. Kpakpare oyiri orõgo, iina opã kere oba ñakpi õye wũ go maiye obi.

³⁰ O okpeama go nsiai wũ oyiri kuedze gomo.

³¹ Oteare õ wũ ngbo ame gbogbogbo ise iabo okodzewa. Ma oduđu oyiri orõgo gomo makã maiye obi.

³² Kawirikõ ne, orõgo õ wũ oba ñakpi.

³³ Kinio ne, si makpise oba maatã ne, ma ndẽ omele loayiri orõgo gogbe go ma ikodze oduđu oyiri wũ manya?"

³⁴ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Marerẽ gu marõgo se mayiri so i ngbã megbe ame.

³⁵ ƳEE marerẽ gu marõgo ma oduđu ma lokote so maata mase ngbã me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbã memõ ame.

³⁶ Maase le Ƴaa makpabo awe go maisibakpi manya. Ka mađe Ƴaa mabi ala maota mabore i makpise ame.

37 Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i Oko Sekelea ame so makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbã. Alaso ɔwi go ame ɔɣe i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔre ne, ɔkpere Yaa so Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.

38 Magbanadze Yaa ɔɔe, iide makpise ɔre ɔɔe. Ne ɔso i ɔ kɔre ne, makpise ana ba ngbã."

39 Mmara matedze mawẽ ma nyɛ i mmɔ ɔɔi kanya so, "Ratedze, abua atã mmuai gbaã!"

40 Ne kama ne, kuwẽ iisiwe ɔtu ɔkare wũ kuira.

Nna Ɔbi Nɔe Kristo?

41 Yesu ɔkare ma so, "Be ɔso fie maturi se maɣe so Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔɔe?"

42 Alaso David mɔmɔ ɔɣe i ɔ Sino ɔko ame so, 'Bosate ɔɣere Wũ Sate so,

"Se i wũ kuɔearɔ iso

43 gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loasu fo mat-sirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino?" '

44 Si David to ɔkpere wũ so ɔ Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aade David ɔ ɔwa tete?"

Yesu Ɔka Ɔ Marasuãdze So Madzuẽ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

45 Ɔwi go i ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɣe mato makã nne i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue ne, ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so,

46 "Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase maɔɔe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karɔ maya ma i kuya ame. Mase mabie

nsekɔ kolea i ma Yudase kasarekɔ gu sipɔɔ katukɔ.

47 Mase mate so le makuɔdze mabuaidze ɣee masosola ma mafɔ ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne ɔso ma kutsue ikpadzẽ to iasi gbaã!"

21

Kuɔdze Ɔwẽ Karatã.

1 I Isɔreyo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔtara anɔ kato ɔnya kumego i maranase to masu ma karatã mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia.

2 Ɔnya wereba kuɔdze ɔwẽ go ɔ wũ ɔsu kupere kunyo ɔba ɔapia i kame.

3 Ne ɔɣere ma so, "Nto loɣere mi so kuɔdze gɔgbe ne, ɔtã ara ɔɔo ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

4 Alaso matsɔra ne, ma karana ame kere maɔi kekei maba maatã. Ƴee kuɔdze gɔgbe ne, i ɔ kusa ame nne ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba ɔade ide ɔsu ɔba ɔato ngbe."

Yesu Ɔɣe Kumego Maabie Ƴaa Kasɔrekɔ.

5 Marasuãdze mawẽ to maɔe ika i Ƴaa kasɔrekɔ iso kumego ibua ito ile ɔnyɔ, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karatã ga i maturi se matã i mmɔ. Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so,

6 "Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, ɔwi to ɔba go ku ita iibasiasia i ne ɔlaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karɔ."

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpẽgu To Iaba.

7 Mmɔ mato makare wũ so, "Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi

iaba ngbo? Fie be loate so owi oogo go ara wagbe aaba?"

8 Yesu oyere ma so, "Midzue so so kuwe iibasosola mi. Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wu iyere ame so wu itome mato maxe. Mato maaxe so, 'Mme nde wu' fie 'Owi oogo.' Yee midaasai ma.

9 Midaaniga si mino kaka kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igba to aaba, xee iite so kawirikoo oogo."

10 Yesu okelagu i katoo oyere ma so, "Karoo to kaakpe gu karoo fie sigarakadeko aka anyo to aakpegu so.

11 Karoo to kaati i ngoi. Kukaa siare to kuabo fie sinye agbaagba ana to siaba. Afora ana to aabore i kudokpo.

12 "Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maame mi, makpegu mi. Mato maako mi makelegu ma Yudase kasareko, maapia mi iyo. Mato maako mi makelegu magara gu matodedze katoo so maaxegu mi atome ala wu oso.

13 Owi gomo ame loada owi see go ame miaxe Yaa Itome Bielea ne.

14 Mibara mi adzuni so mi-ibamarara so kumego miadi so kanya iso.

15 Alaso nto loata mi atome gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwe iibawo oya manya.

16 Mi maxese gu manyiibi gu mi momo maledze gu mi

malaa to maadi mi mata. Mato maadoe mi mawe.

17 Obiara to otsiri mi ala wu oso.

18 Yee nane onidzo iibase mi i iso.

19 Miya teteree fie miana ngba me loise miro.

Yesu Oxe Kumego Maabi Yerusalem.

20 "Owi go mianya so makpakpedze oba maaki malo Yerusalem ne, mitsue so omage obiewi oogo.

21 Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i omage ame si matere mabore. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba omage ame.

22 Alaso owi gomo to oada kutsue ikpadze owi le kumego i Oko Sekelea Oxe ose awe.

23 Owi gomo to oawe ole ota marogo ma nto nyiri gu matalapo ma nto mabi xete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karoo gagbe iso. Yaa kutsue ikpadze to iaba maturi magbe iso.

24 Mato maadoe mawe ala ipemi fie maame mawe ana makelegu nro mama iso. Mma loide ma Yudase to maada sigara ku otile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo owi go i Yaa otora ota ma.

Oturi Awune Obi To Jaledza Iba.

25 "Awawara agbaagba to aaba i kuxe gu oghaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso odudu to kaayu oriinyo. Ifo siare to iamoe maturi ala kumego i owo to oasia so ara oso.

²⁶ Maturi to maasẽ kulele ala ifõ ne nto ma gõ maiye nne nto iaba i kayi odudu iso oso. Sile dze i kuḍokpo ame odudu to siati teteree i sẽ kusekõ.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Oturi Awune Ōbi to ōabore i adodo ame gu ō ole gu ifie teteree ame.

²⁸ Si ara wagbe onya asõ katõ ne, miledza so si mitse ori inyo alaso mi idj owi oobore obo.”

Misuã Ara I Kuḍeziri Iso.

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ope ma igbã iwẽ so, “Mikarã ino i kuḍeziri gu adziri agbã mama iso.

³⁰ Si minya so ato adj ayata yete ne, mise miye so kuse ooxo.

³¹ Ngbo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue so Yaa sigarakadekõ oobore sibo.

³² “Nto loyere mi so ara wagbe odudu to aaba fie mi mawẽ ma nye ngbe aakpi miro.

³³ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, yee wũ atõme iibafe anya da.

Ikote So Mianyo Tuee Midzuẽ.

³⁴ “Minyo so kukaako so miibanina owi i odegbodzo gu itarẽ iso. Midaase mimararã so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi nemo to iapatu imoẽ mi le iyebi.

³⁵ Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi odudu.

³⁶ “Ne oso midzuẽ so si mila miokparama kayi owi biara so miana ole miya teteree mibore i inyewe

nemo ame so miaya bololo i Oturi Awune Ōbi ano.”

³⁷ Ayi wamo odudu ne, Yesu osu ote maturi ara i Yaa kasorekõ. Kutsue biara ne, ose okele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ōawe i kasẽ ame.

³⁸ Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi odudu se mata maba isoreyo maba maakã ō ara ite atsue.

22

Masoredze Makpakpa Ose Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

¹ Ōwi ooxo go ma Yudase aade Bodobodo Go Loita Iyi ne mase maro ana so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi.

² Yee go Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara mat-edze to manigã maturi oso ne, matse ori go iso maaki fie maadoe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

Yuda Ono Karõ So Ōadi Yesu Ōtã.

³ Ōbosam obo i Yuda go maro Iskariot fie ō wũ ode Yesu marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ owẽ ame.

⁴ Ne oso Yuda okele Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuẽ Yaa isoreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti ame i ori go iso ōaki fie ōadi Yesu otã ma.

⁵ Mana isoxo gbaã, ne oso maye so maatã wũ kuso.

⁶ Yuda ō wũ ono karõ, ne oso otse ori see go iso ōaki fie ōadi Yesu otã ma ibie.

Yesu Oledza So Ōtã Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Ide.

⁷ Iyi obo iafo ne mase made Bodobodo Go Loita Iyi

fie owi gomɔ ame ame mase maɔoe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Sere maɔe ana ne.

⁸ Yesu ɔpia Petro gu Yohanes ɔɔegu katɔ so, "Mise mialedza Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera wa boade mise."

⁹ Ne mato makare wũ so, "Le ato abie so boledza bose?"

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Si mibo Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nsore ndu ku ibui to ɔasaregu mi. Misiai wũ mise miabo i iyo ne ame ɔabo.

¹¹ Miɔere iyo nemo sate so, 'Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, "Mme iyo nse go mme gu wũ marasuãdze aade Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera?" ' "

¹² Oto ɔate mi iwẽ i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo."

¹³ Go maɔo ori ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɔere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera ne.

Maɔe Bosate Araɔea.

¹⁴ Go owi ɔɔo ne, Yesu gu ɔ katɔmemasɔdze ɔse i karɔ so maade ara.

¹⁵ Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Iɔe wũ kuɔɔe kokooko so loadegu mi Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me.

¹⁶ Nto loɔere mi sekelee so loisibaɔe aɔera wagbe lonya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ owi go boano wã karɔ i ɔaa sigarakadekɔ."

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔsu itãkoi, ɔpe ɔaa Siba. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Mifo si mine mitã so.

¹⁸ Nto loɔere mi so ita i kiniɔ ito ikele ne, loisibane ndã megbɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ owi go i ɔaa sigara iɔe aaba."

¹⁹ Ne ka ɔsu boɔobooɔo ɔpe ɔaa siba i ɔ ita ne. ɔbese wũ kusekuse ɔsu ɔtã ma. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Wũ sosina dze losu lotã i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me."

²⁰ Ngbo ame ɔsu itãkoi ne ame i ndã pia ɔtã ma go maɔe ara maro. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Ikoi negbe nde ɔaa kanya ɔete ga oto ɔnyigu mi ikparĩ ala wũ ima ne loafere i karɔ ala mi ɔso ne.

²¹ ɔee ne, mitsue so ngo loadi me ɔtã wũ matsirise si oto ɔɔegu me aɔera i ngbe.

²² Mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i ɔaa ɔsia ita. ɔee ne, ndzo mitã ngo loadi me ɔtã."

²³ Ne matsɔe so ikakare so, ma ndẽ nna loabara ira negbe igbã.

Nna Nde Ngo Loɔo I Marasuãdze Ndẽ?

²⁴ Kakpadzẽ kawẽ ɔbo i marasuãdze ndẽ mabie so matsue ma ndẽ ngo nde ɔsiare pelepele.

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, "Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nde Maturi Malaa.

²⁶ ɔee iikote so iase ngbo i mi ndẽ. Ngo nde ɔsiare

i mi ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ ne, ɔ ikote sɔ ɔ̄abara so ɔbiɛɛ si mi tɔ̄ɔɔɔɔ si ɔsu so ɔbara ɔɔabo.

²⁷ Nna nde ɔkpakpa? Ngo nsi i karɔ ɔto ɔɔe ara eɛbere ngo nto ɔtu wũ ɔpɔɔɔ? Ikpa sekelee sɔ ngo nsi i karɔ ɔto ɔɔe ara loɔo. ʒee lopia i mi ndɛ le ngo nto ɔsumu mi awe.

²⁸ Miɔpia kube misiai me i wũ amɔɛ ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ ame.

²⁹ Kumegɔ ame i Tete ɔtã me ɔle sɔ loɔe maturi iso ne, ngbɔ ame loatã mi ɔle mi wũ ne.

³⁰ Mito miade minɛgu me ara i wũ sigarakadekɔ fie miasɛ i sigara ayara iso miɔe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyɔ iso."

Yesu ɔɔe ɔse sɔ Petro To Jasɛ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere Simon Petro sɔ, "Simon Simon! Kã atsue! ʒaa ɔtã ɔbosam ɔri sɔ ɔla mi ɔnyɔ si ɔnyɔ mma nde masɛ gu mma loile le kumegɔ i kpɛɔde se ɔfuri simɔɔo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame.

³² ʒee ne, Simon, loɔkparama kayi i fɔ iti sɔ fɔ kafɔkade iibakpase. Si ɔɔkpese aya parataa ne, pia fɔ manyiibi tsɔra ɔle."

³³ Ne Petro to ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Bokɔse, loɔe teteree sɔ si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo ʒee lokpigu-ɔ."

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɔere Petro sɔ, "Petro, nto loɔere-ɔ sɔ kasɛ gagbe si kɔkɔ aadi kanya ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɔe me."

Sikã Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

³⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ɔ marasuãɔde sɔ, "ɔwi go lofe ame go lopia mi katɔme fie mme sɔ midaasu sikã kakotoi ʒee akpo ʒee ndokota ne, ira iwɛ ɔnya mi?"

Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Ooɔo kuirã iinya bo kuwɛ."

³⁶ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, "ʒee kinio ne, ɔbiara go mba sikã kawumi ʒee akpo ne, ɔsu ɔla. Ngo nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔɔɔɔ si ɔse ɔaɔa ipemi.

³⁷ Fie nto loɔere mi sɔ, ɔko Sekelea ame itɔme ne loɔe sɔ, 'Maaka wũ mapia i maturi lalaa ndɛ' ne, ka iba ngbɔ. Alaso ira ne matsere i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba i ne ame."

³⁸ Ne marasuãɔde to maɔere wũ sɔ, "Bokɔse, Nyɔ! Nya apemi anyɔ ngbe!"

Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Ka ile."

Yesu ɔkparama Kayi I Nnɔi Adziri Kube Iso.

³⁹ Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ ame ɔkele Nnɔi Adziri Kube iso le kumegɔ ɔse ɔɔe ɔbara. ɔ marasuãɔde ana siai wũ.

⁴⁰ Go ɔbo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔɔere ɔ marasuãɔde sɔ, "Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame."

⁴¹ ɔrui ɔnyua ma ɔkele katɔ kekɛi ne ɔpe agegɛ ɔkparama kayi ɔɔe sɔ,

⁴² "Tete, si aatorã ne, di inyewe ikoi negbe bɔregu me iso iide wũ kuɔe sɔ bara ne fɔ kure."

⁴³ Ne ʒaa Kpabo ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔapia wũ ɔle ne.

44 I isomamarā siare ame ne, oledza kayi ikparama ku ano rēta. Awururu wa nto abore wū iso se le ima nto ifere i karō.

45 Gō Yesu ota i ngbegō oto okparama kayi ne, okpese okelē ñ marasuādze kōre. Ōba ōanya so mato mare sire alašo isoma omōē ma.

46 Ne oḡere ma so, “Be oso mito mirē sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

Masoredze Makpakpa Omōē Yesu.

47 Gō Yesu ḡe otogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbodzoo oba maabo ma iso. Yuda gō nde marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē owē nde ma katō. Okelē Yesu kōre ose ōamini wū.

48 Ḳere Yesu okare Yuda so, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato adji me, oturi Awune Ōbi atā?”

49 Ōwi gō i marasuādze ma mpia i mmo gu Yesu onya nne nto iba ne, makare wū so, “Bokose, bokpēgu ma ala bo apemi?”

50 Ne marasuādze ndē owē oḡi ipemi otu masoredze okpakpa pelepele oḡabo kudēarō kutsue oḡi ne.

51 Ḳere Yesu osē otā ma so, “Midaabara!” Ōpēgu oḡabo gōmo kutsue kere ne oša wū ne.

52 Ne Yesu to okare masoredze makpakpa gu kasōrekō madzuēse makpakpa gu kaḡe makpakpa ma loba mamōē wū so, “Be oso fie mito kudziriku gu apemi le turidoese loḡe?”

53 Lowe i mi kōre i ma Yudase isoreyo iyi biara ḡere miimōē me. Ḳaa lotā mi ori

gogbe fie idududu ame ole nto oḡe mi iso kinio.”

Petro Osē Yesu.

54 Mamōē Yesu mako wū makelegu masoredze okpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama.

55 Mapia oto i inyamo, ne oso Petro ñ wū ose ōase i ma kōre.

56 Gō oḡabo rōgo owē onya Petro si i oto katō mmo ne, onyo wū totoroo oḡe so, “Ngogbe ñ wū Yesu siaidze owē oḡe.”

57 Ḳere Petro osē oḡe so, “Ōrōgo, loixe wū kōra!”

58 Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, owē ana onya Petro oḡi ite ne oḡere wū so, “Fō wū ma ndē owē aḡe.”

Ḳere Petro oledza iḡe so, “Ōrerēi, iide mme loḡe!”

59 Si iabara le oḡowū kama ne, orerē mama ana gō nḡe i mmo oledza irōi ikarā teteree so, “Kakpadzē kukawē na i ne ame so orerē gogbe ana osiai Yesu alaso Galilea oturi oḡe.”

60 Ḳere Petro otā mmuai so, “Nyo me orerē, nne ato aḡe ngbe ne, loixe kuira i ne iso.” Gō oḡe oto oḡe nneḡbe ne, makoko oḡi kanya.

61 Ne Bosate ofiniki onyo Petro ne. Onyigi nne i Bosate oḡere wū so, “Si makoko aadi kanya nome kasē gagbe ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiḡe me.”

62 Petro obore okelē inyamo ose ōabie teteree.

Mma Lodzuē Yesu Ōbara Wū Ayiāra, Mapē Wū

⁶³ Mma nto madzuẽ Yesu otse wũ aɣiāra ibara ipɛ wũ.

⁶⁴ Masu ira manyi wũ katõ mapɛ wũ iyɔ maokare wũ sɔ, “Yere bo ngɔ loɣɛ-ɔ!”

⁶⁵ Matia wũ i siri agbãagbã ana iso.

Yesu Oya I Matõmexedze Katõ.

⁶⁶ Gɔ kaɖe osẽ ne, kaɖe makpakpa gu Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze osakanya ne mako Yesu mabɔ ma katõ ne.

⁶⁷ Mma losakanya i mmo okare Yesu sɔ, “Yere bo si fɔ nde Kristo.”

Ne otã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si loyere mi ira irere kɔra ne, miibafɔ miɖe.

⁶⁸ Fie si lokare mi itõme irere ne, miibatã me mmuai.

⁶⁹ Yɛɛ ita i kinio ito ikelɛ ne, Yaa, Olesate to ðatara me, Oturi Awune Oɔbi, osera i ð kuɖearõ iso.”

⁷⁰ Ne ma oɖuɖu to makare wũ sɔ, “Iyɔ ite sɔ fɔ nde Yaa oɔbi?”

Ne otã mmuai sɔ, “Ise le kumegɔ miɣɛ.”

⁷¹ Ne maɣɛ sɔ, “Iisinya sɔ kuwẽ aaba ðayere bo kuiria i ð iso. Bo mɔmɔ oɔnɔ ara wa oto oɣɛ!”

23

Pilato Okare Yesu Atõme.

¹ Ne ma oɖuɖu ota mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne.

² Matse wũ kanya idae sɔ, “Bomõẽ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe gɔ oto okã bo aɖe kaɖe oyura. Oto oyere ma sɔ madaatã lampo gɔ i ma Romase igarakpakpa

osia. Oɣɛ sɔ ð nde Kristo fie omõẽ sɔ sigara ana.”

³ Ne Pilato okare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase igara?”

Ne Yesu ota wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ise le kumegɔ aɣɛ.”

⁴ Ne Pilato oyere masoredze makpakpa gu mmamɔ sɔ, “Loinya sɔ oyere mmara kumiwẽ.”

⁵ Yɛɛ ma kanya owe ole teteree sɔ, “O ara wa oto ote to abɔ ikpɔkpɔto i ma Yudase oɖuɖu ndẽ. Ose ne karõ i Galilea, ne ðoɔo ne i ngbe ana ne.”

Herodes Okare Yesu Atõme.

⁶ Owi gɔ i Pilato onɔ itõme negbe ne, okare sɔ, “Galilea oturi oɖe ngbe?”

⁷ Gɔ otsue sɔ Yesu obore i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to oɖe ne, osu wũ osese Herodes ala oɔa oɔpia i Yerusalem ku owi gomɔ ame.

⁸ So oɣo Herodes gbaã gɔ onya Yesu alaso ðonɔ wũ iyere fie oto oɔbie sɔ ðanya wũ kokooko. Oɔbie sɔ ðanya Yesu oɔara iwawãra iwẽ.

⁹ Ne osɔ Herodes okare Yesu atõme gbodzoo yɛɛ Yesu iipia wũ kanya.

¹⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze obore maba maɖae nnya masia Yesu iso.

¹¹ Herodes gu ð makpakpɛdze oɔara Yesu aɣiāra, matia wũ. Ne masu awu sɛɛ awẽ mapia wũ le igara awe fie makpesera wũ masese Pilato ne.

¹² Iyi nemo iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato okpese malaa, xee sasaasa ne, maise mafe.

Pilato Otã Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹³ Pilato okpere masoredze makpakpa gu matoddedze gu maturi tsora osakanya.

¹⁴ Ne oxere ma so, "Miko ngogbe mibo me so oto oko maturi oyura i ori lalaa iso. I mi momo anomi ame ne, lookare wu atome xee loinya kuira nyanyaria ne iso mixe mito midae wu kanya.

¹⁵ Herodes ana okpesera wu osese alaso oinya kuira lalaa i o iso. Ngogbe iibara kuira ne loata so maadoe wu.

¹⁶ Ne oso loata mapae wu kere lonyua wu okela."

¹⁷ Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide biara ame ne, Pilato se onyua yoredze owe otã ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma odudu otse kulu teteree so, "Doe wu! Si anyua Baraba atã bo!"

¹⁹ Baraba gogbe ne, mapia wu i iyo ala kulu go obara i Yerusalem omage ame gu ituridoe.

²⁰ Go Pilato to obie so oanyua Yesu oso ne, oledza ma ika idegu.

²¹ Xee mala kulu teteree mabua so, "Pe wu matara i kudziri iso! Pe wu matara i kudziri iso!"

²² Ne Pilato oledza ma ikare okpe teare so, "Mme ikpi obua obara? Loinya nne obara fie ikote so loata wu kukpi ipo. Loata mapae wu iyo loonyua wu."

²³ Xee matogu kulu teteree so, "Ikote so aata mapae Yesu

mamatara i kudziri iso." Kawirikõ ne, made iso iki i ma kulu ila ame.

²⁴ Ne oso Pilato odae itome le kumego mato mabie.

²⁵ Onyua ngo mato mabie otã ma, ngo mapia iyo ala o kulu ibara gu ituridoe oso. Onyua Yesu ana otã ma so mase maabara wu kumego madoe.

Makpakpedze Ope Yesu Mamatara I Kudziri Iso.

²⁶ Makpakpedze oko Yesu maruigu. Go mase i ori mato makele ne, manya o Kirenese owe go maro Simon go obore i akorowa awe oto oba Yerusalem. Matindza wu maya wu iso so ofo onyigba go i Yesu sore si osiai wu i kama.

²⁷ Maturi gbodzo siai Yesu i kama. Marogo mawe pia i ma nde go mato mabie masiai wu.

²⁸ Mmo i Yesu ofiniki oxere ma so, "Yerusalem marogo, midaabie me. Xee mibie mitã so gu mi mabi.

²⁹ Alaso owi to oba go maturi aaxe so, 'Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loita mabi inye mameme!'

³⁰ Owi gomõ ame i maturi aaxere abe so, 'Bie fu bo iso!' Fie maaxere kubemi so, 'Kõla bo!'

³¹ Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumegogbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?"

³² Makpakpedze omoe marere inyo ma nde maturi lalaa masegu so maadoe gu Yesu.

33 Gɔ mase maabo ng-bego mase marɔ sɔ, itikui ne, mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. Marerẽ lalaa mamɔ ana ne, mapɛ ma mamatāra i kudziri iso, ɔwẽ i kudɛarɔ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso,

34 Ne Yesu ɔɣɛ sɔ, "Tete, su tse ma alaso maiɣe nne mato mabara." Ne kama ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɣɛ so Yesu arapia gɔ mabara kareremi maro.

35 Maturi ɣɛ i mmo mato manyɔ fie ma Yudase matɔɔdedze ana to mabara Yesu aɣiāra sɔ, "Ɔɔɔi maturi mama, ne ɔso si ɔ ndɛ Kristo gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ɔɔɔi so si bonyɔ!"

36 Makpakpɛdze ma wũ ngbo ame mabara Yesu aɣiāra ne. Masu ndā bea mabo wũ sɔ ɔne.

37 Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, "Si fo ndɛ ma Yudase igara ne, kpɛ ɔi so!"

38 I ɔ sitikpe ne, matsere mamatāra sɔ, "Ma Yudase igara i ngbe ne."

39 Maturi lalaa ma mapɛ mamatāra i kudziri iso mmo ɔwẽ ana ɔtia Yesu ɔɣere sɔ, "Iɔɔɔe fo ndɛ Kristo? Ɖi so si aɔi bo bo wũ!"

40 Ne ɔ ɔnyɔare to ɔnyagalagu wũ sɔ, "Aise anigā Ƴaa? Kutsue ikpadzẽ iwẽ saã i makpakpɛdze ɔtã bo gu wũ.

41 Bo kutsue ikpadzẽ ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bo-bara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Ƴɛɛ ɔ ne, ɔibarã ikpi kuiwẽ."

42 Ne ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, "Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakadekõ."

43 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Gbaã nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ nɔme ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame."

Yesu Kukpi

44 Ɔwi gɔ ipɛ le iɔɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ne, kayi ɔbara guduu gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo le iɔɔwũ ite ame.

45 Kuɣẽ ɔnyi, Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔkati gɔ nsa i mmo ɔke aka anyo.

46 Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, "Tete, fo nroɔ ame losu wũ siwarã lopia." Gɔ ɔɣɛ ngbo ne, ɔsɔra.

47 Makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔ nɣɛ i mmo fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle Ƴaa ɔɣɛ sɔ, "Gbaã iɔɔe sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɔɔe."

48 Gɔ maturi gbodzoo ma loba maɣe mato manyɔ ara ɔnya nne loba ne, masore nroɔ i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomaraã.

49 Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɣɛ Yesu gu marɔgo ma losiai wũ mabɔre i Galilea ɔya dzoroo manyɔ ara wa lokele i katõ.

Yosef Arimatease Ɖbiara Yesu.

50-51 Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Yosef fie ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Arimatea i Yudea karɔ iso ɔwe i mmo. Ɖturi sɛɛ gɔ mase maware gbaã ɔɔɔe. Ɖ wũ ɔto ɔnyɔ Ƴaa sigara iɔɔe iba ɔri. Atoa sɔ ɔpia i ma Yudase matɔmexɛdze ndẽ ne, ɔinɔgu ma karɔ i ne mabara i ngbe iso.

⁵² Ɔkele Pilato kore ose ņakare ori so Ɔtã wũ obese Yesu kpise.

⁵³ Gɔ mabese wũ i kudziri iso ne, ɔsu ɔkati fudza ɔmini wũ. Ne ɔsu wũ ose ņapia i itawo ne ame maibiara kuwẽ manya ne.

⁵⁴ Iyi nemo ne, Fiɖa iɖe ne ɔso Iwarãyi ka iba iase karõ.

⁵⁵ Marõgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbego obiara Yesu gu kumego orara õ kpise.

⁵⁶ Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse aforẽ korõkorõ fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarãyi iso ne, mawarã le kumego i mmara ote awe.

24

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosida kaya tutuutu ne, marõgo magbe ɔta makele maturi kabiarakõ ku ara wa maaledza wũ ala.

² Gɔ masõ ne, manya so ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kuruẽ.

³ Ne ɔso mabo i ikpibio ame, ɣee mainya Bosate Yesu kpise.

⁴ Nnegbe obara ma yii. Ne gɔ maɣe mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anomi obore maya ma i katõ.

⁵ Ifõ ɔmoẽ marõgo gbaã ne ɔso mabo ma ati karõ matã ma. Ne mmamo ɔkare ma so, "Be ɔso mito minyonyo gbanadze i makpise ndẽ?"

⁶ Ɔna i ngbe. Ɔta! Minyigi nne ɔɣere mi gɔ opiagu mi i Galilea so,

⁷ 'Mato maadi Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi matã maturi lalaa. Mato maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, ɔto ɔaledza ita ibore i makpise ndẽ.' "

⁸ Ne marõgo onyigi atõme wamo ne.

⁹ Gɔ mabore i maturi kabiarakõ mmo ne, mase maɣere katõmemasẽdze iweo-ɔwẽ gu matsora ara wagbe.

¹⁰ Marõgo magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria gɔ nde Yakobo onyi. Ma gu marõgo mama ose maɣere katõmemasẽdze ara wagbe.

¹¹ Ƴee katõmemasẽdze obu so ara wa i marõgo to maɣe ne, adzimira aɖe. Ne ɔso maifo maɖe.

¹² Ƴee Petro ɔta ɔtere ɔkele mmo. Gɔ obodzo onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya ɔkati gɔ mamini kpise. Ɔisinya kuira, ne ɔso ɔkpese ɔkele iyo ɔto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawẽ Onya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

¹³ Iyi nemo ame iso ne, Yesu masiãdze inyo mawẽ se i ori mato makele ɔmagẽ koso i ɔwẽ gɔ maro Emaus. Ita i mmo iba Yerusalem aade le agu akodze ɔɖui.

¹⁴ Mase mato maɖe ika i ara wa loba iso.

¹⁵ Gɔ mase mato maɖe ika maɣe ara wagbe ne, Yesu momo oba ɔatu ma ɔsiai ma.

16 Gɔ manya wũ ne, maiɣe so ɔ̃ ɔde.

17 Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Be mise miɣe i ori iso?”

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya.

18 Ne ma ndẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Kleopa okare Yesu so, “Fɔ ɔnɔwẽ fɔ nde ɔfo i Yerusalem fie aiɣe ara wa loba i ɔwi kurukutu gɔgbe ame?”

19 Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be ara?”

Ne mapia kanya so, “Ara wa lobɔre i Yesu Nasaretse iso gɔ nde Yaa kanyaɗidze iso. ɔbara awawāra fie ɔte ara ana ku ole i Yaa gu maturi ɔduɗu ano.

20 Ma Yudase Yaa masɔredze makpakpa gu bo matɔdedze ɔsu wũ mapia i Roma abã makpakpa nrɔɔ ame so matã wũ kukpi ipɔ fie mape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso.

21 Yee bonyɔ ori so ɔ̃ nde ngo loadi Israel kaɗe ɔduɗu fie. Ne kama ne, nɔme nde ikpene teare gɔ ara wagbe ɔba.

22 Bo ikuri ame marɔgo mawẽ ɔba maatara bo situ mayedza gɔ mase maturi kabiarakɔ̃ maba ku kaya gagbe.

23 Mainya ɔ̃ kpise, ne makpese maba maɣere bo so Yaa makpabo mawẽ ɔɗi so mate ma. Maɣere ma so Yesu pia ngbã.

24 Bo ndẽ mawẽ ɔse maturi kabiarakɔ̃ mase maanya le kumegɔ i marɔgo ɔyere bo perepere, yee mainya wũ.”

25 Ne mmo i Yesu to ɔyere ma so, “Miikpa ano duɗuɗu. Mi kafɔkaɗe i Yaa kanyamaɗidze ara wa maɣe iso se tegele.

26 Miɣe so ikote so Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbã ame fie ɔ̃akale ɔ̃ sigarakadekɔ̃ i ikpawai ame?”

27 Ne Yesu ɔɗiɗi ara wa matsere i ɔ̃ iso mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i Yaa kanyamaɗidze ɔduɗu ɔtsere mase karɔ̃ ɔte ma ne.

28 Gɔ mabore mabo ɔmagẽ kosoi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔbara le ɔfe ɔto ɔfe awe.

29 Yee matẽ wũ ori maɣere wũ so, “Kaɗe ɔɔro ɔso ne, tui we i bo kɔre ngbe.” Ne ɔso ɔse ɔ̃abo i ma kɔre.

30 ɔse ɔ̃ase i karɔ̃ so si ɔdegu ma ara. Gɔ ɔsu boɗoboɗo ne, ɔpe Yaa siba, ne ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtã ma ne.

31 ɔluwẽ ma ano ɔbusi manya wũ maɗi ite, yee ɔyu ma iso.

32 Ne maɣere so so, “ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔdegu bo ika fie ɔɗiɗi Yaa itɔme karɔ̃ ɔte bo i ori iso ne, isoɣɔ siare ɔwe i bo situ ame.”

33 Mata ɔluwẽ makpese maɣo Yerusalem ori. Mase maanya katɔmemasɔdze iweo-ɔwẽ gɔ masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kɔre

34 mato maɣe so, “Bokose ɔta gbaã ɔbɔre i makpise ame fie ɔɗi so ɔte Simon.”

35 Ne maturi inyɔ mamɔ ana ɔyere ara wa manya i ori gu kumegɔ ɔɗi so ɔte ma gɔ ɔkpeti boɗoboɗo ɔtã ma ne.

Yesu Ɔɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Mara-suãdze.

³⁶ Gɔ maɣe mato maɣe nneɣbe ne, ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndẽ. Ne ɔɣere ma so, "Isobue itã mi."

³⁷ Ifõ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã ne maɣe so kpise ɔɔe manya.

³⁸ Ƴee ɔkare ma so, "Be ɔso fie mikpɔkpɔto mito mi-wararã so?"

³⁹ Minyɔ wũ nroɔ gu ngba si mipɛgu me minyɔ so mme loɔe. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya so loba."

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔsu ɔ nroɔ gu ngba ɔte ma.

⁴¹ Isoɣo siare ɔso ne, ida ma ifo ide, ibara ma xii. Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, "Aradea awẽ se i ngbe?"

⁴² Ne masu ikpe fẽa matã wũ ne.

⁴³ Ɔfo ɔwe i ma katõ.

⁴⁴ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma so, "Ara wagbe iso lola loɔe mi ika gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara ɔko ame gu Ƴaa kanyamadɔdze siko ame gu David Sino ɔko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote so iaba ngbo."

⁴⁵ Ne ka ɔbusi ma adzuni ame so maano Ɔko Sekelea ame atõme karõ ne.

⁴⁶ Ɔɣere ma so, "Ngbo matsere so Kristo aawe inye ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku ikpene teare iso ne.

⁴⁷ I ɔ iyere ame ne, maɣe ifiniki gu kasukatse itõme i kayi ɔɔɔdu iso ita i Yerusalem.

⁴⁸ Mi loadi atõme wa ɔɔɔdu mino gu nwa minya kanya.

⁴⁹ Mme mɔmɔ to loasese mi nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔasese mi. Ƴee miya misia Ƴaa ɔle i Yerusalem gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ame ɔaba mi iso ɔbɔre i kato."

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka ɔko ma ɔbɔregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kɔre. Ɔkole ɔ nroɔ ɔfere ma kusekuse iso.

⁵¹ Ne gɔ ɔto ɔtã ma kusekuse ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato.

⁵² Mape agegẽ masɔre wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoɣo siare ne.

⁵³ Mala maɔse maɔle Ƴaa i kasɔrekõ ɔwi biara.

YOHANES Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Yohanes Ōtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- 1 Ta kayi karōkasekō ne, Itōme pia. Itōme gu Yaa mpia, fie Ne nde Yaa.
- 2 Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose karō.
- 3 Ō iso i Yaa ōki obara ira biara, fie kuira na ne iide ō iso iki fie mabara ne.
- 4 Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia ne. Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi ikpawaī ne.
- 5 Ikpawaī negbe se ifie ibo i idududu ame, fie idududu iise iwo ikpawaī ode iso.
- 6 Yaa opia ō oḍabo owē go maro Yohanes.
- 7 Ōba ōade maturi ika i ikpawaī iso, so ma oḍuḍu aaki i ō iso mafō maḍe.
- 8 Iide Yohanes nde ikpawaī, yee ne, aḍansie kere oba ōade i ikpawaī iso.
- 9 Ikpawaī mōmō ne nse ifie itā obiara to iba kayiiso.
- 10 Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame, fie ō iso maki fie mabara kayi, yee kayiiso iixe wū.
- 11 Ōba ō mōmō aḍe maturi kōre, yee ō aḍe maturi iifo wū.

12 Yee mma oḍuḍu lofo wū fie mafō wū maḍe ne, otā ma ole so maakpese Yaa mabi.

13 Maikpese Yaa mabi iki i ixe ame, ana ne iide orā gu ore kere ikpē okā fie maḍe ma, yee Yaa mōmō lobara ma ō mabi.

14 Itōme negbe okpese oturi awune go loyi ku abualera gu onukuare, oba ōawe i bo ndē. Bonya ō ikpawaī ne ofo i Yaa kōre le ō Ōbi owē saā.

15 Yohanes oḍe ika i ō iso. Ōla kulu oḍe so, "Ngogbe nde oturi go itōme lola loḍere mi so oto ōaba i wū kama ne oḍo me fafaafā ne. Ka opia kokooko fie maḍe me."

16 Kumegō oyi ku abualera i ō ame oso ne, ōofedza kusekuse ofere i bo obiara iso go kufere bo iso owi biara.

17 Yaa otā bo mmara okigu i Mose iso, yee otā bo abualera gu onukuare iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

18 Kuwē iinya Yaa onya. Yaa Ōbi owē saā go lokategu Yaa fie opia i ō Ōse kōre ne, ō loḍi wū ote maturi ne.

Yohanes Ōye So Iide Ō Nde Kristo.

19 Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i Yerusalem opia masoredze gu ma Levise so mase maakare Yohanes so, "Nna kowū abua aḍe?"

20 Yohanes iikola ma kuira, yee oḍere ma oḍi sekelee so, "Iide mme nde Kristo gōmō."

21 Ne makare wũ so, "Iyɔ fɔ nde nna? Fɔ nde Kanyadidze Eliya?"

Ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Iide mme nde wũ."

Maledza wũ ikare so, "Fɔ nde Kanyadidze gɔ maɣe mase so ñaba?"

Ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Ooɣo."

22 Ne maɣere wũ so, "Yere bo ngo kowũ abua aɗe alaso ikote so boase boatã mma lopia bo katõme mmuai. Fɔ nde nna?"

23 Yohanes ɔtã ma mmuai le kumego i Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔɣe so, "Mme nde ngo nto ɔla kulu i fafuĩ ame ɔɣe so, miledza Bosate ori mise itã ñ iba."

24 Ne mma i ma Farisise ɔpia katõme,

25 makare Yohanes so, "Si iide fɔ nde Kristo, ɣee Eliya, ɣee Yaa Kanyadidze gɔ boto bonyɔ ori ne, be ɔso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?"

26 Yohanes ɔɣere ma so, "Mme ne, losu ndu nto lobarã mi ala kubarara gogbe, ɣee ɔwẽ ɣe i mi ndẽ gɔ miuɣe."

27 Ɔ nde ngo loaba i wũ kama ne, ɣee mme ne, loikote so loabɔɔzo loɗi ñ ndokota."

28 Nwagbe ɔɗuɗu ɔkele i katõ i Betania ɔmagẽ i Yordan ɔwore ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ngbego i Yohanes to ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Serererõ Ibi.

29 Gɔ kaɗe ɔsẽ fie Yohanes ɔnya Yesu se ɔto ɔba ñ kɔre ne, ɔɣe so, "Minyɔ, Yaa

Serererõ Ibi ne loafore kayi-iso maturi akpi ɔɗi ma iso ne!

30 Ɔ nde ngo iso loɣere mi so, "Ɔwẽ to ɔba i wũ kama gɔ loɗo me, alaso ka ɔpia kokooko fie maɣe me."

31 Mme wũ loiɣe wũ loɗegu katõ, ɣee loba nto lopic maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadji wũ ɔte Israel kaɗe."

32 Yohanes ɔɣe i ñ iso ana so, "Lonya Yaa Siwarã ɔso le ilɔɔ sibɔre i Kato siba siasie wũ iso."

33 Loiɣe wũ loɗegu katõ, ɣee Yaa gɔ lopia me so lopic maturi ndu ɔɣere me so, "Ngo iso aanya wũ Siwarã ɔso siba siasia ne, ñ nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarã Bielea ne."

34 Lonya iba ngbo, ne ɔso loto loɣere mi so ñ nde Yaa Ɔbi ne."

Yesu Ɔkpere Marasuãdze Deakatõ.

35 Kaɗesẽa gɔ Yohanes gu ñ marasuãdze inyɔ ɣe

36 fie ɔnya Yesu to ɔfe ne, ɔɣe so, "Minyɔ, Yaa Serererõ Ibi mmo!"

37 Marasuãdze inyɔ magbe ɔno nne i Yohanes ɔɣe, ne ɔso marui masiai Yesu.

38 Gɔ Yesu ɔpe ɔfiniki fie ɔnya so masiai wũ ne, ɔkare ma so, "Be mito mibie?"

Matã wũ mmuai so, "Rabi," gɔ karõ nde, Rat-ede, "Botã-ɔ iti i le ise asi?"

39 Ɔɣere ma so, "Miba mi-nyɔ."

Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idɔwũ ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wũ mase maawe i ñ kɔre kutsue gɔmɔ ɔɗuɗu.

40 Marasuãdze inyo ma lonɔ nne i Yohanes ɔɣe fie masiai Yesu mmɔ ɔwẽ nde Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiibi.

41 Ira ɔeakatɔ ne ɔbara nde sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ ɔ ɔnyiibi Simon. Gɔ ɔnya wũ ne, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Boɔnya Mesia,” gɔ karɔ nde Kristo ngo masɔla nnoĩ.

42 Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kɔre.

Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wũ ne, ɔnyɔ wũ totoroɔ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, ɣee ita i kinio ne, maarɔɔ sɔ Kefas,” ɣee Petro, gɔ karɔ nde ita siare.

Yesu Ɔkpere Filipino Gu Nataniel.

43 Kaɔesã ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni sɔ ɔakɛɛ Galilea karɔ iso. Gɔ ɔse i ɔri ne, ɔnya ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Filipino, ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Siai me.”

44 Filipino ana ne, Betsaida gɔ nde Andrea gu Petro merẽ ɔmagẽ ame iɔe ɔbɔre.

45 Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔse ɔɔnya Nataniel, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Boɔnya ngo iso i Mose gu ɔaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere ara masegu i Ɔko Sekelea ame. Ɔ nde Yosef ɔbi Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret ne.”

46 Nataniel ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Akuã! Ira seɛ iwẽ aawo ɔbɔre i Nasaret?”

Filippo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ba nyɔ kere!”

47 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya Nataniel se ɔto ɔba ɔ kɔre ne, ɔɣe sɔ, “Israelse mɔmɔ gɔ iso i sila kusiwẽ na i ngbe ne!”

48 Nataniel ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi gɔ igbã loɔe?”

Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”

49 Nataniel ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Rabi, ɔaa Ɔbi aɔe. Fɔ nde Israel Igara ne.”

50 Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Be! Ɔɔfɔ aɔe alasɔ loɣere-ɔ sɔ lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomɔ aɔo nwigbe!”

51 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaã ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya ɔaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iso.”

2

Makɔ Ɔrɔgo I Kana.

1 Ikpene teare i nneɔ kama ne, makɔ ɔrɔgo i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Kana i Galilea. Yesu ɔnyi ana ɔwe i mmɔ.

2 Makpere Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ana makɛlegu ɔrɔgo kakɔkɔ.

3 Gɔ ndã me karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔnyi ɔbore ɔbo wũ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ma ndã ɔoro ma iso.”

4 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔ ɔnyi sɔ, “Mmã, iide fɔ itɔme iɔe mmɔ. Wũ ɔwi iigo.”

5 Ne Yesu ɔnyi ɔɣere maɔabo ma i iyo mmɔ sɔ, “Ibiara ne ɔɣere mi sɔ mibara ne, mibara.”

6 Gɔ iɔe ma Yudase kurabara sɔ maafore sɔ ɔso ne, mayedza ndu ita abuiku akuɔ i inyamo i mmɔ. Ibuiku biara se ifo kusorebui kuna ɣee kuru.

7 Yesu ɔɣere maɖabo so maɖu ndu mafere i abuike wamo ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

8 Ne ka ɔɣere ma so, "Mika ndu mikelɛgu ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyo araɖea iso." Ne maka makelɛgu wu ne.

9 Go ɔtu ndu me lookpese nda ɔnyo, fie ŋiye ngbego mise, ɣee maɖabo ma maɣe ne, ɔta makpere ɔɔgo kodze mata wu.

10 Ne ɔɣere wu so, "ɔbiara ne, nda see mide ose oɖe katɔ oɖi ɔta maturi mane, si ka mato marɛ ne, ne ose oɖi mibea obo ne. Ɏee fo ne, kini ato oɖi nda see abo ne!"

11 Yesu obara iwawara deakatɔ negbe i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso. Mmo oɖi ŋ oɖe ote fie ŋ marasuadze ofo wu maɖe ne.

12 Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ŋ ɔnyi gu ŋ manyiibi gu ŋ marasuadze okɛle Kaper-naum mase maawe i mmo ayi kekei.

Yesu Osa Kuya Maɖedze Oɖi I Kasɔrekɔ

13 Go ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɔro ɔɔo ne, Yesu okɛle Yerusalem.

14 I Ɏaa Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔnya maturi to maroɖe manantsui, masere gu ayo ame alopo gu mma nto manyuara sika si i karɔ mmo.

15 Ne oso Yesu ofe iporoibi ala awei oso osa manantsui gu masere oɖudu oɖi i Isɔreyo ame, oturi sika manyuaraɖe siporo gu ma sika ofere i karɔ.

16 Ne ɔɣere mma nto maroɖe ayo ame alopo so, "Mimala mi ara midji i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo osu obara kuɣa ame."

17 Ne ŋ marasuadze ɔnyigi itome ne matsere mase so, "Wu kudɔe go loba lota fo iyo ɔta wu anomi orete."

18 Ne ma Yudase makpakpa obo Yesu kore makare wu so, "Mme iwawara aawo obara asu asia ita so aba oɖe aabara nne abara i ngbe?"

19 Yesu ɔta ma mmuai so, "Mibie Isɔreyo negbe, Ɏee akpene ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!"

20 Ne ma Yudase okare wu so, "Be ato aɣe? Aawo akpene ate osu oledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuo matsue ɔtsue?"

21 Ɏee maino karɔ so ŋ sosina osu oto okateragu Isɔreyo.

22 Ne oso owi go i Ɏaa otara wu oboregu i makpise ame ne, ŋ marasuadze ɔnyigi so ɔɣe itome negbe. Ita mafɔ Ɏaa Itome ne matsere mase maɖe gu ara wa i Yesu ɔɣere ma.

Yesu Ɏe Oturi Awune Nsegbai.

23 Go Yesu owe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide owi gomɔ ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ofo wu maɖe ala awawara wa manya obara oso.

24 Ɏee Yesu iibaragu ma mawe, alaso ɔɣe maturi oɖudu.

25 Iinya so kuwe aɣere wu kumego i maturi awune se

alaso ñ mómó xe ma situ ame.

3

Yesu Ote Nikodemo Ara.

¹ Ma Yudase tǒdǒdze ówě gó maró só Nikodemo fié ópia i ikuri ne mase maró só ma Farisise ówe.

² Kasé kawě ne, óba Yesu kóre óba óaxere wũ só, “Rabi, boxe só Ratedze ađe abóre i Yaa kóre ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwě iibawo wã óbara si Yaa kóró iisia wũ iso.”

³ Yesu óxere wũ só, “Gbagbaã nto loxere-ó só si mailedza oturi ixe ne, ñibanya Yaa sigara ide ónya.”

⁴ Ne Nikodemo ókare wũ só, “Nda maabara maaledza ókpakpa ixe gó ñisibawo ñ ónyi kayiri ame ókpese óbo?”

⁵ Ne Yesu óxere wũ só, “Gbagbaã nto loxere-ó só, si maixe oturi makigu i ndu gu Yaa Siwarã ame ne, ñibawo Yaa sigarakadekó ame óbo.

⁶ Maxese nse maxe oturi i siturina ame, xee Yaa Siwarã nse sixe oturi i siwarã ame.

⁷ Ne oso daatã ibara-ó xaa só nto loxere-ó só ikote só maaledza mi óduđu ixe.

⁸ Ówiri se ókpě ókele ngbego ide ódóe, xee ñ kulu kere ide aanó, aibatsue ngbego ide óbóre, xee ngbego ide óse. Ngbo ame nde óbiara gó maxe makigu i Siwarã ame ne.”

⁹ Ne Nikodemo ókare wũ só, “Nda i nnegebe aabara iaba?”

¹⁰ Yesu óxere wũ só, “Fó le ratedzekpakpa i Israel ne, aixe nnegebe?”

¹¹ Gbagbaã nto loxere-ó só, ara wa boxe boto boxere mi, fié nwa bonya iso boto bođe mi ika, xee miito mibie só miafo nne boto boxere mi.

¹² Si aito afo me ađe si loxere-ó kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fié aafó me ađe si loxere-ó ara wa mpia i kato?”

¹³ Kuwě iise kato ónya idó mme, Óturi Awune Óbi, gó lose i kato óba karó.

¹⁴ “Le kumego i Mose ósu axe wa mabara ala ibóra ósa i ódziri iso i fafuĩ ame ne, ngbo ame ide maakole mme, Óturi Awune Óbi, kato ne,

¹⁵ só mma óduđu lofo me mađe ne, maana ngbã me loise miro.

¹⁶ “Alaso Yaa óbuá oto ódóe kayiiso maturi só ósu ñ Óbi ówě saã otã só óbiara gó lofo wũ óđe ne, ñibawó, xee ñana ngbã me loise miro.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa iipia ñ Óbi só óba óatã kayiiso maturi ipó, xee só si óba óađe ma Đidze.

¹⁸ “Mma lofo Óbi mađe ne, Yaa iitã ma ipó, xee mma loifo wũ mađe ne, maóđe ipó koko alaso maifo Yaa Óbi ówě saã mađe.

¹⁹ Nne óso i Yaa se otã maturi ipó nde só, ikpawai óba kayiiso, xee mato mađóe idududu mađo ikpawai alaso ma kurabarara ónyanyarĩ.

20 Mma ɔduɔu nse mabara ara lalaa ɔtsiri ikpawai, fie maisɛ mabie sɔ maabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie sɔ ma ara lalaa si are kayi.

21 Yɛɛ mma nse mabara ara i ɔnukuare ɔri iso, mase mabore maba ikpawai kɔre sɔ si iate sɔ mato makã Yaa atsue.”

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔɔɔe Ika I Yesu Iso.

22 Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔkele Yudea ibuiti ame. Ɔwegu ma i mmɔ kekɛi fie ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu i ɔwore ame.

23 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yohanes ɔ wũ ɔto ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu i Aenon gɔ lobore ɔbo Salim alaso ndu ɔsi i mmɔ. Maturi to maba ɔ kɔre fie ɔto ɔpie ma Yaa ndu.

24 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, maimɔɛ Yohanes mapia i iyo.

25 Iyi iwɛ ne, karawararã ɔbo i Yohanes marasuãdze gu ɔ Yudase ɔwɛ ndɛ i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso.

26 Ne ɔso maba maɔyere Yohanes sɔ, “Ratedze, ato anyigi ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ lowegu-ɔ i Yordan kama ise fie aɔɔe ɔ iso aɔansie mmɔ? Kinio ne, ɔ ka nto ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu fie ma ɔduɔu ɔɔsore so makpa ɔ kɔre ne.”

27 Yohanes ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ɔturi iibawe kuira si iide Yaa lotã wũ.

28 Mi mɔmɔ ɔɔe me aɔansie sɔ loyere mi sɔ, iide me nde

Kristo gɔmɔ, ne Yaa lopia me sɔ loɔɔe wũ katɔ.

29 Ɔrerɛ gɔ nto ɔko ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ mba ɔrɔgo ne. Ɔ ɔlaa gɔ nde ɔ masaa fie ɔye i ɔ kɔre ɔto ɔkã wũ atsue se ɔna isoɔɔ si ɔto ɔno ɔ silo. Ngbo ame i isoɔɔ ɔɔyi i wũ ame ne.

30 Ne ɔso ɔ iyere aakɔle kato, yɛɛ wũ ire aaba karɔ.

Ngɔ Lose I Kato Lokɔle Ɔɔɔe.

31 “Ngɔ lose i Yaa sigarakadɛkɔ ɔmɔ ɔɔɔe ɔbiara. Ngɔ lose i karɔ iso ne, karɔ iso ɔre ɔɔɔe fie karɔ iso ara iso ɔse ɔɔɔe ika. Yɛɛ ngɔ lose i kato ne, ɔɔɔe ma ɔduɔu.

32 Ɔse ɔye ara wa ɔnya gu nwa ɔno, yɛɛ kuwɛ iise ɔfo ɔ itɔme.

33 Yɛɛ ngɔ lofo ɔ itɔme ɔɔɔe ɔsia ita sɔ Yaa ne, ɔnukuarese ɔɔɔe.

34 Ngɔ i Yaa ɔpia katɔme ne, ɔse ɔye Yaa itɔme, alaso Yaa se ɔtã ɔ Siwarã ɔyi i ɔ ame.

35 Yaa se ɔɔɔe ɔ Ɔbi, fie ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i ɔ ɔle kayirino.

36 “Ɔbiara gɔ lofo Ɔbi ɔɔɔe ba ngbã me loibaro, yɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ losɛ Yaa Ɔbi atsue ikã ne, ɔibana ngbã, yɛɛ Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ sia wũ iso.”

4

Yesu Ɔɔɔegu Samaria Ɔrɔgo Ɔwɛ Ika.

1 Ma Farisise ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu, fie ɔto ɔna marasuãdze ɔɔɔe Yohanes.

2 Atoa so Yesu momo iipie kuwẽ Yaa ndu, xee ñ marasuãdze nto mabara.

3 Ne oso Yesu orui i Yudea okpese okela Galilea.

4 Xee ne, ipia so ñaki i Samaria karõ iso fie ñakela.

5 Yesu obo ñabo Samaria omagẽ go maro so Sikar kabanya. Omagẽ gogbe obore obo iputu ne i ma owa Yakob otã ñ obi Yosef.

6 Yakob itubio ne odji pia i mmõ. Go Yesu obo ñabo mmõ le kakome idowũ iweo-inyo ame ne, ida wũ ala ose oso, ne oso okpase ose i itubio negbe kore.

7 Samaria orõgo owẽ obo so obo ñađu ndu, ne oso Yesu oxere wũ so, "Tã me ndu lone."

8 Owi gomõ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze orui makpa omagẽ ame maaxa aradea.

9 Orõgo gogbe okare Yesu so, "Nda ibara fie fo o Yudase to akare me Samaria orõgo ndu nea?" Okare wũ ngbo alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

10 Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Si oxo axe Yaa karatã gu ngo nto okare-o ndu ne, tee fo bowũ fo loakare wũ so otã-o ndu me nse mitã ngbã."

11 Orõgo okare wũ so, "Tete, go ana nne aadju ala ndu, fie itubio ana owodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitã ngbã ngbe aboregu?"

12 Eberere fo lojo bo Owa Yakob go loji itubio negbe otã bo fie ñ gu ñ mabi gu ma maboi one ndu megbe?"

13 Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Obiara go nse one ndu

megbe ne, one to ñaledza wũ ikore.

14 Xee ngo loane ndu me loatã wũ ne, one iisibakore wũ onya. Alaso ndu me loatã wũ one to miakpese ndu godẽa me nto mibore mife owi biara i ñ ame mitã wũ ngbã me loise miro."

15 Orõgo oxere wũ so, "Bosate, tã me ndu megbe lone si one iisibakore me onya so loibakpese loba ngbe so loba loadju ndu."

16 Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Kela aakpere fo orã si miba."

17 Orõgo oxere Yesu so, "Lona kurã."

Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Axo onukuare so ana kurã."

18 Gbaã idje axe. Alaso ooyiri marerẽ iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fo orã oje."

19 Orõgo oxere Yesu so, "Tete, lonya so Yaa kanyadidze ade!"

20 Bo ma Samariase mawa osore Yaa i kube gogbe iso, xee mi ma Yudase so Yerusalem nde ngbego boasore Yaa."

21 Ne Yesu odji kanya so, "Orõgo, fo me de so owi to obo go maturi iisibasore bo ose Yaa i kube gogbe iso, xee Yerusalem."

22 Mi ma Samariase ne, miixe ngo mito misore. Xee bo ma Yudase ne, boxe ngo boto bosore, alaso bo kore i Yaa idji obore.

23 Xee owi to obo fie owi gomõ oxo so Yaa masoredze gbaã aasore wũ i O Siwarã gu onukuare ame,

alaso masoredze magbe igbã i Yaa to obie ne.

24 Gõ Yaa ne Siwarã oḍe oso ne, ã Siwarã oḍe gu onukuare ame pe i maturi aawo oki fie maasore wũ le kumego ikote."

25 Ne orõgo oxere Yesu so, "Loxe so Mesia go maro so Kristo to ãaba, fie si oba ne, oto ãadi ira biara oxere bo."

26 Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Mme go mme nto loḍegu-o ika ne, mme nde wũ ne."

27 Owi gomõ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze oba maabo fie ibara ma xaa so oto oḍegu orõgo ika, xee ma kuwẽ iiwo orõgo okare so, "Be ato abie?" xee makare Bosate so, "Be oso ato aḍegu wũ ika?"

28 Orõgo onyua ã itudura ose orui okele omagẽ ame ose ãaxere maturi so,

29 "Miba mianyo orerẽ go loxere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wũ ngbã ame! Bere ã nde Kristo gomõ?"

30 Ne oso maturi obore i omagẽ ame makele so maanyo Yesu.

31 Owi gomõ ame ne, marasuãdze to mapẽ Yesu nroõ so, "Ratedze, boto-o i kukpa so ba de ara!"

32 Xee Yesu oxere ma so, "Loba aḍera wa loḍe xee miixe wã."

33 Ne oso marasuãdze otse so ikare so, "Bere owẽ obo wũ aḍera fie boixe?"

34 Yesu oxere ma so, "Wũ aḍera nde so loabara ngo

lopia me katõme kuḍe, lobara karabara ga opia me lowiri.

35 Mi nse miixe so, 'Awa ana lookuti fie oraḍui aabo kaa,' xee mme nto loxere mi so, si minyo nkpekõ iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamo oobe kanya irui!

36 Ngo nto osore oraḍui fie oto osa oraḍui kanya otã ngbã me loise miro i Yaa se otã kuso. Ne oso ngo losa oraḍui gu ngo losore oraḍui isoxo aḍe iwẽ.

37 Ne oso itõme negbe pia i ne ame so, 'Oturi owẽ se osa oraḍui fie omama ana se osore oraḍui.'

38 Lopia mi so mise miasore oraḍui i kakpekõ ga iide mi lokpẽ ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmo, xee mi loana kã kusia."

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ofõ Yesu Maḍe.

39 Ma Samariase gbodzoo i omagẽ gomõ ame ofõ Yesu maḍe, alaso orõgo gomõ oxere ma so, "Oxere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wũ ngbã ame."

40 Gõ mabore maba ã kore ne, mape wũ nroõ so owe i ma kore kekẽi, ne oso Yesu owe i ma kore ayi anyo.

41 Maturi gbodzoo mama ana ofõ wũ maḍe go mano ã itõme.

42 Ne mayere orõgo so, "Kinio ne, bofo wũ boḍe, iide nne axere bo oso, xee bo momõ oono ã itõme fie boxe so ã nde kayiiso ðidze gbaã."

Yesu Ōsa Ōkpakpa Ōwě Ōbi.

⁴³ Ayi anyo kama ne, Yesu obore i mmọ okẹle Galilea karō iso.

⁴⁴ Atoa so Yesu mọmọ oye ku owi go lofe ame so, "Yaa kanyadidze na kuware i o mọmọ ađe ne,"

⁴⁵ go oba oabo Galilea ne, mafọ wu kukaako, alaso go mase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne obara i iyi kadekō.

⁴⁶ Yesu okpese okẹle Kana i Galilea ngbegọ ofinikira ndu obara ndā onya. Abā okpakpa owě pia i mmọ go obi birereĩ nto onye i Kapernaum.

⁴⁷ Go ono so Yesu obore i Yudea oba Galilea ne, oba oape wu nroō oyere wu so oba makele Kapernaum si oba oasa o obi go nto onye fie ooro okpi.

⁴⁸ Yesu oyere wu so, "Si miinya awawāra gu akparĩ ne, miise mifo miđe."

⁴⁹ Yee okpakpa gọmọ otā Yesu iti so, "Bosate, loto-o i kukpa so ba bokele si wu obi iibakpi."

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu oyere wu so, "Kẹle ne fo obi to oawe ngbā."

Okpakpa gogbe ofo nne i Yesu oyere wu ođe, ne oso orui oyo ma ađe ori.

⁵¹ Ōwi go ose oto okẹle ne, o madabo oba maoyere wu so, "Fo obi osare!"

⁵² Okare ma so mme owi ame ide osare. Ne matā wu mmuai so, "Le kakome odowu owě ame ku

komakade i kubeto ota wu iso."

⁵³ Ne o ose onyigi so owi gọmọ ame tutuutu ide i Yesu oyere wu so, "Fo obi to oawe ngbā," ne. Ne oso o gu o iyo maturi odudu ofo Yesu mađe.

⁵⁴ Nnegbe nde iwawāra nyoare ne i Yesu obara i Galilea karō iso go ose i Yudea oba.

5

Yesu Ōsa Ōrerě Ōwě I Itubu Kore.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, go ma Yudase to mađe ma iyi iwě ne, Yesu ose Yerusalem.

² I omagě ame ne, kayogodō kawě pia ga mase maro so Masere Kayogodō. I kā kore ne, ibu iwě ne i kukpake kuru oki kulo se fie mase maro ibu negbe so Betesda i ma Yudase siđe ame.

³ Manyese gbodzo re i kukpake gogbe kayirino. Ma mawě de manobiedze, mawě de mabafā gu mma lokpi kasekase.

⁴ (Mare i mmọ alaso ipoleipole ne, Yaa kpabo se oba otidza ndu. Nyese go loadę katō obo me ame si matidza ndu se ona isosare oluwě.)

⁵ Ōrerě owě re i mmọ go oto onye ako site farafana.

⁶ Go Yesu onya wu fie otsue so oore i mmọ owi odzoro ne, okare wu so, "Ato abie so aasare?"

⁷ Ne nyese to otā wu mmuai so, "Tete, lona kuwě go looputa me o pia i ndu

ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpẽ so loabo i ibu ame ne, oturi mama se ode me katõ.”

8 Yesu oxere wũ so, “Ta si akarĩ fo okala si ase.”

9 Oluwẽ ne, osare, osu õ okala otse ise.

Iyi ne ira negbe oba ne, ma Yudase Iwarãyi ide.

10 Ne oso go ma Yudase makpakpa onya orerẽ gogbe go oto õ okala ne, maxere wũ so, “Iwarãyi ide nome, ne oso ita iya i bo mmara iso so aala fo okala ase.”

11 Yee orerẽ gogbe oxere ma so, “Orerẽ go losa me loxere me so, ‘Su fo okala si ase.’ ”

12 Ne makare wũ so, “Nna ode loxere-o so bara ngbo?”

13 Yee orerẽ gogbe iixe ngo i Yesu de, fie maturi ana osi i mmo, ne oso Yesu oma obo i ma ndẽ orui i mmo.

14 Ne kama ne, Yesu onya wũ i Isoreyo, ne oxere wũ so, “Nyõ, kinio go osare ne, daasibara ikpi so nne loo ngbe aaba iabara-o.”

15 Orerẽ gomo orui ose õaxere ma Yudase makpakpa so Yesu ode losa wũ.

16 Ne oso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso osa oturi ku Iwarãyi.

17 Yee Yesu oxere ma so, “Wũ ose to obara karabara owi biara ame, ne oso me wũ loto lobara karabara.”

18 Nne i Yesu oxere ngbe otã ma Yudase makpakpa osia ita so ngbesi maooe wũ. Manya so iide ma mmara kere mide otu, yee ana ne, osu so obara Yaa Obi go ite so okategu Yaa.

Yaa Obi Ole Go Oba.

19 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so, Yaa Obi iibawo kuira obara i õ momo ole ame ido nne onya õ ose to obara, fie nne i ose to obara ne, ne i Obi se obara ne.

20 Alaso ose to odoe Obi ne oso ose ote wũ ira biara ne oto obara. ose to oate ara wa lomõ ado ngbe go ito iabara mi xii.

21 Kumego ame i ose se otara makpise otã ma ngbã ne, ngbo ame i Obi ana se otã mma oto odoe ngbã ne.

22 ose momo iise oxegu kuwẽ atõme, yee osu atõme ixe ole odudu opia i Obi nroõ ame.

23 ose obara ngbo so si maturi odudu aaware Obi le kumego mase maware ose. Obiara go loise oware Obi iise oware ose go lopia wũ katõme.

24 “Gbaã nto loxere mi so ngo nse onõ wũ itõme fie ofo ngo lopia me katõme ode ba ngbã me loise miro. Yaa iibaxegu wũ atõme, yee õobore i kukpi ame obo i ngbã ame.

25 Gbaã nto loxere mi so owi to oba fie owi oxo go makpise aano Yaa Obi silõ fie mma lonõ to maata mase ngbã.

26 Kumego ame i ose de ngbã Sate ne, ngbo ame ide obara Obi ana so ode ngbã Sate ne.

27 Fie otã wũ ole so oxegu maturi atõme alaso õ nde Oturi Awune Obi.

28 “Nnɛgbe si idaabara mi ɣaa alaso ɔwi to ɔba go makpise ɔduɔdu to maano ɔ silo,

29 fie maata mabore i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara see to maata mase ngba, ɣee mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matã kutsue ikpadzẽ.

30 “Loibawo kaira ɔbara i wũ ole ame, nse loɣegu maturi atõme le kumego i ɣaa ɔɣere me. Ne ɔso wũ atõme iɣe se tororo, alaso loise lobara nne loɔɔe, ɣee nne i ngo lopia me katõme ɔɔɔe nse lobara.

Mma Nɔde Yesu Maɔansie.

31 “Si loɔe so aɔansie ne, iyo wũ aɔansie iibaɔe ɔnukuare.

32 ɔee ɔmama pia go nse ɔɔe me aɔansie fie loɣe so nne ɔse ɔɣe i wũ iso ne, gbaã ide.

33 “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kore i wũ iso, fie ɔɔe aɔansie i ɔnukuare iso.

34 Ide so ɔnya ko inya so loana ɔturi awune ɔɔe me aɔansie, ɣee loto loɣe ngbo so si miana idi.

35 Yohanes se le ɔkanie go losa, fie miɔɔe ɔwi kurukutu so miawe i ɔ ikpawai ame ku isoɔo.

36 “ɔee loba aɔansie wa mba ɔrorã aɔo Yohanes ɔkpe. Wã nɔde wũ kurabarara go lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete ɔtã me so lobara loro ne, kã nse kaɔe me aɔansie so ɔ lopia me katõme ne.

37 Fie Tete go lopia me katõme ana se ɔɔe me

aɔansie. Miino ɔ silo mino fie miinya wũ ana minya.

38 Miise mimõẽ ɔ itõme mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo ngo ɔpia katõme miɔe.

39 Mise mifafare ɔko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana ngba me loise miro, ɣee wũ iso matsere ara wagbe ɔduɔdu masegu.

40 ɔee miito mibie so miaba wũ kore fie miana ngba memo.

41 “Loito lobie ɔturi awune ile,

42 alaso loɣe maturi ma igbã miɔe fie loɣe so miise miɔɔe ɔaa i mi situ ame.

43 Loba i wũ ɔse ole ame, ɣee miifo me, si ɔrere ɔba i ɔ mɔmɔ ole ame ne, mito miafo wũ.

44 Mise miɔɔe so mi malaa si male mi, ɣee miise mibie so ngo ɔnõwẽ nɔde ɔaa si ole mi. Ne ɔso nda miabara fie miafo me miɔe?

45 “Midaanyo ɔri so me loatã mi ipo i Tete kore. Mose go ame i mi ɔduɔdu ɔriinyo pia ne, ɔ mɔmɔ loatã mi ipo ne.

46 Si gbaã ide so mifo Mose miɔe ne, tee miafo me miɔe, alaso wũ iso ɔtsere ara ɔsegu.

47 ɔee go miifo nne ɔtsere miɔe ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loɣere mi miɔe?”

6

Yesu ɔtã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɔera Maɔe.

1 Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwara Galilea itubu ne mase maro ana so Tiberia itubu.

2 Maturi gbodzoo siai wũ alaso kumegɔ ɔto ɔsa sinye ɔbara ma ɣii.

3 Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔya kabemi kawẽ mase maase i kã iso.

4 Ma Yudase Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide ana ɔɔbore ibo.

5 Gɔ Yesu ɔnyɔ ne, ɔnya maturi gbodzoo to maba ɔ kɔre, ne ɔso ɔkare Filipino sɔ, "Le boaxa adera wa losi aaxo mmagbe ɔduɔdu made?"

6 ɔɣe ngbo si ɔkere Filipino ɔnyɔ atoa sɔ ka ɔɣe koko nne ɔto ɔba ɔabara.

7 Ne Filipino to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Maturi alafa anyɔ ikpenɛ kuso kɔra iibawo adera ɔɣa axo mmagbe ɔde nane kekei kekei!"

8 Mmɔ ne rasuãdze mama gɔ nde Andrea gɔ nde Simon Petro ɔnyiibi ɔɣe sɔ,

9 "ɔbirereĩ ɔwẽ pia i ngbe gɔ mba abolo kuboi kuru gu kufarai kunyɔ, ɣee ne, be i nnemɔ aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?"

10 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mitã maturi si mase i karõ." Mmɔ ɔkpa ne ɔso mase i sikua iso. Marerẽ kerekere aade le kukpi kuru ɔɔui.

11 Ne Yesu ɔfo adera ne, ɔpe ɣaa siba i wã iti fie ka ɔsu ɔɣeɣe mma nsi karõ. ɔfo kufarai kuna fie ɔbara ngbo ame, ɔbiara ɔde ara ɔmi.

12 Gɔ ma ɔduɔdu ɔɔde mami ne, ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, "Mimala kupupui ɔduɔdu ne midaatã kukawẽ si kanina."

13 Ne ɔso masa kupupui gɔ lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru gɔ i maturi ɔde ɔduɔdu kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

14 Gɔ mma mpia i mmɔ ɔnya iwawãra ne i Yesu ɔbara ne, maɣe sɔ, "Gbaã ne, Kanyaɔidze gɔ sɔ ɔto ɔaba i ngbe ne!"

15 Ne gɔ Yesu ɔnya sɔ mato mabie sɔ maaba maamɔẽ wũ sigara i so ɔle ame ne, ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔkele kube iso ɔ ɔnɔwẽ.

Yesu ɔse I Ndu Iso.

16 Kutsue gɔmɔ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui makele itubu kɔre.

17 Gɔ maya mabo i ɔkolo ame ne, matse iwa ikele Kapernaum ise, atoa sɔ kaɔde ɔɔro ne, Yesu iiba ɔabo ma kɔre.

18 ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ndu to miɔa so ala ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ teteree.

19 Gɔ marasuãdze ɔwa ɔkolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikele ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso ɔto ɔba ɔkolo kɔre, ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma!

20 ɔee Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Midaanigã ne mme loɔde!"

21 Ma situ ɔkpase sise, mafɔ wũ mapia i ɔkolo ame kere fie mabo ɔkpokpo ngbegɔ mase ne.

Maturi ɔnyɔnyɔ Yesu.

22 Gɔ kaɔde ɔsẽ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma lowe i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ɔnya sɔ ɔkolo ɔwẽ pe lose i mmɔ. Maɣe sɔ Yesu iibo i ɔkolo gɔmɔ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne ma ɔnɔwẽ lorui.

23 Ōwi gɔmɔ ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia oba siabo i ngbegɔ i Bosate ɔpe Yaa siba i aɖera iti ɔsu ɔtã maturi ɔɖe kɔre.

24 Ne ɔso go maturi gbod-zoo mamɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu xee ɔ marasuãdze na i mmo ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makɛle Kapernaum sɔ maanyɔnyɔ wũ.

Yesu Nɖe Ngbã Aɖera.

25 Gɔ manya Yesu i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ne, makare wũ sɔ, "Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi abo ngbe?"

26 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, "Gbaã loto loxere mi sɔ, mi-ito mibie me alaso minɔ wũ awawãra karɔ, xee sɔ mina aɖera miɖe mimi ɔso.

27 Midaamararã so i aɖera wa loanina iso, xee i nwa loase atã ngbã me loise miro. Aɖera wagbe i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aatã mi ne, alaso Yaa go nde ɔse ɔpe wũ kufe."

28 Ne makare wũ sɔ, "Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Yaa to ɔɖe ɔbara?"

29 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Nne i Yaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara nde sɔ miafo ngo ɔpia katɔme miɖe."

30 Makare wũ sɔ, "Mme iwawãra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ bode? Be aawo ɔbara?"

31 Bo mawa ɔɖe aɖera wa marɔ sɔ mana i fafuĩ ame le kumegɔ i Yaa itɔme ɔxe sɔ, 'Yaa ɔtã ma aɖera wa lobɔre i kato maɖe.' "

32 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, "Gbaã loto loxere mi sɔ, iide Mose ɔɖe lotã mi aɖera wa lobɔre i kato, xee wũ ɔse nse

ɔtã aɖera gbaã wa lobɔre i kato.

33 Alaso aɖera wa i Yaa se ɔtã nde ngo lose i kato oba fie ɔse ɔtã kayiiso maturi ngbã."

34 Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, "Bosate, la ɔtã bo aɖera wagbe ɔwi biara."

35 Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, "Mme nde ngbã aɖera wamɔ ne. Ngo loba wũ kɔre ne, kukã iibakpɛ wũ kunya, fie ngo lofo me ɔɖe ne, ɔme iibakore wũ ɔnya.

36 Xee, nto loxere mi sɔ atoa sɔ miɔnya me ne, miifo me miɖe.

37 ɔbiara go i wũ ɔse ɔsu ɔtã me ne, ɔto ɔaba wũ kɔre, fie loibasɛ kuwɛ go loba wũ kɔre lonya.

38 Alaso loise i kato loba sɔ loaba loabara wũ kuɖɔɛ, xee ngo lopia me katɔme kuɖɔɛ loabara.

39 Fie ngo lopia me katɔme kuɖɔɛ nde sɔ loibayura kuwɛ i mma ɔɖuɖu ɔsu ɔtã me ndɛ, xee sɔ loatara ma ɔɖuɖu lobo ngbã ku iyi tsora.

40 Alaso nne i wũ ɔse to ɔbie nde sɔ, ɔbiara go lonya ɔbi fie ɔfo wũ ɔɖe ne, ɔana ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsora ne, loatara wũ ɔse ngbã."

41 Ma Yudase ɔtse siwũti alaso ɔxe sɔ, "Mme nde aɖera wa lose i kato."

42 Ne maɣe sɔ, "Ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, iide Yosef ɔbi Yesu ɔɖe xee? Boye ɔ ɔse gu ɔ ɔnyi, ne ɔso le ise ɔto ɔxe sɔ kato ɔse?"

43 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, "Minyua sɔ ɔwararã.

44 Kuwẽ iibawo wũ kore oba si iide Tete go lopia me katõme loboregu wũ opia me, fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora.

45 Yaa kanyamadidze otserɛ mase so, 'Yaa to ðate ma oduɖu ara.' Ne oso obiara go nse okã atsue fie ose osuã ara oboregu i Tete kore ne, ose oba wũ kore.

46 Nnegbe iite so kuwẽ onya Tete onya. Ngo lobore i Yaa kore pe nde ngo loonya Tete onya.

47 Gbaã loto loxere mi so ngo lofo ode ne, oba ngbã me loise miro.

48 Mme nde adera wa nse atã ngbã.

49 Mi mawa ode adera wa maro mana i fafuĩ ame, xee makpi.

50 Yee adera wa nse abore i kato ne, ade adera wa i obiara go loɖe wã iibakpi.

51 Mme nde adera wa mba ngbã fie abore i kato ne. Obiara go loɖe adera wagbe ne, oto ðase ngbã so õibakpi. Adera wa loatã wũ nde wũ sosina dze loasu lotã so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã."

52 Ne ma Yudase otsegu so kakpadzẽ i sikipã ame mato makare so, "Nda i orerẽ gogbe aasu õ siturina otã bo bode?"

53 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so, si miiwe Oturi Awune Obi sina, mine õ ima ne, ngbã kumiwẽ iibawe i mi ame.

54 Ngo lowe wũ siturina, fie one wũ ima ba ngbã

me nna katui fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora.

55 Alaso wũ siturina nde adera momo fie wũ ima nde ira see ne maane.

56 Ngo lowe wũ siturina fie one wũ ima ne, opia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i õ ame.

57 Kumego i Tete go mba ngbã opia me katõme fie iki i õ ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ngo lowe wũ siturina aawe ngbã ne.

58 Nwagbe nde adera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa ode xee makpi. Obiara go loɖe adera wa loto loxe ala ngbe iibakpi onya."

59 Yesu oxere ara wagbe go oto ote ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ i Kapernaum.

Atõme Wa Nse Atã Ngbã Me Loise Miro.

60 Go marasuãdze gbodzoo ono ara ite negbe ne, maye so, "Ara wa oto ote ngbe ba ole gbaã! Nna lofo wã?"

61 Atoa so kuwẽ iixere Yesu kuira ne, oxere nne siwũti mato, ne oxere ma so, "Mi wũ nnegbe ota iya mi iso?"

62 Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya Oturi Awune Obi oya okere kato ngbego owe koko.

63 Yaa Siwarã nse sitã ngbã, oturi ole na i kuira ame. Atõme wa loxere mi ne, siwarã gu ngbã aɖe.

64 Yee mi mawẽ iifo me mide." Yesu oxere ma ngbo ala ta karõkasekõ ne, oxere mma loifo wũ maɖe gu ngo loɖi wũ otã.

65 Ne ka ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Nnɛgbe ɔso loɣere mi sɔ kuwɛ̃ iibawo wũ kɔrɛ ɔba si iide Tete loɣi wũ ɔri ne.”

66 Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔkpese wũ i kama sɔ maisi-basiai wũ.

67 Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔkare marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ma wũ sɔ, “Mi wũ miakpese me i kama?”

68 Simon Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Bosate, nna kɔrɛ boakɛɛ? Aba atɔme wa nse atã ngbã.”

69 Fie ana ne, bofo boɣe, fie boɣe sɔ fo nde ɔsekelea go lobɔre i ɔaa kɔrɛ.”

70 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyɔ loɣi lotã so? ɔɣɛ mi ndɛ ɔwɛ ɣe ɔbosam!”

71 Yesu ɔɣe nnɛgbe i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot ɔbi iso. Alaso atoa sɔ ɔɣe maturi iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ̃ ne, ɔ nto ɔaɣi wũ ɔtã ne.

7

Yesu Gu ɔ Manyiibi Iso Itɔme.

1 Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea, ɔibie sɔ ɔakpese ɔkiki i Yudea karɔ iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie sɔ maɣoe wũ.

2 ɔwi go ame mase maɣe Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi ɔɔbore ibo.

3 Ne ɔso Yesu manyiibi ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Bɔre i ngbe si akɛle Yudea sɔ fo marasuãdze aanya ara wa ato abara.

4 Alaso ɔbiara go nto ɔbie sɔ ɔfo iyere iise ɔbara ara

ɔwɛre. Go ato abara ara wagbe ne, tã kayiiso ɔɣuɣu si matsue-ɔ!”

5 Maɣe ngbo ala nane ɔ manyiibi iifo wũ maɣe.

6 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Wũ ɔwi iigbo, mi ne, ɔwi biara le ɔtã mi.

7 Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi ɔtsiri, ɣɛɛ matsiri me, alaso nse loɣi ma ara nyanyarã loɣere ma.

8 Mikele iyi kaɣekɔ ne mme loito loba alaso wũ ɔwi sɛɛ iigbo.”

9 Go ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ka owe i Galilea.

Yesu ɔse Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaɣekɔ.

10 Go ɔ manyiibi ɔkele iyi kaɣekɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔ wũ ɔba ɔakɛle i iwɛre ame, ɣɛɛ ɔikele kpawee.

11 Ma Yudase makpakpa ɔtse wũ inyɔnyɔ, ne mato makare sɔ, “Le i ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ pia?”

12 Maturi gbodzoo ɔɣe siwɔwɔi i Yesu iso. Mawɛ̃ sɔ ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɣe, mawɛ̃ ana sɔ, “Ooɣo! ɔto ɔkã maturi ɔyura!”

13 ɔɣɛ̃ kuwɛ̃ iigbo kuirã i ɔ iso kpawee alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu ɔte Ara I Iyi Kaɣekɔ.

14 Iyi ne mato maɣe ndɛndɛ̃ ne, Yesu ɔba ɔabo ɔaa Isɔreyo ame ɔtse ara ite.

15 Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa ɣii matse ikare sɔ, “Nda ibara fie ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɣe ara ngbo go ɔifo ikpadzɛ̃ kuiwɛ̃?”

16 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɖe, ɣee ɣaa gɔ lopia me katɔme are aɖe.

17 Ɔbiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔ̄abara ɣaa kuɖɔe to ɔ̄atsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wū ɔle iso iɖe, ɣee ɣaa ɔle ame abɔɣe.

18 Ɔturi gɔ nse ɔɖe ika i ɔ̄ ɔle ame se ɔbie iyere ɔ̄tā so, ɣee ngo nto ɔbie iyere ɔ̄tā ngo lopia wū katɔme se ɔɣe ɔ̄nukuare fie sila kusiwē na i ɔ̄ ame.

19 Iide Mose lotā mi mmara? ɣee mi kuwē iito miɖe mmara iso. Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miɔɖoe me?”

20 Mmamaɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Siwarā lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto ɔbie sɔ ɔ̄aɖoe-ɔ?”

21 Ne Yesu ɔ̄tā ma mmuai sɔ, “Iwawāra iwē saā ne lobarā ɔbara mi ɣii.

22 Mose ɔ̄tā mi mmara sɔ mitu sirerē, ɣee iide Mose ɔwi i sirerē itu ɔse karɔ, ka maɣe mabara ne ta mi mawa ɔwi, ne ɔso mise mitu mi mabi sirerē ku Iwarāyi ne.

23 Si maawo ɔturi sirerē ɔtu ku Iwarāyi, ɣee maitu Mose mmara ne, be ɔso fie mito minagu me sikipā sɔ losa ɔturi ku Iwarāyi?

24 Midaanyɔ maturi i katɔ miɣegu ma atɔme, ɣee miɣe atɔme i ɔri iso.”

Maturi Ɔkare Sɔ Bere Yesu Nɖe Kristo?

25 Mawē i Yerusalem ɔtse ikare sɔ, “Iide ɔrerē gɔgbe i makpakpa to mabie sɔ maɖoe ne?

26 ɣee minyɔ wū! Ɔ nɣe i ngbe ɔto ɔɖe ika i ɔgbami,

ɣee maito mawo wū kuira ɔɣere! Eɛbere ɔfo maɔfo wū gbaā sɔ ɔ̄ nɖe Kristo?

27 Si Kristo ɔba ne, kuwē iibatsue ngbego ɔbɔɣe, ɣee ɔrerē gɔgbe ne, boɣe ngbego ɔbɔɣe.”

28 Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Mibua miɣe me gu ngbego lobɔɣe? Loiba i mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame. Ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuaresɔ ɔɖe, fie miɣe wū.

29 ɣee mme loɣe wū alaso ɔ̄ kɔɣe lobɔɣe fie ɔ̄ lopia me katɔme.”

30 Nneɣbe ɔso ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔē wū, ɣee kuwē iiwo kɔrɔ ɔɖi ɔsia wū iso alaso ɔ̄ ɔkpiwi iiɣo.

31 ɣee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndē ɔfo wū maɖe mato makare sɔ, “Si Kristo ɔba ne, ɔ̄abara awawāra wa loɖo nwa i ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔ̄bara?”

Mapia Isɔreyo Madzuēse Sɔ Mamɔē Yesu.

32 Ma Farisise ɔno maturi gbodzoo to maɣe siwɔwɔi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne ɔso ma gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔpia madzuēse sɔ mamɔē wū mabɔ.

33 Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Loto loawe i mi kɔɣe ɔwi kekēi, ne kama ne, loakpese lokele ngo lopia me katɔme kɔɣe.

34 Mito miabie me, ɣee miito mianya me, alaso miito miɣo ngbego loawe ɔba.”

35 Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔkare sɔ sɔ, “Le ɔto ɔba ɔ̄akale fie boabie wū boibanya wū? Ɔbie ɔto sɔ ɔ̄akale ma Yudase ma mpia

i ma Helase simagẽ ame ɔse ðate ma Helase ara?

³⁶ Itõme ne ɔɣe ngbe karõ ɣee? ɔɣe sɔ, 'Mito mi-anyɔnyɔ me, ɣee miibanya me.' ɔɣe ana sɔ, 'Ngbego lose ne, miibawo ɔba.' "

³⁷ Iyi tsɔra ne lobua inya ido i iyi ide ame ne, Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, "ɔbiara go i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba wũ kɔre ɔba ðane ndu.

³⁸ ɔbiara go lofo me ɔde fie ɔne ndu meɔbe ne, le kumegɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ne, 'Ndu me loise misõ fie mise mitã ɔturi ngbã aabore ɔkore mibɔre i ð ɔtu ame.' "

³⁹ Yesu ɔɣe nneɔbe i Siwarã dze mma lofo wũ maɔe aafɔ iso. ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, go Yesu iita ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawai ame ɔso ne, ɔaa iisu Siwarã Bielea ɔtã marasuãdze.

Iɣeɣeso ɔbo I Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

⁴⁰ Maturi gbodzoo mamɔ mawẽ ma lonɔ nne i Yesu ɔɣe ɔɣe sɔ, "Gbaã ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔaa Kanyadidze ɔde."

⁴¹ Mamama ana sɔ, "ɔ nde Kristo."

ɔee mamama ana sɔ, "Kristo iibabɔre i Galilea.

⁴² ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ðade fie ɔabɔre i Betlehem ngbego i David ɔse."

⁴³ Ne ɔso iɣeɣeso ɔbo i ma ɔduɔdu ndẽ ala Yesu ɔso.

⁴⁴ Mawẽ ɔbie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee kuwẽ iiwo kɔrõ ɔdi ɔsia wũ iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ifɔ Yesu Maɔe.

⁴⁵ Go madzuẽse ɔkpese makele ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso fie miimɔẽ wũ mibo?"

⁴⁶ Madzuẽse ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Boino bono kuwẽ ɔde ika le ɔrerẽ gɔgbe!"

⁴⁷ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, "Mi wũ ne, ɔɔpia mi iti ndu?"

⁴⁸ Mionya minya ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ, ɣee ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔfo wũ ɔde?"

⁴⁹ Maturi gbodzoo magbe iixe Mose mmara, ne ɔso ɔaa sigbarĩ siai ma!"

⁵⁰ Nikodemo go nde ma ndẽ ɔwẽ fie ɔɔse Yesu kɔre ɔnya ɔɣere matsɔra sɔ,

⁵¹ "Bo mmara iitã bo ɔri sɔ boatã ɔturi ipo ku ɔwi go ame boiɣegu wũ atõme bono ɔ kanya ame itõme."

⁵² ɔee matã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Fo wũ Galilea abɔre? Fafare ɔko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue sɔ ɔaa Kanyadidze kuwẽ iibabɔre i Galilea ɔnya."

⁵³ (Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔrui ɔkele ɔ iyo.)

8

Mamɔẽ ɔrõgo ɔwẽ Go Nto ɔde Asɔrõ

¹ Yesu ɔ wũ ɔrui ɔkele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

² Kadeseã kaya tutuutu ne, ɔkpese ɔba ɔaa Isɔreyo. Maturi ɔduɔdu ɔba ɔ kɔre fie ɔse i karõ ɔtse ma ara ite.

³ Maratedze gu ma Farisise ɔko ɔrõgo ɔwẽ go mamɔẽ go ɔto ɔde asɔrõ mabo maɣedza i ɔgba ame.

4 Maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Rat-edze, mamɔẽ ɔrɔ̃go gɔgbe kɔrɔ̃ kɔrɔ̃ gɔ ɔto ɔɔde asɔrɔ̃.

5 I mmara me i Mose ɔtã bo kanya ne, ikote sɔ boape wũ ata boɔɔe, ɣee ne, be ato aɣe i ne iso?”

6 Makare Yesu itõme negbe si mala wũ manyɔ si maana itõme ne iso maaya fie maata wũ ipɔ.

Ƴee Yesu ɔkadza ɔto ɔtsere ara i karɔ̃ ala ñ irɔ̃i.

7 Gɔ maɣe matogu Yesu itõme ikare ne, ɔtara iti kato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ndẽ ngo loibara ikpi ɔnya si ɔɔde katɔ ɔpe ɔrɔ̃go gɔgbe ita.”

8 Yesu ɔledza ikadza ɔto ɔtsere ara i karɔ̃.

9 Gɔ manɔ itõme negbe ne, marui ɔwẽ ɔwẽ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu ɔrɔ̃go ɔnɔwẽ.

10 Gɔ Yesu ɔtara so fie ɔnya sɔ ma ɔɔɔɔdu ɔarui ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ɔrɔ̃go, i ɔe ma? Ma kuwẽ iitã-ɔ ipɔ?”

11 Ne Ɔrɔ̃go ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ooɣo, Bosate.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Iyɔ mme wũ loitã-ɔ ipɔ. Kɛɛ, ɣee daasibara ikpi ana.”

Yesu Nɔde Kayiiso Ik-pawaĩ.

12 Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔɔɔɔgu mmamɔ ika ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme nɔde kayiiso ik-pawaĩ, ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ losiai me iibasɛ i idududu ame ɔnya ɣee ñana ngbã ame ikpawaĩ.”

13 Ma Farisise ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ato aɔe aɔansie i fɔ mɔmɔ iso, ne ɔso fɔ aɔansie iide ɔnukuare.”

14 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si loɔe so aɔansie kɔra ne, wũ aɔansie ɔe ɔnukuare alaso loɣe ngbegɔ lose loba gu ngbegɔ lose. Mi ne, miixɛ ngbegɔ lose gu ngbegɔ lose.

15 Mi ne, maturi ara inyɔ kanya mise miixɛ mi atõme, ɣee mme ne, loise loɣegu kuwẽ atõme.

16 Fie si loɣe itõme ana ne, wũ atõme iɣe to iaya, alaso iide wũ ɔnɔwẽ mme nse loɣe, ɣee bo gu ngo lopia me katõme.

17 Matsere mapia i mi mmara ɔko ame sɔ si maturi inyɔ ɔɔe aɔansie i ira iso ne, iyɔ ma itõme ɔe ɔnukuare.

18 Mme ne, nse loɔe so aɔansie fie Tete gɔ lopia me katõme ana se ɔɔe me aɔansie.”

19 Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Le i fɔ Ɔse pia?”

Ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miixɛ me, fie miixɛ Tete ana. Si ɔɣe miixɛ me ne, tee miatsue wũ Ɔse ana.”

20 Yesu ɔte ara wagbe i Isɔreyo ngbegɔ mase mato ara mase. Kuwẽ iiwo wũ ɔmɔẽ alaso ñ ɔkpiwi iixɔ.

21 Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere sɔ, “Loto loarui i mi kɔre, miabie me, ɣee miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbegɔ lose ne, miibawo mmɔ ɔba.”

22 Ne ma Yudase to makare so sɔ, “Ɔɔɔe ɔto ɔbie sɔ ñaɔe so ɔso fie ɔto ɔɣe sɔ ‘Ngbegɔ lose ne miibawo ɔba?’”

23 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe miɔre, ɣee mme ne, kato lobɔre. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miɔe, ɣee

mme ne, loibore i kayi gagbe iso.

24 Ne oso loto loxere mi so mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miđe so mme nde ngo lođe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame.”

25 Makare wū so, “Fo nde nna?”

Ne otā ma mmuai so, “Looxere mi ta karokasekō fie ngbo ame loto loxere mi ne.

26 Loba atōme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotā mi ala ipō, xee ngo lopia me katōme ne, nukuarese ođe. Fie nne lonō loboregu i ɔ̄ kore imomo loto lope lotā kayiiso.”

27 Maitsue so Yaa iso i Yesu to ođe ika.

28 Ne oso Yesu oxere ma so, “Owi go miakole Oturi Awune Ōbi kato ne, owi gomō ame miatsue so Mme nde ngo Lođe ne. Ana ne, miatsue so loise lobara kuira i wū ole ame, xee nne i Tete oxere me lose loxe.

29 Ngo lopia me katōme piagu me fie ɔ̄ise onyua me ose, alaso nse lobara ɔ̄ kudɔe owi biara ame.”

30 Maturi gbodzoo ma lonō ara wa i Yesu oxere ngbe, ofo wū mađe.

Yesu Odi Mma Nde Abraham Mawa Ote.

31 Ne Yesu oxere ma Yudase ma lofo wū mađe so, “Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wū marasuādze mōmō miđe.

32 Miatsue onukuare, fie onukuare aatā mi iseguso.”

33 Maɣere wū so, “Abraham mawa bođe, fie boiđe kuwē masande. Ne oso be oso fie ato axe so boana iseguso?”

34 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Gbaā loto loxere mi so obiarā go nse obara ikpi ne, ikpi osande ođe.

35 Osande iise owe i iyo owi biara ame, xee iyo obi se owe i iyo owi biara.

36 Ne oso si Yaa Ōbi otā mi iseguso ne, miasegu so gbaā.

37 Loxe so Abraham mawa miđe, xee mito mibie so si miđe me alaso wū atōme iimɔ̄ mi otu.

38 Nne lonya i Tete kore loto loxere mi, fie mi wū nne minō i mi ose kore mito mibara.”

39 Matā wū mmuai so, “Abraham mawa bođe.”

Yesu oxere ma so, “Si Abraham mawa miđe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe.

40 Yee kinio ne, mito mibie so miadōe me, mme go nto loxere mi onukuare go lonō loboregu i Yaa kore. Abraham iise ngbā ngbo.

41 Mi ne, ara wa i mi ose mōmō obara mito mibara.”

Ma Yudase otā Yesu mmuai so, “Iiđe omagē ame mabi bođe. Ose owē saā go boba nde Yaa!”

Yesu Odi Mma Nde Tsirise Mabi Ote.

42 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Si biele ne Yaa nde mi ose ne, tee miadōe me alaso Yaa kore lobore loba i ngbe. Loiba i wū mōmō ole ame, xee ɔ̄ lopia me katōme.

43 Be ɔso fie miito mino nne loto lote mi karõ? Gõ miito mibie sɔ mino wũ itõme ɔso.

44 Ɔbosam mabi miɖe, fie mito mibie sɔ miabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi ɔse ɔkã. Ta karõkasakõ ne, turidõese ɔɖe fie ðise ɔɖe ɔnukuare alasɔ ɔnukuare na i ð ame. Si ɔto ɔla sila ne, ɔtu iise ɔkpa wũ alasɔ ne nde ð ngbã ne. Ladze ɔɖe fie ð nde maladze ɔɖuɖu ɔse.

45 Ƴee mme ne, ɔnukuare loto loɣere mi, fie ne ɔso miifo me miɖe ne.

46 Mi nna loawo me ɔɣere sɔ loɖe ipɔ ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loɣere mi ɔnukuare ne, be ɔso miito mifo me miɖe?

47 Ngo lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre se ɔkã Ƴaa itõme atsue. Mi ɣee ne, iide Ƴaa kɔre mibɔre, ne ɔso miito mikã atsue ne."

Yesu Ɔɖi So Ɔte Ma Yudase.

48 Ne ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Si boɣere-ɔ sɔ ɔ Samariase aɖe ne siwarã lalaa pia i fɔ ame ne, bola sila?"

49 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokɔle Tete iyere kato, ɣee mito mibɔ me karõ.

50 Loito lole so, ɣee ɔwẽ pia go nse ɔle me. Ɔ nde atõmeyedze bɔbɔla ne.

51 Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ ngo nse ɔbara i wũ ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya."

52 Ne ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Kini bosia ita sɔ gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fɔ ame ne! Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɖidze ana ɔkpi. Ƴee

ato aɣere bo sɔ ngo lobara i fɔ ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya.

53 Boifo nne ato aɣe boɖe alasɔ bo ɔwa Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɖidze ana ɔkpi. Mme ɔturi igbã ato abu so sɔ aɖe?"

54 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Si ɔle loto so ne, iyo ile nemo iide kaira. Ƴee ngo nse ɔle me nde wũ Ɔse, ngo ame mito mikpere sɔ mi Ƴaa.

55 Miiɣe wũ, ɣee mme loɣe wũ. Si loɣe sɔ loiɣe wũ ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Ƴee mme loɣe wũ fie lose lokã wũ atsue.

56 So ɔɣɔ mi ɔwa Abraham go ɔtsue sɔ loto loaba. Ɔnya ne, fie so ɔɣɔ wũ."

57 Ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Gõ aifo ako siru ne ɔɣe ato sɔ anya Abraham?"

58 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ si maɣe Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi."

59 Gõ ɔɣe ngbɔ ne, mamala ata sɔ si mapɛ wũ maɖoe ɣee Yesu ɔwere ɔbɔre i ma ndẽ i Isɔreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu Ɔsa Nɔbiedze Ɔwẽ.

1 Gõ Yesu se ɔto ɔfe ne, ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go maɣe nɔbiedze.

2 Ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Ratedze, nna lobara ikpi ɔso fie maɣe wũ nɔbiedze? Ɔ mɔmɔ eɛbere ð maɣese lobara ikpi?"

3 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɣee ð maɣese lobara ikpi, ɣee maɣe wũ ngbɔ sɔ si Ƴaa aadi ð ɔle ɔte iki i ð iso.

4 Ayi kumegɔ bɔpia i ikpenɛ ame ne, ikote sɔ boabara ngo lɔpia me katɔme karabara. Kasɛ to kaba gɔ kuwɛ iisibabara karabara.

5 Ayi kumegɔ lɔpia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso okaniɛ.”

6 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣɛ ngbɔ ne, ɔtua sinyatu ofere i karɔ ɔsu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔnukutu i ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ anɔmi iso.

7 Ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Kele aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karɔ nde sɔ ɔpia wũ katɔme. Ne ɔso ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔrui ɔse ɔapie ndu i ibu ame ɔtse ara inya, fie ɔkpese ɔba.

8 Gɔ ɔ kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya ɔwanyi ara ɔnya wũ ne, makare sɔ, “Iɔde ɔrerɛ gɔgbe nse ɔse ɔwanyi ara?”

9 Mawɛ sɔ ɔ ɔɔɔ, mamama ana sɔ, “Ooɣo, ɔre kere ɔre wũ.”

Ne ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme loɔe.”

10 Makare wũ sɔ, “Nda ibara fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbusi?”

11 Ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ɔrerɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Yesu ɔɔde lobara ibata ɔnukutu me anɔmi fie ɔɣere me sɔ lokelɛ loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne gɔ lobara ne, lotse ara inya.”

12 Makare wũ sɔ, “I le ɔpia?”

Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loiɣe.”

Ma Farisise Ɔfafare Nɔbiedze Isosare Ame.

13 Makɔ ɔrerɛ gɔ loɔe nɔbiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farisise kɔre.

14 Iyi ne i Yesu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔsa ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, Iwarãyi iɔde.

15 Ma Farisise ɔledza wũ ikare kumegɔ iɔde ɔbara fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbusi. Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔbara ibata ɔsia me i anɔmi iso fie lose loafore katɔ kere ne lotse inya ne.”

16 Ma Farisise mawɛ ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Ɔrerɛ gɔ lobara ira negbe ne, iɔde Ƴaa kɔre iɔde ɔbɔre ala ɔise ɔware Iwarãyi mmara.”

Ƴɛɛ mamama ana sɔ, “Nda i ngo nde kpibaradze aawo awawãra wagbe igbã ɔbara?” Ne ɔso iɣɛɣeso ɔbo i ma ndɛ.

17 Ma Farisise ɔledza ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ikare sɔ, “Gɔ ɔ losa-ɔ ne, be abu sɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne ɔrerɛ ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ƴaa Kanyadidze ɔɔɔ.”

18 Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maɔe sɔ ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fie kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔnya ara, ne ɔso mapia mase maakpere ɔ mayese mabo.

19 Ne makare ma sɔ, “Mi ɔbi ɔɔɔ ngbe? Mi sɔ nɔbiedze ɔɔɔ miɣe wũ, nda ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara?”

20 Mayese ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Boɣe sɔ bo ɔbi ɔɔɔ fie ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fie boɣe wũ.

21 Ƴɛɛ kumegɔ ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara ne, boiɣe, fie boiɣe ngo losa wũ ana. Mikare wũ ne ɔɔkpa anɔ gɔ ɔawo so kanya ɔɔi!”

22 Ɔ mayese ɔtã mmuai ngbɔ alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa ma loɔse iti ame maye mase sɔ ɔrere gɔ loayɛ sɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔɔɔ sɔ

õ nde Kristo ne, maasa wũ mađi i ma kasarekõ.

23 Ne ɔso i õ maɣese ɔɣe sɔ, "Mikare wũ ne õisiđe obiete ne!"

24 Maledza ɔrerẽ gogbe ikpere ibɔ ɔkpe nyɔare maɣere wũ sɔ, "Kã ndamu tã ɤaa sɔ aɣere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boɣe sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔ losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔđe."

25 ɔrerẽ gɔ lona isosare ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Kpibaradze ɔđe o-o, kpibaradze õiđe o-o ne, loixe. Ira ka iwẽ loxe, ne nde sɔ, ɔwiɔ ne, anɔmi obie me, ɣee kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara."

26 Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Be iđe ɔbara-ɔ? Nda iđe ɔbara fie ɔsa-ɔ atse inya?"

27 Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Loɔɣere mi koko, ɣee misẽ sɔ miito minɔ. Be ɔso si loledza mi iɣere? Eɛbere mi wũ obie mito sɔ miakpese õ marasuãdze?"

28 Ne matia wũ maɣere sɔ, "Fɔ nde õ rasuãdze. Bo ɣee ne, Mose marasuãdze bođe.

29 Boɣe sɔ ɤaa ɔɔegu Mose ika, ɣee ɔrerẽ gogbe ne, boixe nane ngbego ɔbɔre!"

30 Ne ɔrerẽ gogbe to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Iba ɣaa sɔ miixe ngbego ɔbɔre, ɣee õ lobusi me anɔmi ne!"

31 Boɣe sɔ ɤaa iise ɔkã makpibaradze atsue, ɣee mma nse maware wũ fie mase mabara õ kudɔe ne, ɔse ɔkã ma atsue.

32 Ita i kayiiso karõkasekõ ne, boino bonɔ sɔ kuwẽ

ɔbusi ɔturi gɔ maɣe nobiedze anɔmi.

33 Ne ɔso si iide ɤaa kɔre ɔbɔre ne, õibawo ira negbe igbã ɔbara."

34 Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Fɔ gɔ maɣe i ikpi ame, makararã-ɔ i ikpi ame ne, fɔ loaba aate bo ara?" Ne masa wũ mađi i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nđe Siwarã Ame Manɔbiedze.

35 Yesu ɔnɔ sɔ maɔsa nobiedze mađi i ma ikuri ame, ne ɔso gɔ ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Afo ɔturi Awune ɔbi ađe?"

36 Ne ɔrerẽ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Tete, te me ɔnyiio si loafɔ wũ lođe."

37 Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "ɔnya wũ koko, õ nto ɔɔegu-ɔ ika ne."

38 ɔluwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔɣe sɔ, "Bosate, lofo lođe!" Ne ɔpe agegẽ i Yesu katõ ɔsɔre wũ ne.

39 Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, "Loba kayiiso sɔ si loɣegu kã atõme sɔ mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya."

40 Gɔ ma Farisise mawẽ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔnɔ nne i Yesu ɔɣe ne, makare wũ sɔ, "Be ato aɣe? Bo wũ manɔbiedze bođe?"

41 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Si manɔbiedze miđe ne, tee miide makpibaradze, ɣee gɔ mi sɔ mito minya ara ne, ne ɔso miđe ipo ne."

10

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Maserekodze Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Gbaā loto loxere mi sɔ ngo loiki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i isereyo ame, xee oya ɔkpā ɔbo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ɔde.

² Ngo nse ɔki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i ɔkpā ame ne, ɔ nde maserekodze ne.

³ Kayogodɔ dzuēse se ɔsese wū kukui, masere se mano ɔ silo si ɔto ɔkperere ɔ masere ayere fie ɔakɔ ma ɔbɔregu.

⁴ Fie si ɔɔko ɔ masere ɔdi ne, ɔse ɔde ma katɔ fie ka maasiai wū, alaso maye ɔ silo.

⁵ Maibasiai ɔturi mama, xee maatere maye wū alaso maiye ɔ silo.”

⁶ Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe, xee maino nne ɔxere ma karɔ.

Yesu Nde Maserekodze Sɛɛ.

⁷ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔledza ma ixere sɔ, “Gbaā loto loxere mi sɔ mme nde kayogodɔ lotā masere.

⁸ Mma ɔduɔdu loɔde me katɔ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maɔde ne ɔso masere iikā ma atsue.

⁹ Mme nde kayogodɔ fie ɔbiara go loki i wū ame ɔbo i kame ne, ɔana idi. ɔabo ɔbɔre fie ɔana aɔera kaɔekɔ.

¹⁰ Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridoe gu ara inina ɔso fie ɔse ɔba, xee mme ne, loba sɔ si maturi aana ngbā me loyi.

¹¹ “Mme nde maserekodze sɛɛ go loabie sɔ ɔakpi ala masere iti.

¹² Xee ngo masu sɔ ɔnyo masere iso fie iide ɔ mɔmo mare maɔde ne, si ɔnya ɔgidi to ɔba ne, ɔse ɔrui ɔtere ɔnyua maboi. ɔgidi aabo i masere nde ɔmɔe ma, ɔsamarā ma.

¹³ Rabaradze gogbe aarui ɔtere alaso kuso ɔafɔ, ne ɔso ɔisu kaira i masere iso.

¹⁴ “Mme nde maserekodze sɛɛ ne. Loxe wū mare, fie ma wū maye me le

¹⁵ kumego ame i Tete xe me fie mme wū loxe wū. Losu wū ngbā lotā i masere iti.

¹⁶ Loba masere mama ma loibɔre i ɔkpā gogbe ame fie ipia sɔ loako ma lobo. Maano wū silo fie ma ɔduɔdu aakpese ikuri iwē ku kodze ɔwē.

¹⁷ “Tete se ɔɔɔe me alaso losu wū ngbā lotā fie loakpese lofo me ana.

¹⁸ Kuwē iibawo wū ngbā ɔfo i wū kɔre, xee mme mɔmo kuɔɔe ame losu me lotā. Loba ɔle sɔ loasu lotā fie loba ɔle ana sɔ loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete ɔpia me sɔ lobara ne.”

¹⁹ Yesu atɔme wagbe ɔledza ixexeso ibo i ma Yudase nde.

²⁰ Gbodzoo i ma nde ɔxe sɔ, “Siwarā lalaa pia i ɔ ame. ɔto ɔlala, ne ɔso midaakā wū atsue.”

²¹ Xee mamama ana ɔxe sɔ, “Ngo ame i siwarā lalaa pia iibawo ika ɔde kumegogbe! Siwarā lalaa iibawo nobiedze anomi ɔbusi.”

Ma Yudase Iifɔ Yesu Maɖe.

22 Ɔyɔ ɔwi ne, ma Yudase ɔɖe Ƴaa Isɔreyo Isekelera iyi i Yerusalem.

23 Gɔ Yesu sɛ ɔki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isɔreyo amɛ ne,

24 ma Yudase ɔba maaki malɔ wũ makare wũ sɔ, “Ku mme ɔwi aaxere bo ɔnukuare? Si fɔ ndɛ Kristo ne, xere bo ɖi.”

25 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Loɔxere mi koko, xɛɛ miito mifɔ me miɖe. Ara wa loto lobara i wũ Ɔse iyere ame nto aɖe ika i wũ iso.

26 Ƴɛɛ miito mifɔ me miɖe, alaso iide wũ masere miɖe.

27 Wũ masere sɛ makã me atsue, loxe ma, fie mase masiai me.

28 Nse lotã ma ngbã me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwẽ iibawo ma ɔpe ɔfo i wũ nroɔ ame.

29 Tete go losu ma ɔtã me ne, ɔmo ɔɖo ɔturi biara, ne ɔso kuwẽ iibawo ma ɔpe ɔfo i ɔ nroɔ ame.

30 Bo gu Tete ne, mawẽ boɖe.”

31 Ne ma Yudase ɔledza ata imala sɔ si mapɛ wũ ne.

32 Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Loɔbara ara sɛɛ gbodzoo wa i Tete ɔpia me sɔ lobara i mi ndɛ. Wã ndɛ imele ɔso mito miba miapɛ me ata?”

33 Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boito bobie sɔ boape-ɔ ata ala ara sɛɛ wa abara ɔso, xɛɛ imusuora ne axɛ ɔso! Ɔturi awune kere aɖe, xɛɛ asu so ato akateragu Ƴaa!”

34 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Ƴaa ɔxe sɔ, ‘Mi se le Ƴaa.’

35 Si Ƴaa ɔkpere mma ɔso i ɔ itɔme ɔba sɔ mase le Ƴaa, fie nne matsere maɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ɔfinikira ne,

36 ɔxere mito me sɔ mme go i Ƴaa ɔɖi ɔsese kayiiso ne, loxe imusuora sɔ loxe sɔ Ƴaa Ɔbi loɖe?”

37 Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafɔ me miɖe.

38 Ƴɛɛ si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifɔ me miɖe kɔra ne, mifɔ wũ karabara miɖe. Ne loatã mitsue, fie miano karɔ sɔ Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame ne.”

39 Ngbe ana ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔɛ Yesu, xɛɛ ɔbɔre ma ndɛ ɔwi.

40 Ɔkpese ɔse ɔawara Yordan ɔwore ɔkele ngbego i Yohanes ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu ku ɔwi go lofe, ne ka ɔwe i mmɔ ne.

41 Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔre maba maaxɛ sɔ, “Yohanes iibara awawãra, xɛɛ ara wa ɔɖuɖu ɔxe i ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe iso ne, gbaã ide.”

42 Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɖe i mmɔ.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

1 Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ sɔ Lazaro fie ɔbɔre i Betania ɔmagɛ ame ɔmoɛ ɔnyɛ. Ɔmagɛ ɔgɔbe ndɛ Maria gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Marta merɛ aɖe ne.

2 Maria gogbe oḍe loba ðafedza nnoĩ korðkorða ofere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie osu ð iti siwerẽ onukutu ne. O onyiibi nde Lazaro go nto omooẽ onye i ngbe ne.

3 Lazaro manyiiko opia Yesu oturi so, "Bosate, fo olaa go abua ase aḍe to onye."

4 Go Yesu ono kanya gagbe ne, oxe so, "Onye gogbe iide okpinye, xee oḍe ira ne loakole Yaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakole Yaa Obi ð wũ kato."

5 Yesu obua ose oḍe Lazaro gu ð manyiiko kukaako.

6 Yee go ono Lazaro onye ne, owe i ngbego opia akpene anyo obua.

7 Ne oxere ð marasuãdze so, "Mitã bokpese bokele Yudea."

8 Ne ð marasuãdze okare wũ so, "Ratedze, iifo owi go ma Yudase obie so si mapε-ota, ne ato abie so boakpese bokele mmoo ana?"

9 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Idowũ iweo-inyo ide mpia i ikpene ame. Ne oso obiara go nse i ikpene ikpawai ame ne, ðise otura, alaso ose onya kayiiso gagbe ikpawai."

10 Yee si ose i kasẽ ame ne, ose otura, alaso ona ikpawai."

11 Go Yesu oxere ma ngbo ne, oxe ana so, "Bo olaa Lazaro oore sire, xee lose loatara wũ."

12 Ne marasuãdze oxere Bosate so, "Si sire osu wũ ne, iyo oto ðasare."

13 Oxe i Yesu to so Lazaro okpi, xee marasuãdze obu so sire gbaã oto oxe ala.

14 Ne oso oxere ma oḍi so, "Lazaro okpi."

15 Yee mi oso ne, iba me isoxo so lona i ð kore si miafo mide. Mitã bokele ð kore."

16 Ne Toma go maro so Inyobi oxere marasuãdze so, "Mitã bosiai Ratedze si bose boakpigu wũ!"

Yesu Opia Lazaro Manyiibi Korð I Kayiri.

17 Go Yesu ose ðabo mmoo ne, onya so ifo akpene ana go mabiara Lazaro.

18 Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iade agu anyo kere,

19 ne oso ma Yudase gbod-zoo oba so si maba maata Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma onyiete kukpi iso.

20 Go Marta ono so Yesu ka oba ne, ota okere so ðasaregu wũ, xee Maria owe i iyo ame.

21 Mmo i Marta to oxere Yesu so, "Bosate, si opia apia ne, tee bo onyiete iikpi!"

22 Yee kinio kora ne, loxe so Yaa to ðabara ira biara ne akare wũ."

23 Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Fo onyiete to ðata owe ngbã."

24 Ne Marta to oxe so, "Loxe so oto ðata owe ngbã ku Iyi Tsora ne i makpise aata iso."

25 Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbã ne. Ngo lofo me oḍe to ðase ngbã atoa so okpi,

26 fie obiara go nsi ngbã fie ofo me oḍe ne, ðibakpi. Afo nnegebe aḍe?"

27 Ota mmuai so, "Aĩ, Bosate. Lofa lofe so fo nde Kristo, Yaa Ōbi go maye mase so ōaba kayiiso."

Yesu Ōbie Kaku.

28 Go Marta oxe ngbo ne, okpese okela ose ōakpere ō onyiibi Maria ogedza i kurue oxere wu so, "Ratedze obo ato okare-o iti."

29 Go Maria ono ngbo ne, ota oluwẽ so ōasaregu wu.

30 Ōwi gogbe ame odudu ne, Yesu iibo omagẽ ame, oxe i ngbego i Marta obo ōasaregu wu.

31 Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matã Maria katetere ota masiai wu go manya so ope siwa obore i iyo. Mabu so siainyo ne, ikpibio katõ ka ose ōabie kaku.

32 Ōwi go Maria obo ngbego i Yesu xe fie onya wu ne, ope agegẽ i ō katõ oxe so, "Si opia apia i ngbe ne, tee wu onyiete iikpi."

33 Go Yesu onya kumego i Maria to obie gu kumego i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wu ana to mabie ne, imararã Yesu fie ikpẽ wu nnya.

34 Ne okare ma so, "Le mibiara wu?"

Matã wu mmuai so, "Bosate, ba nyo."

35 Mmo ne, Yesu obie.

36 Ne ma Yudase to maye so, "Minyo kumego odude wu!"

37 Yee mawẽ ana oxe so, "Go owo nobiedze anomi obusi ne, ōibawo ota so Lazaro iibakpi?"

Yesu Obara Lazaro Oboregu I Makpise Ame.

38 Yesu otore i ō ame, ose okela ikpibio ne mpia i okpolo ame fie mali ita masẽ kanya kore.

39 Ne oxere ma so, "Mili ita miqi i okpolo kanya."

Ne Lazaro onyiiko go nde Marta oxere Yesu so, "Ofia ka opia ala ifo ayi ana go mabiara wu!"

40 Yesu oxere Marta so, "Loixere-o so si afo me ade ne, ato aanya Yaa ole?"

41 Go mali ita maqi ne, Yesu onyo kato oxe so, "Tete, nto lope-o siba, so ase aka me atsue.

42 Loxe so ase aka me atsue owi biara, xee mma nxe i ngbe oso loto loxe si maafõ made so fo lopia me katõme."

43 Go oxe nnegbe oro ne, ola kulu teteree so, "Lazaro, ta bore ba!"

44 Oluwẽ oturi go lokpi ota obore. Okati go mamini wu nroõ gu ngba mini wu iso, fie ngo ana nyi wu i katõ fie ota obore obo.

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Mikurisi wu ara iso si okela."

Ma Yudase Ose Iti Ame So Maafoe Yesu.

45 Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria onya ara wa i Yesu obara, ne oso mafõ wu made.

46 Yee mawẽ orui makele ma Farise kore mase maaxere ma nne i Yesu obara.

47 Ne oso ma Farise gu masoredze makpakpa osaregu matõmexedze

makare so, "Be boabara? Minyo awawara gbodzo wa i orere gogbe to obara!

48 Si botã okelɛgu i katõ kumegogbe ne, maturi odudu to mafo wu maɛ, iyo ma Romase abã to maaba maabi bo Isoreyo gu bo karõ!"

49 Ma nde owẽ go nde Kayafa fie õ nde soredzepakpa pelepele ku iko nemo oxe so, "Mibo ndu miyede!

50 Miiye so ile so miatã oturi owẽ okpi i kaɛe iti ido so kaɛe odudu aawo?"

51 Gbaã ne, iide õ momo adzuni aɛe oxe ngbe, xee le soredzepakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itõme ide oxe ose so Yesu to oba õakpi i ma Yudase iti.

52 Fie iide ma Yudase onowẽ kere iti, xee si õasa Yaa mabi ma odudu loki makã kayiiso kanya.

53 Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ose iti ame kumego maabara fie maadɔe Yesu.

54 Ne oso Yesu iisise ose kpawee i Yudea karõ iso, xee orui okelɛ fafuĩ ame i omagẽ go maro so Efrayim ame ku õ marasuãdze mase maawe i mmo.

55 Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi obore ibo, ne oso maturi gbodzo obore i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera so matã iyi ide.

56 Go masakanya i Yaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maonyonyo Yesu, ne oso mato makare so so, "Nda

minya? Oito õaba iyi kaɛekõ lo?"

57 Xee masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farise oia maturi so si orere xe ngbego Yesu pia ne, ote ma si maakele mase maamõ wu.

12

Maria Osola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

1 Go ikuti ayi akuo fie maadɛ Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu okelɛ Betania i Lazaro go otara oboregu i makpise ame aɛe.

2 Mawa kutsue aɛera i mmo matã wu. Marta loɛe ngo losia ma aɛera i orõ iso fie Lazaro õ wu owe i mma lose i orõ iti nde.

3 Maria ofedza nnoĩ korõkorõ miwẽ me lofo kuɔa gbaã ibui ofere Yesu i ngba fie ka osu õ iti siwerẽ onukutu me. Nnoĩ ofiã ofo iyo ame odudu.

4 O marasuãdze owẽ go nde Yuda Iskariot go loadji Yesu otã oxe so,

5 "Be oso fie maibarõdẽ nnoĩ megbe sikãfudza abi alafa ate masu sikã matã mawereba?"

6 Oxe nnegbe iide so mawereba ara nse aɛo wu kayiri, xee yukukpe oɛe oso. O nto sikã kakotoi, ne oso ose oyu nne mpia i kame.

7 Xee Yesu oxere ma so, "Minyua wu, mitã wu oledza me otã wu ibiariyi.

8 Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, xee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore owi biara."

Ma Yudase Ɔse Iti Ame Nyanyarĩa I Lazaro Iso.

⁹ Ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔno so Yesu pia i Betania, ne ɔso masiai wũ kama maba mmɔ. Iide Yesu ɔno wẽ ɔso fie maba, ɣee si maba maanya Lazaro go ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ana.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso masɔredze makpakpa ɔse iti ame so maadɔe Lazaro ɔ wũ,

¹¹ alaso ɔ ɔso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafɔ Yesu maɔe.

Yesu Ɔkele Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹² Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi kaɔekɔ ɔno so Yesu to ɔba Yerusalem.

¹³ Ne ɔso masu sike mato fie mabɔre so maasaregu wũ. Mato mafa kayidu so, "Hosiana!

Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

Maale Israel Igara!"

¹⁴ Yesu ɔna ɔfirimu ɔsi i iso le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so,

¹⁵ "Zion Ɔmagẽ, daanigã!

Ɔɔnya fo Igara nto ɔba, ɔsi i ɔfirimu ibi iso!"

¹⁶ Yesu marasuãdze iino ira negbe karɔ ku ɔwi go mo ame, ɣee ɔwi go ɔɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawai ame ne, manyigi so Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ngbo, fie mabara ngbo matã wũ ana.

¹⁷ Mma lowe i Yesu kɔre ku ɔwi go ɔkpere Lazaro ɔbɔregu i ikpibiɔ ame fie ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse maɣe nne loba.

¹⁸ Nnegbe ɔso i maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔsaregu wũ ne, alaso manɔ iwawãra ne ɔbara i ngbe.

¹⁹ Ne ma Farisise to maɣere so so, "Minya so boito bona kayakpa duquudu? Kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ka masiai wũ!"

Ma Helase Mawẽ Ɔbie Yesu.

²⁰ Ma Helase mawẽ pia i mma loba masɔre Ƴaa i iyi kaɔekɔ i Yerusalem ame.

²¹ Maba maɣere Filipino go lobɔre i Betsaida i Galilea so, "Tete, boto bobie so boanya Yesu."

²² Filipino ɔse ɔɣere Andrea fie ma inyɔɔ ka mase maɣere Yesu.

²³ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Ɔwi ɔɔɣo go maapia Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kuware siare.

²⁴ Gbaã loto loɣere mi so si ititabi iibo i karɔ ame iburi ne, ne ɔno wẽ saã kere ide mpia, ɣee si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo.

²⁵ Ngo nse ɔɔɔe ɔ ngbã ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣee ngo lotsiri ɔ ngbã i kayi gagbe ame ne, ɔkola me ɔtã ngbã me loibaro minya.

²⁶ Ɔbiara go nto ɔbie so ɔasumu me ne, ɔsiai me si wũ maɔabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ɔaware ɔbiara go nse ɔsumu me.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔ Kukpi Iso Itɔme.

²⁷ "Kiniɔ ne, loto lomaraã so i wũ ɔtu ame, fie loiɣe nne loɣe. Ɔɣe si loɣe so, 'Tete, di me bɔregu i inyewe ɔwi

gɔgbe ame'? Ooɔo, ala ɔwi gɔgbe ɔso fie loba kayi ne.

28 Tete, kɔle fɔ iyere kato!"

Ne silɔ ɔɔe ika sibɔregu i kato sɔ, "Lookɔle wũ iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana."

29 Maturi gbodzoo ma nɔɔe i ɔ kɔre ɔno silɔ, ne ma mawɛ to maɔe sɔ kado loɔu. Mawɛ ana sɔ, "Yaa kpabo loɔegu wũ ika."

30 Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Iiɔe wũ ɔso fie silɔ ɔɔe ika, ɔɔe mi ɔso.

31 "Ɔwi ɔɔo go maɔɔegu kayiiso maturi atɔme, fie maaturi ngo nto ɔɔe kayiiso iso iyara.

32 Fie si maɔkɔle me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi ɔɔuɔu lopia so."

33 Yesu ɔɔe nneɔbe ɔte kukpi go igbã ɔakpi.

34 Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to maɔere wũ sɔ, "I bo Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia sɔ Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɔe sɔ maakɔle Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato? Nna nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi gɔgbe?"

35 Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Ɔkanie to ɔawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekeli, ne ɔso mise i ɔkanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ɔse i idududu ame iise ɔtsue ngbego ɔse.

36 Ne ɔso mifo ɔkanie miɔe go ɔpia i mi kɔre si miɔe ikpawai ame maturi."

Go Yesu ɔɔere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔru i ɔse ɔakola so.

Ma Yudase Ɔte Sɔ Maifo Yesu Maɔe.

37 Atoa sɔ Yesu ɔbara awawara wagbe ɔɔuɔu i ma nde ne, maifo wũ maɔe.

38 Yee iba ngbo sɔ nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame sɔ, "Bosate, nna lofo bo itome ne boɔe ɔɔe?"

Fie mabe nde iɔe ɔɔi ɔle ɔte?"

39 Ne ɔso maiwo ɔfo ɔɔe alaso Yesaya ɔtsere ana sɔ,

40 "Yaa ɔbie ma anomi fie ɔta maba atsue ɔle.

Sɔ ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanɔ ara karɔ,

'Fie maafiniki maba wũ kɔre fie loasa ma.' Ngbo i Yaa ɔɔe ne."

41 Yesaya ɔɔe ngbo alaso ɔnya Yesu ikpawai fie ɔɔe ika i ɔ iso.

42 Atoa sɔ ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɔe, yee go mato maniga ma Farisise ɔso ne, maise maɔe ika i ne iso kpawee sɔ maaba maasa ma maɔi i kasarekɔ.

43 Alaso mase maɔe maturi ile maɔo Yaa ile.

Yesu Atome Lotã Maturi Ipo.

44 Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔɔe sɔ, "Ngo lofo me ɔɔe ne, iide wũ ɔnowe iɔe ɔfo, yee bo gu ngo lopia me katome iɔe ɔfo.

45 Ɔbiara go lonya me ana ne, ɔɔnya ngo lopia me katome.

46 Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, sɔ ɔbiara go lofo me ɔɔe iisibawe i idududu ame.

⁴⁷ “Si ɔrere ɔno wũ itõme fie ðibara i ne iso ne, loibaɣegu wũ atõme. Loiba loɣegu kayiiso atõme, ɣee loba lotã kã idji.

⁴⁸ Ngo losẽ me fie ðifo wũ itõme ne, ɔba ngo loayegu wũ atõme. Wũ ara wa lote loayegu wũ atõme ku iyi tsɔra.

⁴⁹ Alaso loide ika i mme momo ole ame, ɣee Tete go lopia me katõme lotã me ole so loɣe ika loɣe nne loayɛ.

⁵⁰ Loɣe so ð itõme se itã ngbã me nna katui. Ne ɔso nne lose loɣe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔɣere me so loɣe ne.”

13

Yesu ɔfore ɔ Marasuãdze Ngba.

¹ Iyi ne i kaɣe aasẽ fie maɣe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔɣe so ð ɔwi ɔɔɣo go ðabɔre i kayi gagbe iso ɔkele ð ɔse kɔre. ɔɔɔe mma nde ð mare i kayiiso fie ɔɔɔe ma ɔse ɔɔbo ta kawirikõ.

² Kutsue gomɔ go Yesu gu ð marasuãdze si mato maɣe ara ne, ɔbosam ɔosu adzuni lalaa ɔpia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi ame koko so ɔɔi Yesu ɔtã.

³ Yesu ɣe so ð ɔse ɔsu ole ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtã wũ, ɔɣe so ɔaa kɔre ɔbɔre fie ɔ kɔre ɔto ɔkpese ɔkele.

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔta i ɔɔɔɔɔ katõ, ɔɔi ð awu tagbaraa wa ɔpia ɔse, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa ɔkpasa.

⁵ Ne ɔka ndu ɔfere i kapoi ame, ne ɔtse ma ngba ifore,

isu ɔsa go ɔkpasa idji ma ndu i ngba.

⁶ Go Yesu ɔbo Simon Petro kɔre ne, Petro ɔkare wũ so, “Bosate, ɔbie ato so aba aafore me ngba?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Kiniɔ ne, aino nne loto lo-bara karõ, ɣee ɔwi kama ne, ato aano karõ.”

⁸ Petro ɔɔi kanya so, “Ooɣo! Aibafore me ngba anya.”

Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Si aitã lofore-ɔ ngba ne, tsue so ana kaɣekõ i wũ ame.”

⁹ Ne Simon Petro ɔɣe so, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, ɣee fore me nroõ gu iti ana!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Ngo loɔpie ndu ɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ðisinya itupie ido ngba ifore. Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsekele, ido ɔwẽ.”

¹¹ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso ka ɔɣe ngo loadji wũ ɔtã. Ne ɔso ɔɣe so, “Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsekele ido ɔwẽ” ne.

¹² Go Yesu ɔɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, ɔkpesegu ð awu ɔpia, fie ka ɔse ɔase i ð kasekõ i ɔɔɔɔɔ iti. Ne ɔkare ð masi-aidze so, “Mino nne lobara ngbe karõ?”

¹³ Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso ngbo loɣe ne.

¹⁴ Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne ɔso mi wũ mifore mi malaa ngba.

¹⁵ Loose ikparĩ lotã mi, ne ɔso mi wũ mibara nne lobara lotã mi mitã so.

16 Gbaã loto loxere mi so oḍabo iise oḍo ñ okose, fie katōmesedze iise oḍo ngo lopia wū katōme.

17 Kinio go ka miye onukuare gogbe ne, so aaxo mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

18 "Iide mi oḍuḍu oso loto loxe nnegbe, loxe mma loḍi. Yee si itōme ne matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, 'Bo gu ngo nto bopia korō i irōi ame boḍe ara lota oya me iso.'

19 "Loto loxere mi nnegbe toto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, 'Mme nde ngo Loḍe.'

20 Gbaã loto loxere mi so obiara go lofo ngo mme lopia katōme ne, mme ide ofo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katōme ide ofo."

Yesu Oxe Ose So Mato Maaḍi Wū Matā.

21 Go Yesu oxe ara wagbe oro ne, omararā so ta ñ otu ame. Ne oxere ma oḍi so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so mi ndē owē to ḍaḍi me otā."

22 Marasuādze okpokpoto pelepele mato manyo so i katō so ma nna oto.

23 Rasuādze go i Yesu se oḍoḍe oḍo si omatā wū.

24 Ne Simon Petro oma wū anomi so, "Kare wū so nna oto oxe ala."

25 Ne rasuādze gomo obore obo Yesu okare wū so, "Bosate, nna oḍe?"

26 Yesu oxere wū so, "Ngo loakpeti aḍera loti kutu losu lotā ne, ñ oḍe ne." Ne oso Yesu okpeti aḍera, oti kutu

fie ka osu otā Yuda, Simon Iskariot oḍi.

27 Oluwē go Yuda ofo aḍera ne, Satana obo i ñ ame.

Ne Yesu oxere wū so, "Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara."

28 Mma nsi i oporō katō kuwē iino nne i Yesu oxere Yuda karō.

29 Go Yuda kore i sikā kakotoi se oso ne, marasuādze mawē obo so oxere i Yesu to wū so ose ḍaxa ara otā iyi ide, xee obie irere otā mawereba.

30 Go Yuda ofo aḍera ne, obore i iyo oluwē. Kasē ka ide.

Yesu Otā O Marasuādze Mmara Yetē.

31 Go Yuda obore i iyo kama ne, Yesu oxe so, "Kinio ne, maḍi Oturi Awune Oḍi ikpawaī mate, fie iki i ñ iso ne, Yaa ikpawaī ana oote sekelee.

32 Si makole Yaa iyere kato iki Oḍi iso ne, iyo Yaa to ḍakole Oḍi iyere iki i ñ mōmō iso oluwē.

33 "Wū mabi, loisibawe i mi kore owi oḍzoro. Mito miabie me, xee le kumego loxere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, 'Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmo obo.'

34 "Kinio ne, mmara xete loto lotā mi so miḍe so. Le kumego loḍe mi ne, mi wū miḍe so ngbo.

35 Si mito miḍe so ne, obiara to ḍatsue so wū marasuādze miḍe."

Yesu Oxe Ose So Petro To Jasē Wū.

36 Ne Simon Petro okare wū so, "Bosate, i le ase?"

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ng-begɔ lose ne, aito aawo ɔba kinio, ɣee ɔwi kama ne, ato aaba mmɔ.”

³⁷ Petro ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso loibawo-ɔ ɔsiai kinio? Si inya kɔra ne, loakpi i fo iti!”

³⁸ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Afo aɔe sɔ aakpi i wũ iti? Gbaã loto loɣere-ɔ sɔ, si kɔkɔ ɔeakatɔ aadɔ kanya ne, ɔɔsẽ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɣe me.”

14

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Marasuãdze Katetere.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midaati mikpakpa, mifo ɣaa miɔe si mifo me wũ miɔe.

² Kuwekɔ gbozoo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne ɔso lose loaledza kɔ lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibayere mi.

³ Si loɔse loaledza kabokɔ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loako mi sɔ ngbegɔ lopia ne, mi wũ miawe i mmɔ.

⁴ Miɣe ɔri gɔ iso miaki fie miaba ngbegɔ lose.”

Yesu Nɔe ɔri Bielea Gɔ Iso Maaki Fie Maanya ɣaa.

⁵ Ne Toma ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, gɔ boiɣe ngbegɔ ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ɔri?”

⁶ Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mme nɔe ɔri, ɔnukuare gu ngbã. Kuwẽ iibawo Tete kɔre ɔkɛle si ɔiki i wũ iso.

⁷ Si ɔɣe miɣe me ne, tee miɣe Tete ɔ wũ. ɣee ita i kinio ne, miɔtsue wũ fie miɔnya wũ ana.”

⁸ Mmɔ i Filipino to ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”

⁹ Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Filipo, kokooko gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne, aiɣe me, ɣee? ɔbiara gɔ loɔnya me ne, ɔɔnya Tete. Be ɔso fie ato aɣe sɔ, “Te bo Tete’?”

¹⁰ Ɛɛɛere aifo aɔe sɔ Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame? Atɔme wa lose loɣere mi ne, iide wũ kɔre abɔre. Tete mɔmɔ gɔ mpia i wũ ame nto ɔbara ɔ karabara.

¹¹ Mifo me miɔe sɔ lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ɔ wũ ɔpia i wũ ame. Si miibawo ne ɔfo ɔɔe ne, mifo miɔe ala wũ kurabarara ɔso.

¹² Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ɔɔe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, ɔto ɔabara wã, fie ɔto ɔabara nwa loɔo ngbo ana ala lose Tete kɔre.

¹³ Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wũ iyere ame sɔ Tete iyere aakɔle kato iki i ɔbi iso.

¹⁴ Ira biara ne miakare me i wũ iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”

Yesu ɔɣe Siwarã Bielea Isese ɔse.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Si mito miɔe me ne, mito miabara i wũ mmara iso.

¹⁶ Nto loakare Tete fie ɔsese mi Buaidze mama gɔ loibarui i mi kɔre onya.

¹⁷ ɔ nɔe Siwarã dze nse sidɔ ɔnukuare i ɣaa iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wũ ɔfo alaso maibawo wũ ɔnya fie maatsue wũ. ɣee mi ne, miɣe wũ alaso ɔpiagu mi, fie ɔpia i mi ame.

18 “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kɔre.

19 Ikuti kekɛi go kayiiso iisibanya me, xee mi mito mianya me. Go losi ngbã oso ne, mi wũ mito miase ngbã.

20 Ōwi gomɔ ne, mito miatsue so lopia i Tete ame, mi wũ mipia i wũ ame, fie mme wũ lopia i mi ame.

21 “Ngɔ lomɔẽ wũ mmara ɔto fie ɔto ɔde me i iso ne, ɔ nde ngɔ nto ɔɔɔe me ne. Ngɔ nto ɔɔɔe me ne, Tete to ɔadɔe wũ, fie mme wũ loto loadɔe wũ fie loadɔi so lote wũ.”

22 Ne Yuda go loiɔe Iskar-iot ɔxe so, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadɔi so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

23 Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Si ɔrere to ɔɔɔe me ne, ɔde wũ mmara iso. Iyɔ Tete to ɔadɔe wũ, fie mme gu Tete aadɔi kasekɔ i ɔ kɔre.

24 Ngɔ loito ɔɔɔe me ne, ɔise ɔmɔẽ wũ itɔme ɔla. Atɔme wa loxe minɔ ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɔe, xee Tete go lopia me katɔme are aɔe.

25 “Loxere mi atɔme wagbe go lokpese lopia i mi kɔre.

26 xee Buaidze go nde Siwarã Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wũ iyere ame ne, ɔ nto ɔate mi ira biara fie ɔanyigira mi ara wa ɔduɔu loxere mi ne.

27 “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wũ isobue loto lotã mi. Iide kumegɔ i kayiiso se katã isobue loto lotã mi. Midaa-maraã so, midaanigã ana.

28 Minɔ loxere mi so, ‘Si lorui i mi kɔre ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito miɔɔe me ne, miana isoxɔ so loto lokɛle Tete kɔre, alaso ɔmɔ ɔɔɔ me.

29 Kinio ne looxere mi nneɔbe loɔegu katɔ so si iba ne, miafo miɔe.

30 Loisibakelegu i katɔ loɔe ika gbodzoo, alaso ngɔ nto ɔde kayi gagbe iso ka ɔba, xee ɔna ɔle i wũ iso.

31 xee ikote so kayiiso aatsue so nse loɔɔe Tete, fie nse lobara i ɔ itɔme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngebe.

15

Yesu Nɔe Kuɔɔdziri Gbaã.

1 “Mme nde kuɔɔdziri gbaã, fie Tete nde adziribi kpɛɔde.

2 Wũ idzirikpa biara ne loise iɔɔ abi ne, ɔse ɔtu ne ɔɔi, fie ibiara ne nse iɔɔ abi ne, ɔse ɔyue ne ɔledza so iawo abi gbodzoo ɔɔɔ.

3 Mi iso ɔɔsekele koko ala ara wa loɔte mi oso.

4 Miwe i wũ ame si mme wũ lowe i mi ame. Kumegɔ ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi ɔɔɔ si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbɔ ame mi wũ miibawo abi ɔɔɔ si miwe i wũ ame ne.

5 “Mme nde kuɔɔdziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngɔ mpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ɔ ame ne, ɔto ɔaxɔ abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuira ɔbara.

6 ɔbiara go loise ɔwe i wũ ame ne, ɔse le idzirikpa ne matu maɔi i kudziri iso fie

maafuĩdza mase ikore. Akpa wamɔ igbã ne, mase masa wã kanya mapia wã ɔto atsue.

7 Si miwe i wũ ame fie wũ itõme ana ɔwe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne miɔɔe fie miana ne ana.

8 Si miɔɔ abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikɔle Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wũ marasuãdze miɔe.

9 Nse loɔɔe mi le kumegɔ i Tete se ɔɔɔe me, miwe i wũ kuɔɔe ame.

10 Si mibara i wũ mmara iso ne, miakalegu i katõ miwe i wũ kuɔɔe ame le kumegɔ lokã Tete atsue fie lopia i õ kuɔɔe ame.

11 "Loɔɔere mi ara wagbe so wũ isoyɔ aawe i mi ame fie mi isoyɔ aayi pɔpɔɔɔɔɔ.

12 Wũ mmara nde so, miɔɔe so le kumegɔ loto loɔɔe mi.

13 Kuɔɔe gɔ loɔɔo gɔ i ɔturi aawe ɔtã õ malaa nde so õasu õ ngbã ɔtã i ma iti.

14 Wũ malaa miɔe si mibara i nne loyere mi iso.

15 Loiso lokpere mi so maɔabo, alaso ɔɔabo iise ɔtsue nne i ma ɔkɔse se ɔbara. Yee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wũ malaa, alaso loyere mi ira biara ne lonɔ lobɔregu i Tete kɔre.

16 Iide mi loɔɔi me, yee mme loɔɔi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miayõ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase ɔwi biara. Iyo Tete aatã mi ira biara ne mikare i wũ iyere ame.

17 Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, miɔɔe so."

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masiadze.

18 Ne Yesu ɔge ana so, "Si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi ne, mitsue so maɔɔe katõ matsiri me koko.

19 Si kayiiso maturi miɔe ne, tee maadɔe mi le ma malaa. Yee kayiiso ame lokpere mi loɔɔi fie miiside kayiiso maturi, ne ɔso fie matsiri mi ne.

20 Miniyigi so loyere mi so, 'ɔɔabo iise ɔɔo õ ɔkɔse.' Si mati me kama ne, mi wũ mato maati mi kama. Si makã wũ ara ite atsue ne, mi wũ mato maakã mi ara ite atsue.

21 Yee mato maabara mi ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ alaso miɔe wũ mare fie maiye ngo lopia me katõme.

22 Si lodaaba loadɔe ma ika ne, tee maibaɔe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Yee kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwẽ i ma akpi iti.

23 ɔbiara gɔ lotsiri me ɔtsiri Tete ana.

24 Si iide ɔbara lobara karabara ga igbã i kuwẽ iibara i ma ndẽ onya ne, tee maibaɔe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Yee kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyo.

25 Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara ɔko ame aaba i ne ame so, 'Matsiri me siefe.'

26 "Loto loasese mi Buaidze go loabɔre i Tete kɔre. ɔ nde Siwarã dze nse sidɔ onukuare i Yaa iso site. Si ɔɔse i Tete kɔre ɔba ne, ɔto ɔadɔe adansie i wũ iso ɔtã mi.

27 Mi wũ maɔansie miɔe me alaso miɔwegu me ita i

karõkasekõ.

16

1 “Loõxere mi ara wagbe odudu si nroõ iibafẽ mi i mi kafokade ame.

2 Mato maasa mi maqi i ma kusarekõ, fie owi to õaba go si orere odoe mi ne, õabu so Yaa karabara kade oto obara.

3 Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maiye me, yee Tete.

4 Yee loto loxere mi ara wagbe so si owi oyo fie mato mabara wã ne, mianyigi so looxere mi.

“Loixere mi ara wagbe ta karõkasekõ alaso lopia i mi kore.

5 Kinio ne, ka lose ngo lopia me katõme kore, yee mi kuwẽ iito mikare me so le lose.

6 Yee go loxere mi ara wagbe oso ne, ka mito mimararã so.

7 Atoa so ise ngbo ne, gbaã loto loxere mi so ile itã mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kore oba. Yee si lokele ne, loasu wũ losese mi.

8 Si oba ne, oto õadi ote kayiiso maturi so mayu ori i ikpi gu sibololo gu atõme ixegu iso.

9 Mayu ori i ikpi iso alaso maifo me made.

10 Mayu ori i sibololo iso alaso loto lokele Tete kore fie miisibanya me minya.

11 Mayu ori i atõme ixegu iso alaso Yaa oxegu ngo nto ode kayi gagbe iso atõme otã wũ ipo.

12 “Loba atõme gbodzoo loaxere mi, yee kinio ne, ato aado mi iti.

13 Owi go i Siwarã dze nse siqi onukuare i Yaa iso site oba ne, sito siate mi onukuare odudu i Yaa iso. Oibade ika i õ mamo ole ame, yee ara wa ono õaxe, fie oto õaxere mi ara wa nto aaba i katõ.

14 O gomõ loatã makole wũ iyere kato ne, alaso oto õadi ara wa ofo i wũ kore ote mi.

15 Ara wa odudu nde Tete are ne, wũ are ade, ne oso loxere mi so nne i Siwarã ono siboregu i wũ kore siaxere mi ne.”

Marasuãdze Isomrarã To Iakpese Ma Isoxo.

16 Ne Yesu osogu i katõ oxe so, “Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, yee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana.”

17 Ne õ marasuãdze okare so so, “Mme itõme igbã ide oto oxe so, ‘Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, yee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,’ fie oto oxe ana so, ‘Alaso lose Tete kore?’

18 Nne oxe so ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wũ karõ, yee? Boino itõme ne oxe ngbe karõ.”

19 Yesu xe so õ marasuãdze to mabie so makare wũ itõme, ne oso oxere ma so, “Itõme ne loxe so ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, yee owi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eberẽ?”

20 Gbaã loto loxere mi so mito miabie mise kaku,

γέε kayiiso maturi to maana isoχo. Mito miamararã so, γέε mi isomrarã to iakpese isoχo.

21 Si orõgo oχewi oχo ne, ose owe i isoma ame, alaso oχe so ibo onawi oχo, γέε si õoχe obi ne, ka ose oχara õ inyewe, alaso oβα isoχo so õoχe obi obo kayiiso.

22 Ngbõ mito mimararã so kinio ne, γέε loto loaledza mi inya, fie so aaxo mi gbaã so kuwẽ iibawo mi isoχo omõẽ ofo.

23 “Owi gomõ ame ne, misibakare me kuira. Fie gbaã loto loχere mi so si mikare Tete ira biara ne, oto õatã mi i wũ iyere ame.

24 Ipe i kinio ne, mikare kuira i wũ iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, so mi isoχo aayi.

Yesu Ode Kayiiso Iso.

25 “Losu agbã loχere mi ara wagbe, γέε owi to oβα go loisibađe mi aka i agbã ame. Owi gomõ ne, loaxere mi ara lođi i Tete iso.

26 Iyi nemõ ne, mito miakare ara i wũ iyere ame. Loito loχe so mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya,

27 alaso Tete momõ to ođpe mi. Oto ođpe mi alaso mito midpe me fie mifo midpe so Yaa kore lobore.

28 Gbaã, Tete kore lobore loba kayiiso, fie loobore i kayiiso loto lokpese lokele õ kore.”

29 Marasuãdze oχere wũ so, “Eχeẽ, kini ato ađe bo ika ađi fie iide agbã ame ne.

30 Kini botsue so aχe ira biara ne iinya so kuwẽ aakare-o kuira ne. Iki i nnegbẽ iso ne, boofõ bođe so Yaa kore abore.”

31 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Miofo midpe kini?”

32 Owi to oβα fie õoχo, go mi oduđu to miasame miχe me mikelẽ mi ayo ikuti wũ onowẽ. Yee loide wũ onowẽ alaso Tete piagu me.

33 Looxere mi ara wagbe si so aaxo mi i mi mawẽ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inye, γέε mina otu alaso loođe kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu Okparama Kayi.

1 Go Yesu oχe ara wagbe oro ne, okole ano onyo kato, oχe so, “Tete, owi oχo. Kole fo obi iyere kato si fo obi ana aakole fo ire kato.

2 Alaso atã wũ ole i maturi oduđu iso so õatã mma oduđu asu atã wũ ngbã me nna katui.

3 Ngbã me nna katui karõ nde so maatsue so fo onowẽ nde Yaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo go apia katõme ana.

4 Lookole fo iyere kato i karõ iso, alaso looro karabara ga apia me so lobara.

5 Kinio ne Tete, kole wũ iyere kato i fo ano ise iabo ngbegõ losia ku owi go lowe i fo kore ta kayi karõkasekõ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi Otã O Marasuãdze.

6 “Loodji-o lote mma atã me aboregu i kayi ame. Fo

mare maḍe, fie fɔ losu ma atã me. Makã fɔ itõme atsue,

⁷ fie kinio ne, ka maḡe so ira biara ne atã me ne, fɔ kɔre ibɔre.

⁸ Loḡere ma katõme ga apia me, fie mafɔ kã. Maḡe so gbaã ne, fɔ kɔre lobɔre fie mafɔ maḍe so fɔ lopia me katõme.

⁹ Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, ḡee mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fɔ mare maḍe.

¹⁰ “Mma oḍuḍu nde wũ mare ne, fɔ mare maḍe. Fie mma oḍuḍu nde fɔ mare ne, wũ mare maḍe. Ma iso ase akɔle wũ iyere kato akigu.

¹¹ Kinio ne, ka loba fɔ kɔre, losiina i kayiiso, ḡee ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ɔle go mpia i fɔ iyere ne atã me ame so maḍe mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ.

¹² Ōwi go lopia i ma kɔre ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ɔle go mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma so ma kuwẽ iiyu ido ngo ikote so ðayu, so nne matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

¹³ “ḡee kinio ne, ka loba fɔ kɔre. Loḡe atõme wagbe i kayiiso so wũ isoḡo aayi ma situ ame pɔpɔpɔ le kumegɔ mme wũ loba isoḡo kinio.

¹⁴ Loḡere ma fɔ itõme fie kayiiso otsiri ma alaso maide kayiiso mare le kumegɔ mme wũ loide kayiiso ore.

¹⁵ “Loito lokare so moẽ ma di i kayiiso, ḡee nne loto lokare nde so dzuẽ ma di bɔreḡu i Tsirise nroõ ame.

¹⁶ Kumegɔ ame loide kayiiso ore ne, ngbo ame ma wũ maide kayiiso mare ne.

¹⁷ Bara ma sekelee iki i onukuare ame, fɔ itõme nde onukuare.

¹⁸ Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kɔre le kumegɔ fɔ wũ apia me kayiiso.

¹⁹ Ma ɔso ne, lobara so sekelee lotã-ɔ so ma wũ ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.

Yesu Ōkparama Kayi I Mafɔdedze Ōduḍu Iti.

²⁰ “Iide ma ɔnoẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, ḡee mma ana oḍuḍu loafo me maḍe iki i ma itõme iso iti.

²¹ Tete! Tã so ma oḍuḍu aade mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumegɔ apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fɔ ame. Maḍe mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafɔ maḍe so fɔ lopia me katõme.

²² “Lopia ma kuware le kumegɔ apia me kuware so si maḍe mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ.

²³ Lopia i ma ame, fie fɔ wũ apia i wũ ame so maḍe mawẽ pelepele so kayiiso aatsue so fɔ lopia me katõme fie ase aḍɔe fɔ mabi le kumegɔ ase aḍɔe me.

²⁴ “Tete! Fɔ losu ma atã me fie loto lobie so mawe i ngbegɔ lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato aḍɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵ “Tete Bɔlɔlɔ! Kayiiso maturi iye-ɔ, ḡee mme loḡe-ɔ, fie mmagbe ḡe so fɔ lopia me katõme.

26 Loḍi-ḡ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katõ lobara ngbo so kuḍḍe go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame."

18

Mamõ̃ Yesu.

1 Gõ Yesu okparama kayi oro ne, oruigu õ marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoĩ adziri kakpekõ kawẽ ame.

2 Yuda go loḍi Yesu otã ana xe mmõ, alaso owi gbod-zoo ame ne, Yesu se oko õ marasuãdze mase maasare i mmõ.

3 Ne oso Yuda oko mak-pakpẽdze ikuri iwẽ gu kasorekõ madzuẽse ma i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise osese kakpekõ gamõ ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikaniẽ.

4 Yesu xe ira biara ne loabore wũ iso, ne oso obore oya i katõ okare ma so, "Nna mito mibie?"

5 Matã wũ mmuai so, "Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie."

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Mme nde wũ." Yuda go loḍi wũ otã ana xe i ma kore mmõ.

6 Gõ Yesu oxere ma so, "Mme nde wũ" ne, mase simasima mabore marõ.

7 Oledza ma ikare so, "Nna mito mibie?"

Maledza wũ mmuai itã so, "Yesu Nasaretse."

8 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Looxere mi koko so mme nde wũ ne, ne oso si mme mito mibie ne, midj mmagbe ori si makele."

9 Oxe nnegebe si itõme ne õoxere ma oḍegu katõ aaba

i ne ame so, "Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwẽ."

10 Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi oḍi ne i oyue ame owe soredzekpakpa pelepele oḍabo kuḍearõ kutsue otara. Oḍabo gomõ marõ so Malkos ne.

11 Yesu oxere Petro so, "Kpesera fo ipemi pia i ne kawekõ. Iikote so loane inyewe ikoi ne i Tete otã me?"

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katõ.

12 Ne kama ne, Roma mak-pakpẽdze gu ma okpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuẽse omõẽ Yesu, manyi wũ.

13 Mako wũ makelegu Hana kore. Hana gogbe nde mase otã Kayafa go nde soredzekpakpa pelepele ku ikõ nemo ne.

14 Kayafa gogbe ame oḍe lotã ma Yudase adzuni so ile ido so oturi owẽ aakpi i kaḍe oḍuḍu iti ne.

Petro Osẽ So Jiye Yesu.

15 Simon Petro gu rasuãdze owẽ osiai Yesu i kama. Gõ makele soredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gomõ õ obo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu Soredzekpakpa xe so kukaako.

16 Yesu Petro xe i inyamo. Rasuãdze gomõ okpese okele kayogodõ ose õaḍegu obirõgomi go nto oḍzue mmõ ika fie otã wũ ori oko Petro obogu i iyo.

17 Obirõgomi go nxe i kayogodõ mmõ okare Petro so,

“Fɔ wũ iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwẽ aɔe, ɣee?”

Ne Petro sɔ, “Ooɔo lo, loide ma ɔwẽ!”

18 Jyu pia, ne ɔso maɔabo gu madzuẽse ɔpia ɔto maɣe maki malɔ maɔto mawa. Ne ɔso Petro ɣe i ma kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto.

Sɔredzepakpa Pelepele Okare Yesu Atɔme.

19 Sɔredzepakpa pelepele okare Yesu atɔme ɔsegu i ɔ marasuãdze gu ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte iso.

20 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɔwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ɔgbami, fie wũ ara ite ɔɔɔɔ ana ne, lote wã i kasarekɔ gu Isɔreyo ame ngbegɔ i ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ ɔsakanya, ne ɔso loite kuira i iwere ame.

21 Be ɔso mme ato akare atɔme? Kare mma lonɔ wũ ara wa lote ma. Maɣe nne loɣe.”

22 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ngbɔ ne, dzuẽse ɔwẽ gɔ nɣe i mmo ɔpe wũ ɔrɔta i kutsueti okare wũ sɔ, “Sɔredzepakpa pelepele ato aɔegu ika ngbɔ?”

23 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Si loɣe nne loile ne, ɣere ɔbiara i ngbe nne loɣe fie iile, ɣee si loiɣe kuira nyanyarĩa ne, be ɔso ato ape me ɔrɔta?”

24 Ne ɔso Hana ɔkpese gu Yesu gɔ manyi nrɔɔ ɔsese Kayafa gɔ nde sɔredzepakpa pelepele kɔre.

25 Gɔ Simon Petro ɣe ɔtogu ɔto iwa ne, mma nɣe i mmo okare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ wũ ne, iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwẽ aɔe, ɣee?”

Yee Petro ɔsẽ, ɔɣe sɔ, “Loide ma ɔwẽ!”

26 Sɔredzepakpa pelepele maɔabo ɔwẽ gɔ i Petro ɔtu kutsue ɔnyii ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Nnisɔ lonya-ɔ fɔ wũ i kakpekɔ ame ku ɔrerẽ gɔgbe?”

27 Ngbe ana ne, Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Ooɔo!” Ɔluwẽ ne, kɔkɔ ɔbo.

Makɔ Yesu Makelɔgu Pilato Kɔre.

28 Kaya tutuutu ne, makɔ Yesu mabɔregu i Kayafa iyo makelɔgu abã ɔkpakpa iyo. Gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔɔsekelera so sɔ maawo Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɔera ɔɔe ɔso ne, maibo i iyo ame.

29 Ne ɔso Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma kɔre i inyamɔ okare ma sɔ, “Mme ikpi i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔbara?”

30 Matã mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔibara ikpi kuiwẽ ne, boibakɔ wũ bobɔ-ɔ.”

31 Ne Pilato to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iyɔ mi mɔmɔ miko wũ mikelɔgu miaɣegɔ wũ atɔme i mi mmara kanya.”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Maitã bo ɔri sɔ boatã ɔturi kukpi ipo.”

32 Nnegbe ɔba ngbɔ sɔ nne i Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɣe ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã ɔakpi ɔba i ne ame.

33 Pilato ɔkpese ɔbo i atɔmekayekɔ okare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase igara?”

34 Ne Yesu okare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ mɔmɔ kɔre i itɔme negbe ɔbɔre eɔbere manyiio loɔe-ɔ wũ iso ika?”

³⁵ Pilato otã wũ mmuai so, “Ɔ Yudase lođe? Fɔ mɔmɔ maturi gu masoredze makpakpa loko-ɔ mabo me. Be ide abara?”

³⁶ Ne Yesu oɣe so, “Wũ sigarakadekõ iibore i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibore ne, tee wũ makpabo aakpẽ mafɔ me maboregu i ma Yūdase nrɔɔ ame, ɣee ne, wũ sigarakadekõ iibore i ngbe!”

³⁷ Pilato okare wũ so, “Ne iyo igara ađe?”

Ne Yesu otã mmuai so, “Fɔ nto aɣe so igara lođe. Ira ka iwẽ negbe oso fie maɣe me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, so loaye onukuare. Ōbiara gɔ nde onukuare ore se okã me atsue.”

³⁸ Ne Pilato okare wũ so, “Be nde onukuare?”

Ne Pilato obore okelɛ ma Yudase kore i inyamo oɣere ma so, “Loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne iso loaya fie loatã wũ kukpi ipo lo.

³⁹ Ƴee i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loɟi yoredze owẽ lotã mi ku Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi oɟewi biara. Ne oso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”

⁴⁰ Mala kulu matã mmuai so, “Ooɣo, boibie wũ! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gogbe ne, oturi gɔ lota oya abã iso oɟe.

19

Matã Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹ Ne oso Pilato otã makpakpẽdze oko Yesu maruigu mase maape wũ nyanyarĩ ku ala iporoibi.

² Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matõmedza wũ fie ka masu ogo retea okati mafu wũ le igara.

³ Mabore mabo wũ mafa kayidu so, “Ƴii-ɣiiduu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maɣe ngbo ne mape wũ sirõta.

⁴ Pilato oledza ibore ikele ise iaɣere ma Yudase so, “Minyo, loto loko wũ lobo mi si minya so loinyagu wũ ku ikpi ne oso loatã wũ kukpi ipo.”

⁵ Ne oso Yesu obore oɣa otõme miyu ikoto fie ka oɣia ogo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato oɣere ma so, “Minyo wũ! Oturi i ngbe ne!”

⁶ Gɔ masoredze makpakpa gu Isoreyo madzuẽse onya wũ ne, mala kulu so, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso! Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato oɣere ma so, “Miko wũ mikelɛgu miape wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso, ɣee mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne oso loatã wũ kukpi ipo.”

⁷ Ne maturi to mala kulu maɣe so, “Boba mmara me loɣe so ikote so ōakpi, alaso oto okpere so so Ƴaa Ōbi oɟe.”

⁸ Gɔ Pilato ono nnegbe ne, ifõ omõẽ wũ ibua.

⁹ Ne okpese okelɛ iyo ame fie okare Yesu so, “I le abore?” Ƴee Yesu iitã wũ mmuai.

¹⁰ Pilato okare wũ so, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue so loba ole gɔ loawo-ɔ onyua ɣee lotã mape-ɔ mamatãra i kudziri iso!”

11 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɔle gɔ kɔra aba i wũ iso ne, Ƴaa pɛ lotã-ɔ ɔso. Ne ɔso ngo loɖi me ɔtã-ɔ ɔbara ikpi siare ɔɔo-ɔ.”

12 Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, Pilato ɔbie sɔ si ɔnyua wũ, ɣɛɛ ma Yudase ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Si anyua ɔrɛɛ gɔgbe ne, iyo aiɖe Roma Igarakpakpa ɔlaa. Ɔbiara gɔ losera so sigara ne, ɔta ɔya i Igarakpakpa iso!”

13 Gɔ Pilato ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ɔko Yesu ɔkɛlegu inyamo. Ɔse ɔase i iyara ne iso mase mase maɣe atɔme fie mase marɔ ne sɔ Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siɖe ame ne, mase marɔ mmɔ sɔ Gabata.

14 Iyi nɛmɔ nde Iledzaso itã Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi iɖe ne.

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”

15 Ne mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Kɔ wũ ruigu! Kɔ wũ ruigu! Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Lope mi Igara lomatãra i kudziri iso?”

Ne masɔɛdze makpakpa ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Bona igara kuwẽ iɖo Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!”

16 Gɔ maɣe ngbo ne, Pilato ɔtara Yesu ɔpia ma i nrɔɔ ame sɔ mase maape wũ matãra i kudziri iso.

Mapɛ Yesu Mamatãra Kudziri Iso.

Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu maruigu.

17 Gɔ matã wũ ɔsore ɔdziri ne, makɔ wũ makelegu ngbegɔ marɔ Itikui Kabemi.

Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase marɔ mmɔ sɔ Golgata.

18 Mapɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso i ngbe. Mapɛ maturi inyɔ mawẽ ana matãra i ma adziri iso mabua wũ iso. Ɔwẽ i kuɖearɔ iso, ɔwẽ ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka ɔpia ma i ndẽ.

19 Pilato ɔtã matsere matãra i Yesu sitikpe sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara.”

20 Ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbegɔ mapɛ Yesu matãra i kudziri iso ɔbore imatã Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame.

21 Masɔɛdze makpakpa iitorã, maɣere Pilato sɔ, “Daatsere sɔ ‘Ma Yudase Igara,’ ɣɛɛ tserɛ sɔ, ‘Ngɔgbe nto ɔɣe sɔ ɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne.’ ”

22 Ƴɛɛ Pilato ɔsẽ, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nne lootsere ne, lootsere koko.”

23 Gɔ makpakpɛdze ɔpe Yesu matãra i kudziri iso maro ne, maɣe ɔ arapia aka ana, kpakpɛdze biara ɔfo ika iwẽ. Awu awẽ ɔkuti wa iide ɔkã makã ɣɛɛ ɔwe mawe wã ita i kato ise iabore i kala.

24 Makpakpɛdze ɔɣere so sɔ, “Midaatã boke wã, ɣɛɛ mitã bobara kareremi si bonyo sɔ nna aaxo.”

Iba ngbo sɔ nne matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame sɔ,

“Masu wũ arapia maɣe so.

Fie mabara kareremi i wũ awu iso.”

Ne oso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpēdze obara ne.

²⁵ Kudziri go iso mapε Yesu mamatāra kōre ne, marōgo mawē γε. Ma nde Yesu onyi gu ō onyiibi gu Klopa ore Maria gu Maria Magdalase.

²⁶ Go Yesu onya ō onyi gu ō rasuādze go ōise opia kuγε γε mabore mamatā wū ne, oγere ō onyi so, “Mmā, nya fo obi!”

²⁷ Ne oγere rasuādze gomo ana so, “Fo wū, nya fo onyi.” Ne oso ita i iyi nemō ne, rasuādze gogbe oko Yesu onyi okēlegu ō iyo onyo wū iso.

Yesu Okpi.

²⁸ Yesu γε so ira biara oba kawirikō, γεε si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, oγe so, “Ome to okore me.”

²⁹ Itudura iwē se i mmō iyi ku ndā bea. Ne oso masu dōti pukupukua mapia i me ame maqu i odziri iso masō Yesu i kanya.

³⁰ Go ofo ndā bea memō oro ne, oγe so, “Ioro kini!”

Go oγe ngbo ne, obo iti karō kere ne osora ne.

Makpakpēdze Otsue Yesu Ira I Iwāgese.

³¹ Iledzaso itā Iwarāyi iyi iso ide i ara wagbe oba, fie kaqesēa de Iwarāyi sekelea itā ma Yudase, ne oso maibie so makpise si mamatā i adziri iso ku Iwarāyi. Ne oso mase maγere Pilato so otā ori si mase maafefē ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso.

³² Ne oso makpakpēdze oba maturi inyo ma mapε mamatāra i adziri iso ku

Yesu kōre. Mafē oqdeakatō gu onyore ngba.

³³ γεε go mabo Yesu iso ne, manya so ōokpi koko ne oso maisifē ō ngba.

³⁴ γεε kpakpēdze owē osu ō ifele otsue Yesu iwāgese fie ndu gu ima obore.

³⁵ Ngo lonya so ara wagbe oba oqde loqe wā adansie so si fo wū aafō aqde. Ara wa oγe ne, gbaā ide fie oγe so onukuare ide oγe.

³⁶ Iba ngbo so nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, “Maibafē ō ikui kuiwē.”

³⁷ Matsere mase i kakoi mama ana so, “Mato maanyo ngo matsue ira.”

Mabiara Yesu.

³⁸ Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef go lose i Arimatea oba ōakare Pilato so osu Yesu kpise otā wū. Oqde Yesu rasuādze γεε i iwere ame alaso oto onigā ma Yudase makpakpa oso ne. Pilato oqi wū ori, ne oso osu kpise oruigu.

³⁹ Nikodemo go loba Yesu kōre ku kasē onya ana oba. Oso awa wa masu korobo gu awa korōkorōa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie wā ororā aqde le ito iwē obo.

⁴⁰ Marerē inyo magbe osu awa mapia i okati ame mamini kpise, kumego i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara oturi.

⁴¹ I ngbego mapε Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekō kawē pia i mmō.

Ikpibio ɣete ne ame maib-
iara oturi manya ana se i kã
ame.

⁴² Gɔ kaɖesɛa to iaɖe
Iwarāyi fie ikpibio nemo
ɔɔbore imatã mmo ɔso ne,
masu Yesu mabiara i mmo.

20

*Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise
Ame.*

¹ Kosiɖa kaya tutuutu gɔ
kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria
Magdalase okɛle ikpibio kɔre
fie onya so maoli ita ne mali
matɛ ikpibio kanya maɖi.

² Otere okɛle Simon Petro
gu rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise
ɔpia kuɣe kɔre ose ðayere
ma so, “Maomɔɛ Bosate
maɖi i ikpibio ame fie boiɣe
ngbego masu wũ mase!”

³ Petro gu rasuãdze gomo
ota so makele ikpibio kɔre.

⁴ Ma inyoɔ otere ise, ɣee
rasuãdze gomo otere oɖe
Petro katɔ obo ikpibio kɔre.

⁵ Obo iti karɔ onya sikati
fudza dzemo, ɣee ðibo i
ikpibio ame.

⁶ Gɔ Simon Petro otere obo
ðabo ne, ofe obo i iwo ame,
onya sikati fudza dzemo gɔ
sise.

⁷ Onya okati gɔ masu
manyi Yesu iti ana.
Ɔisakanyagu okati gɔ masu
mami Yesu kɔre, ɣee
makarĩ mase i kuruɛ.

⁸ Mmo i rasuãdze nyɔcare
gɔ loɖe katɔ ð wũ obo i
ikpibio ame. Onya ara
wagbe fie ka ofo oɖe.

⁹ Ƴee ta kiniɔ ne, mainɔ
karɔ nne i Oko Sekelea ɔɣe
so Yesu aata obore i makpise
ame.

*Yesu Oɖi So Ote Maria
Magdalase.*

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze okpese
makele iyo ne.

¹¹ Ƴee Maria Magdalase
oba ɔɣe i ikpibio kɔre oto
ɔbie. Gɔ otogu kaku ibie ne,
obo iti karɔ onyo ikpibio ame
ne,

¹² Onya Ƴaa makpabo inyo
ma mpia ara fudza gɔ masi
i ngbego marara Yesu. Owe
si i sitikpe fie owe ana si i
ngbalɔ.

¹³ Ne makare wũ so,
“Ɔrɔgo, be ɔso ato abie?”

Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Manyiio
ɔsu wũ okɔse maruigu
fie loiɣe ngbego masu wũ
mase.”

¹⁴ Gɔ ope ofiniki ne, onya
Yesu ɣe wũ i kɔre, ɣee ðiɣe
so Yesu oɖe.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu okare wũ so,
“Ɔrɔgo, be ɔso ato abie? Nna
ato abie?”

Ƴee Maria obo so ngo nto
onyo mmo iso oɖe, ne ɔso
ɔɣere wũ so, “Bokɔse, loto-
ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wũ
ase i kakɔi karere ne, te me
ngbego ase wũ si lose loasu
wũ.”

¹⁶ Mmo i Yesu okpere wũ
so, “Maria!”

Gɔ Maria ofiniki onyo wũ
ne, oia kulu i si Hebrise ame
so, “Rabuni!” gɔ ne karɔ nde
so Ratedze.

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so,
“Daasimɔɛ me, alaso loikele
Tete kɔre i kato. Ƴee ne,
kele wũ manyiibi kɔre si ase
aayere ma so, loto lokpese
lokele wũ Ƴaa gɔ nde ma
Ƴaa gu wũ Ose gɔ nde ma
Ose kɔre.”

18 Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔɣere marasuādze so ɔnya Bosate fie ka ɔgere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔgere wū.

Yesu ɔɔi So ɔte ɔ Marasuādze.

19 Kosiɔa gomo kutsue ne, marasuādze ɔsakanya. Masē iyo mapia so ala mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa. ɔluwē ne, Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndē ɔgere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.”

20 Go ɔgere ma ngbo ɔro ne, ɔsu ɔ nroɔ gu iwāgese ɔte ma. So ɔɔo marasuādze gbaā alaso manya Bosate.

21 Ne Yesu ɔledza ma ixere so, “Isobue itā mi, kumego ame i Tete ɔpia me katōme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne.”

22 Ne ɔwarā ɔfere ma iso ɔgere ma so, “Mifo Siwarā Bielea.

23 Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, ɔaa to ɔasu ɔtse ma, ɔee si miisu mitse ma ne, ɔaa iibusu ɔtse ma.”

Yesu ɔɔi So ɔte Toma.

24 ɔwi go i Yesu ɔba ma kore ne, marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē ɔwē go nde Toma fie mase maro so Inyɔɔbi na i ma ndē.

25 Ne ɔso marasuādze tsora ɔgere wū so, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma ɔgere ma so, “Gbogboogbo lonya aɣeipā wa i ɔ nroɔ, losu wū korɔ lopia i apā wamo ame gu ɔ iwāgese ame ne, loibafɔ loɔe lonya.”

26 ɔape ɔwē kama ne, marasuādze pia i iyo fie

Toma ana ɔwe i ma ndē. Masē akui mapia so ɔee Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndē. Ne ɔgere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.”

27 Ne ɔgere Toma so, “Ba su fo irɔi pia i ngbe. Nyɔ wū nroɔ si asu fo korɔ apia i wū iwāgese ame. Nyua ɔwararā si afɔ aɔe!”

28 Ne Toma ɔɔi kanya so, “Wū Sate gu wū ɔaa!”

29 Ne Yesu ɔkare wū so, “ɔɔfo aɔe alaso ɔnya me? So aaxo mma loise manya fie mase mafɔ me maɔe!”

Nne ɔso Matsere ɔko Gogbe.

30 Yesu ɔbara awawāra gbodzoo i ɔ marasuādze kore wa matsere mapia i ɔko gogbe ame.

31 ɔee matsere nwagbe mase so si aafɔ aɔe so Yesu nde Kristo gu ɔaa ɔbi, fie iki i ɔ ifo iɔe ame ne, aana ngbā.

21

Marasuādze ɔnya Yesu I ɔpo Katɔ.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza so iɔi ite ɔ marasuādze i Tiberia ɔpo kanya. Kumego ɔɔi so ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

2 Iyi iwē ne, Yesu marasuādze mawē ɔsikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma go mase maro so Inyɔɔbi gu Nataniel go lobore i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuādze inyo mama.

3 Ne Simon Petro ɔgere ma so, “Lose akpe kaɔikɔ.”

Ne matsora ana ɔee so, “Bo wū boaba bokelē.” Ne

ɔso ma ɔduɔu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame makɛɛ, ɣɛɛ kasɛ ɔduɔu ne, maiɔi ikpɛ kuiwɛ.

4 Kaya gɔ kuɣɛ ɔsɔ kuto kuba ne, Yesu ɔba ɔɔya i ɔpo kanya, ɣɛɛ marasuãdze iɣɛ sɔ ɔ ɔɔɛ.

5 Ne ɔkpere ma ɔkare sɔ, “Maporoporoi, miɔɔi akpɛ awɛ?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooɣo!”

6 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mipia mi asabu i mi ɔkolo kuɔɔearɔ iso ne mito miɔɔi akpɛ.” Gɔ mapia asabu ne, maiwo ɔkpadzɛ ala akpɛ gbodzoo wa mamɔɛ ɔso.

7 Rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣɛ ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Bosate ɔɔɛ lo!” Gɔ Petro ɔno sɔ Bosate ɔɔɛ ne, ɔsu ɔ kato awu ɔkpasa alaso ɔɔi wã ɔsɛ. Ɔkɔɛ ɔbo i ndu ame ɔɣa ndu ɔkɛɛ ɔkpokpo.

8 Marasuãdze tsɔra ɔsɛ ɔkolo ame maba mato makpadzɛ asabu wa loyi ku akpɛ. Ma gu ɔkpokpo ndɛ aadɛ lɛ nɔɔ siru kere.

9 Gɔ maso i ɔkpokpo ne, manya sɔ mapia ɔto i mmɔ ikpɛ sia iso, abolo ana se i mmɔ.

10 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miɔi akpɛ wa mimɔɛ awɛ mibo.”

11 Ne Simon Petro ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpadzɛ asabu wa loyigu akpɛ siare ɔbo ɔkpokpo ne. Akpɛ ɔduɔu ɔɔɛ kulafa gu siru-ate, ɣɛɛ atoa sɔ asi ngɔ ne, asabu iikɛkɛ.

12 Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miba miadɛ ara.” Ƴɛɛ ma kuwɛ iibe ɔtu ɔkare

wũ sɔ, “Ƒɔ ndɛ nna?” alaso mayɛ sɔ Bosate ɔɔɛ.

13 Ne Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔsu abolo ɔtã ma, ne kama ne, ɔsu ikpɛ ana ɔtã ma.

14 Nnɛgbe ndɛ ɔkpɛ teare gɔ i Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte ɔ marasuãdze gɔ ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ne.

15 Gɔ madɛ ara maro ne, Yesu ɔkare Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon, Yohanes ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me adɔ matsɔra magbe?”

Ne Petro ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate, Ƒɔ mɔmɔ aɣɛ sɔ loto loɔɔɛ-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ wũ asɛɛbi iso.”

16 Ɔkpɛ nyɔare ne, Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare sɔ, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me?”

Ne Petro ɔledza iɣɛ sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate, Ƒɔ mɔmɔ aɣɛ sɔ loto loɔɔɛ-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ wũ masɛɛ iso.”

17 Ɔkpɛ teare ne, Yesu ɔledza Petro ikare sɔ, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me?”

Iɔaa Petro, alaso Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare ɔkpɛ teare sɔ ato adɔɛ me, ne ɔso ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Bosate! Ƒɔ mɔmɔ aɣɛ ira biara, Ƒɛ aɣɛ sɔ loto loɔɔɛ-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ wũ masɛɛ iso.

18 Gbaã loto loɣere-ɔ sɔ ɔwi gɔ adɛ ɔporoporoi ne, ase aledza so abore ase ngbego adɔɛ, ɣɛɛ si ɔobe ne, ato atara Ƒɔ nɔɔ kato, ɔturi mama ɔnyi-ɔ ɔkati, ɔkɔ-ɔ ɔkɛɛgu ngbego aito abie sɔ aasɛ.”

19 Yesu ɔɣe nneɣbe si ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã i Petro aakpi ɔsu ɔkɔle Ƴaa iyere kato. Gɔ ɔɣe ngbo ɔro ne, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Siai me."

20 Ne gɔ Petro ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣe sɔ ɔɣe i mmɔ. Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɔɔ lopiɛte i Yesu iso ku ɔwi gɔ mato maɔɔ kutsue aɔɔera ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Bosate, nna loadji-ɔ ɔtã ne."

21 Ne ɔso gɔ Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Bosate, ne ngɔgbe ɔ ne, nda iase wũ?"

22 Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Si mme sɔ ɔɔɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ? Fɔ ne, siai me."

23 Nneɣbe ɔso ne, iki ikã i marasuãdze ndẽ sɔ rasuãdze gɔmɔ iibakpi. Ƴee Yesu iixɛ sɔ ɔibakpi, ɔɣe ɔɣe sɔ, "Si mme sɔ ɔɔɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ?"

24 Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɔɔ loɣe ara wagbe fie ɔtsere wã ɔɔɔ fie boɣe sɔ nne ɔɣe ne, gbaã iɔɔ ne.

25 Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo gɔ si sɔ matsere wã ɔɔɔɔ mase iwẽ iwẽ ne, lofɔ loɔɔ sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ iibana siko dzemɔ karɔkasekɔ.

KATŌMEMASƎDZE KARABARA KatŏmemasƎdze Karabara Ōku

1 Wū ɔnyii Tiofilo, i wū ɔko ɔɛkatŏ ame ne, lotsere loyere-ɔ ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte,

2 ita i ɔwi go ɔse ŏ karabara karŏ ise iabo ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato. Si ŏakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katŏmemasƎdze ma ɔɔi ɔtā so ara.

3 I ŏ kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ɔpia ngbā. Ɔɔɔ mma lonya wū ika i ʒaa sigarakadekŏ iso.

4 Ōwi ɔwē go masakanya ne, ɔsē ɔtā ma so, "Midaarui i Yerusalem. ʒƎƎ miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loyere mi so wū Ɔse ɔɔe ɔse so ɔatā mi.

5 Yohanes ne, ndu miɔɔe ɔsu ɔbara ʒaa itupie kubarara ɔtā maturi. ʒƎƎ ayi kekēi ame ne, ʒaa to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi."

ʒaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

6 Go katŏmemasƎdze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wū so, "Bosate, kiniɔkinio ato abie so aaledza Israel sigarakadekŏ itara?"

7 Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, "Iinya so miatsue ɔwi ɔɔe ayi wa i Tete ɔɔe ɔse i ŏ ɔle ame so nnemɔ aaba.

8 ʒƎƎ ne, mito miafo ɔle ɔwi go i Siwarā Bielea ɔɔba mi iso, miaɔɔe wū itŏme ita i

Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔɔ gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsorakŏ."

9 Go ɔɔere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ʒaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato go maɔɔe mato manyo wū gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔbo i idɔɔɔ ame fie ɔyu ma i anɔ.

10 Go maɔɔe mato manyo ŏ kudokpo ikere ne, ɔluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma,

11 ne maɔɔere ma so, "Galilea marerē, be ɔso fie miɔɔe minyo kato ngbo? Yesu go i ʒaa ɔfo ɔɔɔregu i mi kɔre fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wū ɔse fie ɔkele kato."

Matia Ɔfo Yuda Kasekŏ.

12 Ne kama ne, katŏmemasƎdze ɔso mabɔre i kube go marɔ so Nnoĩ adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmɔ ibo ɔmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere.

13 Go mase maabo ɔmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmɔ nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipo gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon go nto ɔkpē ɔtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ɔbi.

14 Mmagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ gu marŏgo mawē gu Yesu ɔnyii Maria gu Yesu makpeama ɔwe adzuni awē mala maɔsare maɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara.

15 Ayi wamɔ ame ne, mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasare, maade le maturi kulafa gu

sinyo. Ne Petro ota oya
oɣere ma so,

16 “Wū manyii, ara wa
matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame
ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame
le kumego i Siwarā Bielea
oki i Igara David iso oɣe ose
kokooko i Yuda go loɟi Yesu
otā mamōē iso.

17 Yuda ō wū oɟe bo ikuri
ame owē go i Bosate oɟi so
tee ōabara katōmemasɛdze
karabara.”

18 Masu ō ikpi sikā dze ofo
maɣa karō ga iso ose ōakpi.
Go okpase ne, ofā obiɛ, ne ō
ayirira oɟuɟu obore afere i
karō ne.

19 Ō kukpi itōme oki ikā
i Yerusalem maturi oɟuɟu
ono ne. Ngbego okpi mase
makpere so Hakeldamak i
ma siɟe ame go karō nde so
Ima Karō.

20 Ne Petro okelɛgu i katō
so, “Matsere i David Kuka
Ōko ame so,

‘Ō iyo si ikpese iyoku,
kuwē si odaase i mmō.’
Matsere ana so,

‘Mitā so oturi mama si oya i
ō kanya.’

21 Ne oso ne, ikote so omama
aabo i bo ndē le adansie
otā Bosate Yesu ita ibore i
makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe
i bo ikuri ame ku owi go
oɟuɟu i bo gu Yesu se boki,

22 ita i owi go i Yohanes ope
Ŷaa itupie kubarara imomo
ise iabo owi go i Ŷaa osu
Yesu okelɛgu kato.”

23 Ne oso maɟi maturi inyo
ma nde Matia gu Yosef go
mase makpere so Barsaba,
ana ne, mase makpere wū so
Yusto.

24 Ne kama makparama
kayi maɣe so, “Bosate, fo nye
maturi oɟuɟu adzuni ame.
Ne oso te bo ngo aɟi i maturi
inyo magbe ndē

25 so ōaya i katōmemasɛdze
ndē ngbego i Yuda onyua fie
okele ngbego lokote wū.”

26 Go makidza atalebi so
si masu manyo so ma nna
i Ŷaa oɟi ne, Matia okpe
loya, ne oso masu wū mabua
i katōmemasɛdze iweo-owē
mamō iso.

2

*Siwarā Bielea Ōba Ku Pen-
tekoste Iyi.*

1 Go iyi ne mase makpere
so Pentekoste Iyi oɣo ne,
mafodɛdze oɟuɟu osakanya
i kakoi kawē.

2 Ōluwē ne, manō kulu
le owiri nto okpē teteree
kubore i kato. Kulu gogbe
oba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia
oɟuɟu.

3 Ira iwē ne nse le oto
sinyagemi oɣeɣe so iba iasia
i ma ati iso.

4 Siwarā Bielea obo i ma
oɟuɟu ame matse ikade
mato male Ŷaa i siɟe
agbāagbā ame le kumego i
Siwarā otā ma ole.

5 Ōwi gogbe ame tutu-
utu ne, ma Yudase ma nse
manigā Ŷaa fie mase i kayi-
iso abuiti oɟuɟu ame obo
mapia i Yerusalem.

6 Go manō kulu gogbe
ne, maturi gbodzoo otete
makele mmō. Go manya
so Yesu masiaidze nye mato
maɣe abuiti oɟuɟu wa ame
mabore siɟe ne, ibara ma xii.

7 Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔtidza ma, makpɔkpɔto, ne matse ikare so so, "Mmagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, iide Galilea maturi maɔe?"

8 Nda ibara fie boto bono maɔe ika i bo abuiti siɔe ame?"

9 Ma Partise gu ma Medise gu ma Elamse gu mawɛ ma lobɔre i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu

10 Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lo-matã Kirene gu mafɔ ma lobɔre i Roma fie maɔe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi,

11 gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo ɔɔɔɔ to bono mato mafa ʒaa kaɔidu i bo siɔe ame."

12 Gɔ ibara ma ʒaa fie makpɔkpɔto ne, makare so so, "Mme itɔme igbã ide ngbe?"

13 Ne mawɛ to maɔe so, "Ndã miɔe nto mimɔɛ ma. Iide kuirã ide."

Petro ɔɔe Ma Yudase Ika.

14 Mmɔ i Petro gu maturi iweo-ɔwɛ ɔta maya fie Petro ɔkɔle ɔ silɔ so, "Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem ɔɔɔɔ, lobie so loadi ara wagbe karɔ lote mi. Mikã me atsue kukaako si minɔ.

15 Marerɛ magbe iito marɛ ndã le kumego mibu. Mi mɔmɔ minya so kaya idɔwũ kaiwɛ ame kere bopia.

16 ʒee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i ʒaa Kanyadidze Yoel ɔɔe ɔse kokooko.

17 ɔɔe so, 'ʒaa ɔɔe so, "Ayi tsɔra ame ne, nto loafedza wũ Siwarã lofere i maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso.

Mi mabibirerɛ gu mabi birɔgomi to maɔe wũ itɔme,

mi maporoporoi to maanya kaɔikate, mi makpakpa ana to maasɛ are.

18 Gbaã ne, i ayi wamɔ ame ne, wũ Siwarã to siaba wũ maɔabo rɔgo gu marerɛ iso, fie maɔe wũ itɔme.

19 Loatã so awawãra wa loabara ɔii aabɔre i kuɔokpo gu karɔ iso ɔɔɔɔ.

Mito mianya ima gu ɔto gu kuɔo go lota lipii.

20 Kuɔɛ to kuabara kpinaa. ɔgbaworeti to ɔarete le ima,

fie kuɔokpo ɔlesate iyi siare nemɔ aaba.

21 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔbiara go loakpere ʒaa so ɔnyɔ wũ nnya aana ngbã." ' ' "

22 Ne Petro ɔɔe ana so, "Bo aɔe Israel kaɔe, mito minɔ? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i ʒaa karɔ sia iso fie ɔsola wũ nnoĩ. ʒaa ɔsia nnegebe ita go ɔki i ɔ iso ɔɔi ɔle gu awawãra gu akpari ɔte i mi ndɛ le kumego i mi mɔmɔ miɔe.

23 ʒee i ʒaa ɔri idɔ ame gu ɔ itsue idegu katɔ ame ne, ɔnyua wũ ɔtã mi. Mi gu matilese ɔɔi wũ miɔoe ku ɔwi go mipe wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso.

24 ҮЕЕ Үаа отара wũ оборегу i макпise аме. Оборе i kukpi нрѳ ame, аласо kukpi iiwo wũ омѳѳ опia i kugbagѳѳ ame.

25 Igara David оҮе осе i ѳ iso со,

'Lonya со Bosate Үе me i kѳre ѳwi biara.

Го оҮе me i kudѳearѳ iso осо ne, loibanigā.

26 Nnegbe осо ne, wũ оту оyi ku isoҮо, loasu silѳ lole wũ ѳwi даа. Loawe i ѳriinyѳ аме атоа со wũ sosina to siakpi.

27 Alaso aibanyua wũ ѳkala atā ikpibio.

Ana ne, aibatā fo ѳbi Sekelea sina ѳburi.

28 Ate me fo ngbā ѳri.

Fѳ kѳre iwe isoҮо pia i wũ аме gbaā.'

29 "Ne осо ne, wũ manyii, nto loҮere mi kukaako со bo ѳwa David ѳkpi. Mabiara wũ. ѳ ikpibio ana se i bo ndѳ ipe i nome.

30 ҮЕЕ ne, Үаа kanyaдидзе ѳде. Үаа ѳkarā irѳ iso со ѳabara David ѳwa tete ѳде sigara i David sigarayara iso.

31 Го David ѳnya nne nse i katѳ осо ne, оҮе осе со Kristo to ѳata ѳбore i макпise аме. ОҮе со,

'ѳibanyua wũ ѳtā kukpi fie ѳibanyua ѳ sina ѳburi i ikpibio аме.'

32 Yesu gѳgbe i Үаа отара ѳбoreгу i макпise аме осо i bo ѳдуду де itѳme negbe мадansie ne.

33 Kinio ne, ѳ Ose Үаа ѳtā wũ kasekѳ kѳlea i ѳ kudѳearѳ iso, осу Siwarā Bielea ѳtā wũ le kumegѳ оҮе осе fie mito minya, minѳ ana ngbe.

34 Iide David lota ѳбore i макпise аме ѳkele kato. ҮЕЕ ne, оҮе осе со,

'Bosate Үаа оҮere wũ Sate со,

"Се i wũ kudѳearѳ iso,

35 gbѳgbѳѳgbѳ loasu fo mat-sirise lopia

i fo ngba kayirino." '

36 Ne осо nto lobie со loҮere mi Israel kade ѳдуду со, Үаа ѳде lobara Yesu го mipe mimatāra i kudziri iso со ѳѳkpese Bosate gu Kristo."

37 Го manѳ Petro atѳme ne, itsue ma situ. Ne осо makare wũ gu katѳmemasedze tѳora со, "Bo manyii, be si bobara?"

38 Ne Petro оҮere ma со, "Ikote со mi ѳbiara keke aanyua ikpi ѳbara ѳfiniki ѳba Bosate kѳre, ѳfo Үаа itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere аме со Үаа asu ѳ akpi ѳtse wũ iyѳ miofo Siwarā Bielea le kumegѳ оҮе осе.

39 Nne оҮе осе ne, ise itā mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobore i kadzorokѳ. Mma ѳдуду i Bosate Үаа aakpere ѳѳ ѳ kѳre."

40 Petro оҮere ma ara gbodzoo, ѳpe ma нрѳѳ, ѳtā ma kuka со, "Midѳ со miboreгу i kutsue ikpadzѳ ne nto iaba i оҮekpare nyanyarīa gѳgbe iso."

41 Negbe осо ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma ndѳ ѳfo Petro itѳme маде, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere аме го

maade le maturi kukpi kute. Masu so mabua i mma lofo Yaa made iso ku iyi nemo.

⁴² Mana owi matã katõmemasẽdze. Ne oso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, made ara masakanya fie mase i kanya kawẽ ibara ame ana.

Mafõdedze Obara Sinyii Gbaã.

⁴³ Kumego i katõmemasẽdze obara awawãra gu akparĩ otã maturi osu kuware matã Yaa.

⁴⁴ Mafõdedze odudu ola maosare owi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i owẽ ba ne, ma odudu ire idẽ.

⁴⁵ Si marõdẽ ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikã maƣe so kumego inya obiara kanya.

⁴⁶ Mala maose Yaa iyo iyi biara kekẽ, ana ne, mala maosare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maode ara i isoƣo gu otu sekelea ame.

⁴⁷ Mala maore Yaa siba maole wũ ana, ne oso maturi odudu se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ola õosu mma lona idi õobua i ma iso.

3

Yaa Osa Oturi Go Lofefẽ Osi I Karõ.

¹ Iyi iwẽ ne, Petro gu Yohanes okẽle Isoreyo ku kakome idowũ ite ame, owi go i ma Yudase se makparama kayi.

² Go mabo kayogodõ ga mase marõ Kule Kayogodõ ne, manya orerẽ owẽ go nde bafã ita i owi go maƣe wũ. O masate se masu wũ mase i mmo iyi biara so si ola

õowanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmo makele Isoreyo ame kore.

³ Go onya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, okare ma so matã wũ sikã.

⁴ Matui maya manyo wũ totoro, ne Petro oƣere wũ so, "Nyõ bo!"

⁵ Orerẽ gomõ okole ano oto onyo ma ku adzuni so mato maba maatã wũ ira iwẽ.

⁶ Ne Petro oƣere wũ so, "Mme lona sikã kusiwẽ loatã-o! Ƴe ne, loatã-o nne loba! Loƣere-o i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame so ta ya si ase!"

⁷ Petro omõẽ wũ kuƣearõ so ota oya. Oluwẽ ne, ole obo i õ ngba gu akpakpokpo ame!

⁸ Ne okole oƣo otse ise osiai ma obo Isoreyo ame ose okiki okole oƣo ole Yaa ne.

⁹ Go maturi odudu onya wũ ose oto ole Yaa,

¹⁰ fie matsue so õ nse odude ose i Isoreyo Kule Kayogodõ owanyi ara ne, makpokpoto, ibara ma ƣaa i kumego osare iti.

Petro Ode Ika I Yesu Ole Iso I Isoreyo.

¹¹ Maturi odudu otere maba ngbego marõ so Salomo Kakpake i Isoreyo ame. Maba maanya orerẽ go losare odo omatã Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa go õ isare obara ma xii.

¹² Go Petro onya maturi ne, oƣere ma so, "Israel kade, be oso fie nnegbe to ibara mi ƣaa? Be oso fie mito

minyɔ bo le sɔ bo isekele kaɖu ɣee bo ɔle ame iɖe bobara ngɔgbe ɔsare!

13 Ƴaa gɔ nde Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa Ƴaa ne, ɔ lookɔle ɔ Ōbi Yesu kato ne. Misẽ wũ i Pilato katɔ sɔ miixe wũ gɔ Pilato obie sɔ si ɔnyua wũ.

14 Misẽ ɔturi Sekelea gu Ōbolɔɔ, ɣee minɔ karɔ sɔ ɔnyua turidɔese i ɔ kanya ɔtã mi.

15 Miɖoe ngɔ nse ɔtã maturi ngbã. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i makpise ame. Bo mɔmɔ bonya wũ ku bo anɔ.

16 Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ɔrerẽ gɔ miye fie mito minya ngbe ɔna isosare. Gɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔɖe ɔso ne, Bosate ɔtã wũ isosare ne loyi fie mi ɔɖuɖu to minya.

17 “Manyii, loxe sɔ idaat-sue lotã mi gu mi makpakpa obara nnegbe.

18 Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔki i kanyamadɖdze ɔɖuɖu iso ɔxe ɔse sɔ Kristo to ɔaki i ibo nemo igbã ame. Ne ɔso fie ɔtã ma atɔme ɔba i ne ame ne.

19 Ne ɔso mifiniki misiai Ƴaa si ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi si isobue aaba ibɔre i Ō kɔre,

20 iyo ɔsese mi Kristo gɔ i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɖi ɔse mi.

21 Ipia sɔ Yesu aawe i kato gbɔgbɔɔgbo ɔwi gɔ i ɔ Ōse aasu ira biara ɔse i ne kasekɔ le kumegɔ ɔxe koko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamadɖdze sekelea iso.

22 Le kumegɔ i Mose ɔxe sɔ, ‘Bosate gɔ nde mi Ƴaa to ɔasese mi kanyadɖdze mama

ɔbɔregu i mi ndẽ le me. Ne ɔso mikã wũ atsue i ibiara ne ɔaxere mi ame.

23 Ōbiara gɔ loibakã ɔ itɔme atsue ne, Ƴaa aadji wũ ɔbɔregu i ɔ maturi ndẽ pelepele.’

24 “Gbagbaã ne, Ƴaa kanyamadɖdze ɔɖuɖu ita i Samuel iso ne, maɣe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame.

25 Mi nde Ƴaa kanyamadɖdze mabi, fie Ƴaa mɔmɔ lonyi kanya ku mi mawa ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamadɖdze iso. Ōxere Abraham sɔ iaki ɔ ɔwa tete iso ɔatã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu iwarã gu isobue.

26 Ne ɔso gɔ Ƴaa ɔɖi ɔ ɔɖabo Kristo ne, ɔɖe katɔ ɔpia wũ mi kɔre sɔ ɔtã mi kusekuse si mi ɔbiara aafiniki ɔbɔre i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamɔẽ Petro Gu Yohanes.

1 Ōwi gɔ i Petro gu Yohanes xe mato maɖe maturi ika ne, masɔredze gu isɔreyo madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawẽ ɔba maabo mmo.

2 Gɔ manɔ sɔ Petro gu Yohanes xe mato mate ara sɔ mma lookpi to maaledza ita le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, sikipã ɔkpẽ ma gbaã.

3 Ne ɔso mamɔẽ ma. Gɔ kaɖe ɔɔro ɔso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbo kaɖesã.

4 Ƴee maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ atɔme wagbe ɔfo Itɔme Bielea maɖe. Mafɔɖedze

kusime ōba iade le marerē
kukpi kuru ōdui.

5 Gō kađe osē ne, ma
Yudase matōdēdze gu kađe
makpakpa gu mmara mat-
edze osare i Yerusalem.

6 Masaregu soredzepakpa
pelepele Hana gu Kayafa
gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro
gu soredzepakpa pelepele
manyii mawē.

7 Ne ka mađi Petro gu
Yohanes mabo i ma katō
makare ma so, "Nna iyere
gu ole ame ide mibara ara
wagbe?"

8 Mmo i Petro gō loyi ku
Siwarā Bielea ole ōgere ma
so, "Bo matōdēdze gu mak-
pakpa,

9 si mikare so bokparara
kayiribielea ga bobara bafā
gogbe gu kumego bosa wū
ne,

10 mitā lōgere mi gu Israel
kađe ōduđu ira iwē. Iki
i Yesu Kristo gō lobore i
Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe
mimatāra i kudziri iso, fie
Yaa oledza wū itara iboregu
i makpise ame iyere ame i
ngogbe ona isosare.

11 Yesu gogbe iso i Ōko
Sekelea ođe ika so,

'Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze osē
ne,

ne lokpese ita ne lofo
kuxa ido ata ōduđu
ne.'

12 Ō onowē saā nde Didze,
alaso ō nde ngo i Yaa otā
iyere gu ole so maturi ōduđu
i kayiiso aaki i ō iso mana
ngbā."

13 Gō manya kumego i
Petro gu Yohanes ođe ika gu

otu fie maye ana so mma
loixe oko gu mma nna dibia
kuwē i kađe ame mađe ne,
ibara ma xii. Manya mađi
ite so masiai Yesu.

14 Yee gō mato manya ngo
masa xe i ma katō mmo ne,
maiwo kura ōge.

15 Gō mako ma mađi i
kayasa ame mmo ne, mak-
pakpa kerekere ose iti ame.

16 Mawē okare so, "Be ide
boabara mmagbe? Boibawo
osē so iide ma lobara
iwawāra negbe! Ōbiara i
Yerusalem xe, fie maono
itōme negbe.

17 Yee ne, mitā bosē botā
ma so madaaside ika i ngo
maro Yesu iyere ame ana, si
itōme negbe iisibasamarā."

18 Gō maledza ma ikpere
ibo i ma kasarekō ne, masē
matā ma so ita i kinio ne,
madaasixe xee mate kura i
Yesu iyere ame.

19 Ne Petro gu Yohanes
okare ma so, "Mi momo
minyō ne kukaako. Be loabo
Yaa ano ido? Si bokā mi
atsue xee si bobara Yaa
kuđe?"

20 Nwa bonya gu nwa bono
ne, boibawo kanya oma i wā
iso."

21 Gō makpakpa mamō
okeke ano mapia ma ne,
manyua ma. Kumego i ma-
turi ōduđu to male Yaa ala
ō kurabarara oso ne, mainya
kura ne iso maakpadzē ma
kutsue.

22 Ōrerē gō lona isosare
ofo le ako sina gu kama.

23 Gō manyua Petro gu
Yohanes ne, makele ma ma-

turi kore mase maayere ma nne i makpakpa oyere ma.

24 Mafoddedze odudu osakanya, ne makole silo kato makparama kayi so, "O Bosate, fo go lobara kato gu karoo gu oyo gu ara odudu wa mpia i wa ame.

25 Fo loki i fo Siwarã Bielea ame aje ika akigu i bo owa David go nde fo odabo iso so, 'Be oso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui, fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?

26 Kayiiso magara obara kanya kawee fie ma matoddedze osa so kanya

mata so maakpegu Yaa gu oo Kristo.'

27 Gbagbaã ide so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaje gu mma loide Israel maturi osa so kanya i omage gogbe ame mata maya i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu go asola nnoo iso.

28 Yee i fo ole gu iwola ame ne, ata ma ori so mabara ara wa fo aye ase so maabara.

29 Kinio ne, O Bosate, nyo ano wa mato makeke mapia bo! Ta bo ma nde fo madabo kagbegbe, so boawo fo itome oye.

30 Pegu maturi si asa ma abara awawara gbozoo i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame."

31 Go makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia oti, ne Siwarã Bielea oba siayi i ma ame odudu matse Yaa Itome Bielea iye ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafoddedze Obuai So.

32 Owi gomoo ame ne, mma odudu lofo made de mawee i obara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwee iise obu oo onowe saã okpe. Yee ne, ira biara ne i owe ba de ma odudu ire.

33 Ne oso katomemasedze oye Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame iso itome gu ole siare fie Yaa nnyainyo siare owegu ma odudu.

34 Kuwee iide wereba i ma nde alaso mma mba ayo yee nroo ne, masu ma ara marode.

35 Ne masu sika dze mana mapia i katomemasedze nroo ame maye obiara kumego i oo anyaa osi kanya ne.

36 Orere owe owe mmo go maro so Yosef obore i Levi oyekpare ame fie obore i Kipro karoo iso. Katomemasedze ata wu iyere so Barnaba go karoo nde Kateterase.

37 O wu osu oo karoo orode osu sika obo katomemasedze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Ola Sila.

1 Orere owe ana owe go maro so Anania fie oo ore nde Safira. Ma wu makpeti ma karoo marode.

2 I orogo itsue ame ne, orere osu sika siwe okola fie osu sikutia oba oapia i katomemasedze nroo ame.

3 Ne Petro okare wu so, "Anania, be oso fie ata Satana ode-o iso fie ato ala sila ata Siwarã Bielea? Mikuti karoo ga mikpeti mirode sika siwe mise so.

4 Mi mba karõ ga misu mirõdê, fie kuso gõ matã mi ana ne, mi mba. Be õso fie atã sõ mibara ira nyanyarĩa negbe igbã? Iidê maturi awune idê mila sila mitã, γεε Υaa.”

5 Gõ Anania õnõ atõme wagbe ne, õluwê õrõ õfere i karõ õkpi! Ifõ siare õmõẽ mma õdudu lonõ nne loba.

6 Ne maporoporoi ma mpia i ma ndê i mmo õsu õkati mamini wũ, maputa wũ mase maabiara ne.

7 Le idõwũ ite kama ne, õ õre õba õõbo mmo gõ õixe nne loba.

8 Ne Petro õgere wũ sõ, “Υere me, karõ ga i mi gu fõ õrã õrõdê ne, sikã dze matã mi õdudu i ngbe ne?”

Ne õrõgo õfõ kanya sõ, “Aĩ, sikã õdudu mmo ne.”

9 Petro õgere wũ sõ, “Be õso fie mi gu fõ õrã õbara kanya kawê sõ miala Siwarã Bielea minyõ? Nyõ, maporoporoi ma loputa fõ õrã mase maabiara õba maye sõ maaputa-õ fõ wũ makelegu.”

10 Õluwê ne, õ wũ õrõ õfere i karõ i Petro ngbatõ õkpi kerere. Gõ maporoporoi õba maanya sõ õõkpi õre ne, maputa wũ makelegu mase maabiara i õ õrã kore.

11 Ne õso ifõ siare õmõẽ mafõdõdze gu mma õdudu lonõ ara wa loba.

Katõmemasẽdze Õbara Awawãra Agbãagbã.

12 Katõmemasẽdze õbara awawãra gu akparĩ gbodzoo i maturi ndê. Mafõdõdze õdudu se masare i isõreyo

ngbegõ marõ sõ Salomo kak-pake ame.

13 Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigã ma ibore ibo, γεε mala maõware ma.

14 Υεε maturi gbodzoo, marerẽ gu marõgo, õfiniki mafõ Bosate maðe maba maabo i mafõdõdze ikuri ame.

15 Maturi õsu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegõ mafõ maðe sõ si Petro to õfe ne, bidẽ õ kuso aasia i manyese iso.

16 Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma õdudu i siwarã lalaa to siðaa mabõregu i simagẽ dze loki silõ Yerusalem mabo ma kore fie masa ma õdudu.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Õkpẽgu Katõmemasẽdze Sirere.

17 Sõredzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne marõ sõ ma Zadukise õtse sirere ikpẽgu katõmemasẽdze teteree.

18 Ne õso mamõẽ katõmemasẽdze mase maapia i iyo ame.

19 Υεε kasẽ ne, Υaa kpabo õba õasese ma kayogodõ õdi ma.

20 Ne õgere ma sõ, “Mikele Isõreyo si mise miayere maturi ngbã γετε megbe iso ara õdudu!”

21 Gõ kaðe õsẽ ne, makele isõreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumegõ i Υaa kpabo õgere ma.

Õwi gõmõ ame ne, sõredzekpakpa pelepele gu õ makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matõdõdze õsare, ne mapia iyo madzũese sõ mase maadĩ katõmemasẽdze i iyo mabo.

22 ҮЕЕ го makele ne, maisе maanya ma! Ne oso makpese maba maaxere ma so,

23 “Го bосе ne, bonya so kukui osē kpakpara, madzuēse ana xe i kanya. ҮЕЕ го bosese ne, mma bomōē bopia mmō kuwē na i iyo ame!”

24 Го isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu soredzekpakpa onō itōme negbe ne, awururu okpē ma gbaā, alaso mait sue nne iqe loba.

25 Ne owē oba oaxere ma so, “Mma mimōē mipia iyo ne, maxe i isoreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

26 Mmō i isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu o maturi ota makele so maamōē ma mabo. ҮЕЕ го mato manigā so mma losakanya i mmō aape ma ata oso ne, maimōē ma sikitii.

27 Го mase maako katōmemasēdze mabo ne, maqi ma mayedza i ma Yudase matōdēdze katō so masoredze okpakpa pelepele si okare ma itōme. Okare ma so,

28 “Boixere mi so mi-daasiye kaira i Yesu gogbe iso? ҮЕЕ miokararā itōme negbe i Yerusalem oduqu. Mibie ana so miatā bo ipo i Yesu kukpi iti!”

29 Mmō i Petro gu katōmemasēdze mama oxe so, “Ikote so boakā Үаа atsue boqu maturi awune.

30 Yesu го mitā mape matāra i kudziri iso fie okpi ne, bo mawa Үаа otara wū

oboregu i makpise ame oia ngbā.

31 Үаа otara wū osia i kakpakpakoi i o kudearō iso. Oso wū obara Okpakpa gu Didze so Israel kaqe ana ori mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse.

32 Bo gu Siwarā Bielea dze i Үаа osu otā mma nse makā wū atsue ne, bo nqe ara wagbe maqansie ne.”

33 Го manō atōme wagbe ne, sikpā omōē ma gbaā. Ne oso masia ita so maqoe katōmemasēdze magbe.

34 ҮЕЕ ma ndē o Farisise owē го maro Gamaliel fie oqe Mose mmara tedze osē otā ma. Maturi oduqu se maware orerē gogbe kukaako. Ota oya i atōmekaxekō oxe so matā maqi katōmemasēdze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame.

35 Mmō oto oxere ma so, “Israel maturi, minyo kukaako nne mito mibie so miabaragu mmagbe!

36 Owi го lofe ame ne, orerē owē го maro so Teuda obara so le ngo lobua onya. Maturi alafa ana ota masiaj wū. ҮЕЕ го maqoe wū ne, o masiaidze osame, ne o ikuri nemō obie ne.

37 Ne kama owi го maka maturi ne, Yuda го lobore i Galilea osa maturi mawē kanya mata maya i abā iso. Го maqoe wū ne, o masiaidze osame.

38 Ne oso nne nto loxere mi nqe so, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma momo are aqe ne, owi kurukutu

ame ne wã ɔɔɔɔ to atui.

³⁹ Υεε si Υaa kurabarara kuɔe ne, miibawo ma ɔtindza. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi to iba go mianya so Υaa mɔmɔ mito mikpɛgu!”

⁴⁰ Ɔ kuka ɔtã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne ɔso makpere katɔmemasɛdze mabo ma ndɛ, ne mapɛ ma maɣere ma so madaasidɛ ika kuiwɛ i Yesu itɔme iso fie manyua ma ne.

⁴¹ Go mato makele ne, isoɔo lala ɔbo i ma ame, alaso manya so Υaa ɔka ma ɔpia i mma lokote so maana kunuare i Yesu iti.

⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maɔte Itɔme Bielea so Yesu ndɛ Kristo i ma Yudase isɔreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maɔi Mabuaidze Ikɔdze.

¹ Ɔwi go i marasuãdze ɔtse isi ibua ne, kakpadzɛ ɔba i ma Yudase ma nse maɣe Griki sidɛ gu mma nse maɣe si Hebrise ndɛ so si maɣe ikpene araɔea ne, aito aɣo makuɛdze ma nto maɣe Griki sidɛ.

² Ne ɔso katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyo ɔkpere marasuãdze tsora ɔɔɔɔ maɣere ma so, “Ikote so boasu bo ɔwi botã Υaa itɔme iɣe ne iide araɔea kutsuɛ.

³ Ne ɔso kiniɔ ne, manyii, minyo mi ndɛ si midɔ marɛrɛ ikɔdze ma ano lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamɔ boasu boyedza i karabara gamo kanya,

⁴ si bosu bo ɔwi botã kayi ikparama gu Itɔme Bielea iɣe.”

⁵ Itɔme nɛgbe ɔkote ma ɔɔɔɔ, ne ɔso maɔi Stefano go ndɛ ɔturi go mba kafɔkaɔe, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ɔ ame. Maɔi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ɔfo go lokpese ɔ Yudase go maro Nikolao fie ɔbɔre i Antiokia so mabuai Stefano.

⁶ Maturi ikɔdze magbe maɔi mate katɔmemasɛdze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nroɔ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Itɔme Bielea go itã so mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masɔredze gbodzoo ana ɔfiniki masiai kafɔkaɔe gagbe.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔmɔɛ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano go loyi ku abualera gu ɔle ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i maturi ndɛ.

⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makɔse ɔnyua fie mabɔre i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobɔre i Kilikia gu Asia ɔtse atɔme ikpadzɛgu Stefano.

¹⁰ Υεε kuwɛ i ma ndɛ iiwo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarã ɔtã wũ iwola ne ɔɔe ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawɛ ku mawɛ so maɔɔe kanya masia wũ iso so, “Bonɔ so Stefano ɔɣe ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Υaa iso.”

¹² Kanya idae negbe otã sikipã omõẽ mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi odudu. Ne oso mamõẽ wũ makelegu ma atõmekaxekõ.

¹³ Mma makõ mabõ so maðae wũ kanya õxe so, "Stefano ne, ose ode ika ota oya i Isoreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso owi biara.

¹⁴ Bonõ õxe ana so orerẽ go lobore i Nasaret fie marõ wũ Yesu ne, oto õabie Isoreyo negbe fie õafinikira Mose mmara me otã bo."

¹⁵ Mma odudu nsi i atõmekaxekõ mmõ okarã anõ i Stefano iso, ne manya so õ katõ to ka fie le Yaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano Odi Yaa Itõme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Soredzepakpa pelepele okare Stefano so, "Ara wa mato maye ne gbaã ide?"

² Ne Stefano otã mmuai so, "Tete merẽ gu wũ manyii, mikã me atsue. Yaa, Isekelesate odi so ote bo owa Abraham i Mesopotamia karõ iso fie ota i mmõ okelẽ karõ ga marõ Haran iso.

³ Yaa õxere wũ so, 'Rui i fo maturi kore gu fo karõ iso si akelẽ karõ ga loate-o iso!'

⁴ Ne oso obore i õ karõ iso, okelẽ õase i Haran gbõgbõõgbõ õ ose okpi. Ne Yaa okõ wũ obõ ngbegõ misi ngbe nome ne.

⁵ Yaa iitã Abraham kadekõ kukawẽ, nane karõ kekefi ngbe. Yee ne, õxere wũ

odegu katõ so karõ gagbe to kaakpese õ gu õ mabi kare i owi go nto oba ame atoa so õixẽ obi kuwẽ iba iabo owi gomõ ame.

⁶ Yaa õxere wũ kumego i õ mawa odudu to maakpese masande i kaforõ iso, mmamõ to maabara ma otile gbõgbõõgbõ akõ alafa ana aafe.

⁷ Oõxere wũ ana so, 'Loto loakpadzẽ karõ ga iso maade masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabore i mmõ maba maafẽ ara matã me i karõ ga iso bosì ngbe.'

⁸ Ne Yaa to osu sirerẽ itu ndamu otã Abraham so owi go nto oba ame ne, ne loade ikpari i õ Yaa gu Abraham õxekpare ndẽ ne. Go Abraham õxe Isak ne, otu wũ sirerẽ ku õ iyi farafanava. Isak ana õxe Yakob fie Yakob ana õxe nle miweo-minyo fie ma odudu ana otu sirerẽ.

⁹ "Yakob mabi obebe anõ i ma onyiibi Yosef iso. Ne oso mamõẽ wũ marõdẽ matã maturi ma losu wũ makelegu Egipte karõ iso. Yee ne, Yaa õwegu wũ,

¹⁰ fie odi wũ obõregu i õ inyewe odudu ame. Yaa otã wũ abualera gu inõgba wodoroa, ne oso Egipte igara osu wũ obara õ karõ odudu gu õ iyo nyõisose.

¹¹ "Owi gomõ ame ne, kukã siare kuwẽ oba i Egipte gu Kanan karõ odudu iso go ibõ inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana aradea.

¹² Go Yakob onõ so aradea pia i Egipte ne, opia õ mabi

sɔ mase maaxa aradea mabo okpe deakatɔ.

13 Ne go Yakob mabi okpese makele mmo okpe nyɔa sɔ maaxa aradea ne, Yosef oɔi so ote ma, ne ka oɔi ma ote Igara Farao ne.

14 Ne kama ne, Yosef oɔia ma sɔ mase maakɔ ɔ ose Yakob gu ɔ manyii oduɔ mabo Egipte go ma oduɔ aade le maturi sikodze-iru.

15 Ne oso Yakob orui okele ose ɔowe i Egipte mmo gbogboogbo ɔ gu bo mawa okpi.

16 Masore ma makpese gu mase maabiara i omagɛ go marɔ Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarakɔ ga i Abraham oxa i Hemor mabi kore ala sikafudza.

17 "Owi go i Yaa owi go oxe ose sɔ ɔabara nne oxere Abraham obore obo ne, bo mawa ɔosi gbodzoo i Egipte.

18 Iba ana sɔ igara xete go loiye Yosef otse ide iso i Egipte.

19 Farao gogbe obara bo mawa otile sɔ si owora ma. Otã sɔ masu ma mabi xete mapeyu si makpi.

20 "Owi gomɔ ame maxe Mose ne. Go ɔ ara obo Yaa ano oso ne, ɔ maxese osu wũ makola i ma iyo manyo wũ iso awa ate i kudokpo.

21 Go manya sɔ maisibawo wũ okola ne, maɔi wũ mase i ogbami. Ne Farao obi birɔgomi ose ɔonya wũ osu obo ɔabara ɔ kayiri ame obi ne.

22 Ola wũ fie mate wũ Egipte maturi kubarara gu

ma iwola oduɔ, owe ole i ikade gu kurabara ame.

23 "Go Mose ofo ako sina ne, iba wũ iti ame sɔ ɔakele ɔaya ɔ manyii ma Israelse.

24 Go ose ɔobo ne, onya o Egiptese sɔ oto obara o Israelse amumuɔ. Mose okele sɔ ɔafo o Israelse, ne odoe o Egiptese gomɔ ne.

25 Mose ofo oɔe sɔ ɔ manyii aanya wũ le ngo i Yaa oɔia sɔ obo ɔaɔi ma, xee mainya wũ ngbo.

26 Go kade ose fie Mose oledza ma kore ise ne, onya go ma Israelse inyo to makpe. Go okele sɔ ɔakpura ma ne, okare ma sɔ, 'Wũ maturi, manyiibi mide, ne oso minyua okpe.'

27 "Xee ngo nto obara ɔ onyii otile oli Mose okare ana sɔ 'Nna lobara-o bo isodedze gu atomexedze?'

28 Eberere abie sɔ aadoe me le kumego adoe o Egiptese gomɔ komakade?'

29 Go Mose ono itome negbe ne, ifo omoe wũ, ne otere ose ɔawere i Midian karɔ iso le ofo ne. Mmo oxe ɔ mabi birereɛ inyo ne.

30 "Ako sina kama ne, Yaa kpabo oɔi so ote wũ i oto go nto otsue i kadzirimi kawɛ iso i fafuɛ ame i Sinai kube kore.

31 Go Mose onya ira negbe ne, ibara wũ xii, ne oso obore obo sɔ si onyo kukaako xee, Yaa okpere wũ oxere sɔ,

32 'Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merɛ Yaa ne.' Iti pe gu ifo

omõ Mose, ne oso õibie so õanyo mmõ ise.

33 “Ne Bosate to õgere wũ so, ‘Di fo ndokota! Alaso karõ ga iso aye ne, karõ sekelea kaḁe.

34 Gbaã ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wũ maturi pia i Egipte karõ iso. Nto lonõ kumegõ mato mabie makpere me. Ne oso loba so si loba loadji ma. Ba, nto lopia-õ Egipte.’

35 “Mose go masẽ fie makare wũ so, ‘Nna lodji-õ bo isodedze gu atõmexedze?’ ne, õ ame i Yaa õpia so ose õadji ma si okpese Didze gu isodedze iki i Yaa kpabo go onya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne.

36 Odi ma oboregu i Egipte fie obara awawara gbodzoo i Egipte mmõ gu Opo Retea katõ ku owi go mawe makiki i fafuĩ ame ako-sina buu.

37 “Mose momõ oḁe loxere ma Israelse so, ‘Mi Yaa to õasese mi kanyadidze mama le me oboregu i mi ndẽ.’

38 Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku owi go ma Israelse pia i fafuĩ ame. O ame nde ngo i Yaa kpabo oḁegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. O oḁe lowegu bo mawa fie ofo Yaa itõme ne nse itã ngbã otã bo ne.

39 “Yee bo mawa ota maya Mose iso, masẽ wũ, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpese makele Egipte karõ iso.

40 Ne maxere Mose onyiibi Aron so, ‘Bara ayo wa loako

bo tã bo, alaso boixe nne lobara Mose go loko bo oboregu i Egipte.’

41 Ne oso mabara kuõ go nse le inantsuibi, mafẽ ara matã kõ, fie matse iyi iḁe ku isoõõ i ara wa mabara ngbe oso.

42 Nnegbe oso i Yaa okpese ma i kama fie matse kuõẽ gu oḁbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i Yaa kanyamadidze otsere i Oko Sekelea ame maxe so,

‘Israel kaḁe, iḁe me misu maboi mifẽ ara mitã i ako sina wa miwe i fafuĩ ame!

43 Bowũ ne, misu Molok kuõ iyo gu Romfa iwãmi wa nde ayo wa mipõ so miasore.

Ne oso nto loatã so maamõẽ mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

44 “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Yaa se odi so ote owe i owa merẽ kore ku owi go mawe i fafuĩ ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumegõ i Yaa odi ote Mose so abara ne tutuutu.

45 Ako gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua oko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpẽgu mma i Yaa osa oboregu i nrõ megbe iso. Ikpayo owe i karõ gagbe iso gbõgbõõgbõ ibo Igara David owi ame.

46 Yaa owegu David gbaã, ne oso David okare Yaa so otã wũ ori si otsue iyo otã Yakob Yaa.

47 Yee ne, Igara Salomo oḁe lotsue iyo nemo.

48 Ƴaa kato gu karõ baradze ɣee ne, õise ose i ayo wa i maturi awune otsue ame. Ƴaa oki i õ kanyamaɖidze iso oɣe so,

49 ‘Kudokpo nde wũ sigarai-
yara,
fie karõ nde wũ kukpa
kasiakõ.

Ne oso mme iyo igbã miawo
otsue otã me,
eeberẽ lona kasekõ?

50 Iide mme lobara ira
biara?’ ”

51 Ne Stefano oɣere ma ana so, “Mi matsuelese! Mitẽra atsue i Ƴaa itõme iso le kumego i mi mase obara. Ōwi biara mita miɣe i Siwarã Bielea iso.

52 Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze omele i mi mawa iibie so maɖoe? Maɖoe Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ma loɣe mase so Ōsekelea to õaba. Ōsekelea gomo ana ne, midj wũ mitã maɖoe.

53 Mi lofo Ƴaa mmara miboregu i Ƴaa makpabo nroõ ame, ɣee misẽ me iso ibara.”

Mapɛ Stefano Ata.

54 Go maɔ atõme wa i Stefano oɣe i ma iso ne, ma situ ota siya gbaã, itã makerẽ anye i silkpã ame.

55 Ƴee Stefano go ame i Siwarã Bielea oyi okole õ anomi onyo kato, ne onya Ƴaa ifie gu Yesu go oɣe i õ kudɛarõ iso.

56 Ne oɣere ma so, “Minyo! Lonya so kudokpo obusi, Maturi Awune Ōbi ɣe i Ƴaa kudɛarõ iso!”

57 Matse sikipabo teteree, matẽ arõ i atsueyoi, matere mamõ wũ.

58 Ne go mabore wũ maɖi i omagẽ ame ne, matse wũ ata ipe, mma lola sila masia wũ iso oɖi ma awu siare mase i oporoporoĩ owẽ go maro Saulo ngbatõ.

59 Ōwi go mato mapɛ wũ ata ne, Stefano okparama kayi oɣe so, “Bosate Yesu, fo wũ siwarã!”

60 Ne ope agegẽ ola kulu teteree so, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atã ma kuso!” Go oɣe ngbo oro ne, okpi.

8

1 Ōwi go mato maɖoe Stefano ne, Saulo lola õopia ma ole.

Saulo Ōkpẽgu Mafɔɖedze.

Ita i iyi nemo ne, matse mafɔɖedze ma i Yerusalem ikpẽgu teteree. Ma oduɖu otere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Ƴee katõmemasɛdze owe i Yerusalem.

2 Mafɔɖedze mawẽ oba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararãso siare.

3 Saulo osu osia so iso teteree so õawora mafɔɖedze ikuri. Ōse obo i ayo omõ marerẽ gu marõgo okelɛgu õapia i iyo.

Filipo Ōɣe Itõme Bielea I Samaria.

4 Mma losame oɣe Itõme Bielea i kakoi biara ga makele.

5 Filipo okelɛ Samaria omagẽ owẽ ame ose õaɣe Kristo iso itõme i mmo.

6 Maturi gboodzoo okā wū atsue ala awawāra gboodzoo wa obara fie manya oso.

7 Osa siwarā lalaa oḍi i maturi gboodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibore i ma ame. Osa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofeḗ masi i karō ana.

8 Nnegbe oso ne, isoxo oba i Samaria omagē ame gbaā!

9 Orerē owē pia i Samaria go maro Simon. Oḍe wase fie owi gboodzoo ame ngbe ne, ō awa ibara se ibara maturi yaa. Obua ose okole so kato so oturi nyaa oḍe.

10 Samaria marerē gu marōgo gu mabiete oḍuḍu se maware wū ala ō kurabarara oso. Ne oso maḍe ika i ō iso so, "Ō nde kudokpo ikpa!"

11 Kumego i ō awa ibara ofo ma ati ame oso ne, mase makā wū atsue.

12 Yee kiniō ne, mafō Filipo Itōme Bielea ne oḗe i Yaa sigarakadekō gu Yesu Kristo iyere maḍe. Marerē gu marōgo gboodzoo ofo Yaa itupie kubarara.

13 Simon ana ofo oḍe, ne oso go ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ola ōosiai Filipo ose kakoi biara. Awawāra wa i Filipo to obara ana obara wū yaa.

14 Go katōmemasedze ma mpia i Yerusalem ono so ma Samariase ofo Yaa itōme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kore.

15 Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafodetde yete magbe so mafō Siwarā Bielea.

16 Alaso iba iabo owi gomo ne, maifo Siwarā Bielea. Yaa itupie kere mafō i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

17 Petro gu Yohanes osu nroō masia ma iso, ne mafō Siwarā Bielea ne.

18 Go Simon onya so katōmemasedze ne nroō kere masia ma iso fie mafō Siwarā Bielea ne, osu sikā si otā katōmemasedze

19 oḗere ma so, "Mitā so mme wū loana ole gogbe so obiara go iso loasia nroō ne, ōafō Siwarā Bielea."

20 Ne Petro oḗere wū so, "Mi gu fo sikā oḍuḍu si miwo! Daabu so aawo Yaa karatā oḗa ku sikā!"

21 Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame owe, alaso fo otu ame iikpa i Yaa ano.

22 Finiki i adzuni nyan-yarīa wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to ōasu fo ikpi otse-o ala fo adzuni iile!

23 Ala ne, lonya so aba kanobebe, fie ikpi ibara ana oyi i fo ame."

24 Ne Simon oḗere wū so, "Pe Bosate nroō i wū iti so ara nyanyarīa wa aḗe ngbe kuiwē iibabore me iso!"

25 Go Petro gu Yohanes oḗe Itōme Bielea i mmo maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagē gboodzoo ame maḗe Itōme Bielea.

Filipo Oḍegu Etiopia Okpakpa Ika.

26 Yee Yaa kpabo oḗere Filipo so, "Kele ori go lobore i Yerusalem fie oki i fafuī ame oso okpa Gasa iso!"

27 Bielea ota okela ori gomɔ iso. Go ose oto okela ne, ose dotu orere go nde sikā nyoisose okpakpa i Etiopia igararogo go maro so Kandake sigarakadekō. Okpakpa gogbe obore i Yerusalem ose okparama kayi.

28 Go dose okpese oto okela iyo ne, asi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzē ame oto oka Oko Sekelea go i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya otsere.

29 Ne Siwarā Bielea oyere Filipino so, “Se kele si abore abo keke!”

30 Filipino otara ngbā obore omatā wū, kere ono go okpakpa to oka Yesaya oko. Ne okare wū so, “Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karō?”

31 Ne okpakpa gogbe otā wū mmuai so, “Nda loabara loano karō go kuwē na ōadi karō otā me?” Ne otā Filipino iti so oya oba i keke ame oba ōase i ō kore ne.

32 Atōme wa oto oka i Oko Sekelea ame nde so,

“Masegu wū le serererō go mase maadoe.

Osiai ma le serererō go maakparē siwerē fie ōito obie.

Oibusi ō kanya ana.

33 Mapia wū kunuare, xee ōina ngo loafo wū kanya.

Ona oyekpare,
Alaso maadoe wū maqi i kayi gagbe ame?”

34 Ne okpakpa gomɔ to okare Filipino so, “Yesaya ne, ō momo iso ide ode ika, eberere oturi mama iso ide?”

35 Filipino ose karō osu Oko Sekelea gogbe itōme odidi Itōme Bielea karō ote wū ise i Yesu iso.

36-37 Go mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go ixe i kakoi kawē i ori kurue. Ne okpakpa gomɔ to okare so, “Nyo ndu. Be oso loibawo Yaa itupie kubarara ofo?”

38 Otā matindza keke mayedza, ne ma inyoo oso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino opie wū ndu ne.

39 Go mabore i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarā osu Filipino siruigu, ne oso okpakpa gogbe iisinya wū ana. O wū ne, okela kaa ku isoxo.

40 Nnegbe kama ne, Filipino ka onya so oxe i Azoto omagē ame. Ka oxe Yaa itōme i mmɔ gu simagē dze mpia i ori iso odudu ise iabo ta Kaisarea omagē ame ana.

9

Saulo Osu So Otā Yesu.

1 Owi gomɔ ame odudu ne, Saulo to onyonyo Bosate masiaidze gu anomi retea so ōadoe. Okela ma Yudase soredzepakpa pelepele kore.

2 Ose ōakare wū so otā wū siko dze ōasu okelagu ma Yudase kusarekō i Damasko fie ōana ole omōē marerē gu marogo ma odudu nsiai kafokade xete okelagu Yerusalem.

3 Owi go obore obo Damasko ne, oluwē ikpawai ofie ibore i kato ifere wū.

4 Obore ofere i karō, ne ono silo siwē okare wū so,

“Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpɛ̃gu me ngbo?”

⁵ Ne Saulo ɔkare so, “Bosate, fo nna ade?”

Silo dzemo xere wu so, “Mme nde Yesu go ato akpɛ̃gu teteree ne.

⁶ Kiniɔ ne, kpɛ̃ ta si akela ɔmagɛ ame ne mato maɣere-ɔ nne ikote so aabara.”

⁷ Marerɛ ma nɛgu Saulo ɔkpɛ̃ so kpara. Manɔ ikade, xee mainya kuwɛ.

⁸ Go Saulo ɔta ɔya fie ɔbusi anomi ne, ɔisito ɔnya. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wu korɔ makɔ wu mabogu i Damasko ɔmagɛ ame.

⁹ Owe i mmɔ akpenɛ ate go ɔinya, ɔide ara fie ɔine ndu ana.

¹⁰ Owi gomɔ ame ne, fodɛdze ɔwɛ pia i Damasko go marɔ Anania. Bosate ɔdi so ɔte wu ɔkpere wu so, “Anania!”

Ne ɔtorã wu so, “Bosate, ɔnya me!”

¹¹ Ne Bosate ɔxere wu so, “Ta si aki ɔri go mase marɔ so Tororo iso si akela Yuda iyo si akare ɔ Tarsose go marɔ Saulo iti. Opia i mmɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi.

¹² Alaso loɔdi lote wu so ɔrerɛ go marɔ Anania to ɔaba ɔasia wu nroɔ iso fie ɔatse inya.”

¹³ Mmɔ i Anania ɔdi kanya so, “Bosate, loɔɔ i kakoi biara ɔtile go i ɔrerɛ gogbe to ɔbara mafɔɔɔdze i Yerusalem!”

¹⁴ Fie lonɔ ana so ɔfo ɔle ɔbɔregu i masɔredze makpakpa kore so ɔaba ɔamɔɛ

mafɔɔɔdze ɔduɔu ma mpia i Damasko!”

¹⁵ Xee Bosate ɔxere wu so, “Ta si akela aabara nne loto loxere-ɔ. Alaso loɔdi Saulo le ngo loasu wu Itome Bielea ɔkelegu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katɔ gu Israel kade ɔduɔu.

¹⁶ Nto loate wu kumego ɔawe inye i wu iti.”

¹⁷ Ne ɔso Anania ɔta ɔkele, go ɔbo iyo fie ɔnya Saulo ne, ɔsu korɔ ɔsia wu iso, ɔxere wu so, “Wu ɔnyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go loɔdi so ɔte-ɔ i ɔri iso ne, ɔ lopia me fo kore so si atse inya si Siwarã Bielea aaba siayi fo ame ne.”

¹⁸ Oluwɛ ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ɔ anomi iso, ne ɔtse ara inya ne. Ota ɔtã mabara wu Xaa itupie kuɔarara.

¹⁹ Go ɔde adera ne, ka ɔna ɔle.

Saulo Xee Itome Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo owe i mafɔɔɔdze ma mpia i Damasko kore ayi kekei.

²⁰ Owi gomɔ ame ne, akela ma Yudase kusarekɔ ɔtse ma Yesu iso itome ixere so Xaa Obi ɔde.

²¹ Ibara mma ɔduɔu lonɔ ɔ itome xii. Ne makare so so, “Iide ɔrerɛ gogbe ɔde mpia ɔto ɔɔoe Yesu masi-aidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe xee? Bonɔ ana so mafɔɔɔdze ɔba ɔmɔɛ i ngbe ɔkelegu masɔredze makpakpa.”

²² Xee Saulo itome ixere owe ɔle ibua fie ɔ ara korɔ idi ite so Yesu nde Kristo ɔtã so ma

Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmo kuwẽ iiwo kuira ɔɣɛ.

²³ Ayi gbozoo kama ne, ma Yudase ɔse iti ame so maɗɔe wũ.

²⁴ Υεε mayu maɣere Saulo so ngbo i mawẽ to mabie so maɗɔe wũ ne. Matsirise magbe ɔdzuẽ kayogodɔ kasẽ gu anɔwã so si maana wũ maɗɔe.

²⁵ Υεε mafɔɖedze ɔsu wũ mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia ɔwẽ ame fie makigu i iyoi ne mpia i ibere ame masora wũ ku kasẽ!

Saulo ɔse ɔabo Yerusalem

²⁶ Go ɔse ɔabo Yerusalem ne, ɔbie so si ɔbo i mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmo ndẽ. Υεε ma ɔɖuɖu to manigã wũ. Mabu so ɔsɔsɔla ɔto ma so ɔɔfiniki.

²⁷ Ne Barnaba ɔko wũ ɔkelegu katɔmemasɛdze kɔre fie ɔɣere ma kumɛgo i Saulo ɔsaregu Bosate go ɔto ɔkele Damasko ne. ɔɣere ma nne i Bosate ɔɣere wũ gu Itɔme Bielea ne ɔɣe ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko.

²⁸ Ne ɔso Saulo ka ɔwe i ma ndẽ faa ɔwi ɔɖuɖu fie ɔɣe Bosate itɔme ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.

²⁹ Go ma Yudase mawẽ ma nse maɣe Griki siɖe gu Saulo ɔtse ikade gu kakpadzẽ ne, mabie so si maɗɔe wũ.

³⁰ Go mafɔɖedze ɔno so mawẽ to mabie so maɗɔe wũ ne, mako wũ makelegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wũ kaa ga nde Tarso.

³¹ Ne ɔso mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu

Samaria karɔ iso ɔna iwarã go kunigã iisiwe. Mana ɔtu gu ɔle go lobɔre i Siwarã Bielea ame go itã masi fie masu kuware matã Bosate.

Petro ɔkele Lida Gu Yopa.

³² Go Petro pia ɔkiki ɔnyo mafɔɖedze i ma simagẽ ame ne, ɔba ɔɔbo mafɔɖedze ma mpia i ɔmagẽ go maro Lida kɔre.

³³ ɔnya ɔrɛrẽ ɔwẽ go maro Ainea go lofɛfɛ ɔre i ɔkala iso ako farafana.

³⁴ Ne go Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔɣere wũ so, "Ainea, nyɔ! Yesu Kristo ɔsa-ɔ! Ta ya, si akarĩ fo ɔkala." ɔluwẽ ne, ɔta ɔya ku isosare.

³⁵ Go manya so Ainea ɔta ɔse ne, Lida gu Saron maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔsu so matã Bosate.

³⁶ I Yopa ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ pia maro so Tabita. I Griki siɖe ame ne, maro wũ Dorkas go karɔ nde Kuɔ. ɔɖe fɔɖedze go mba kayiribielea fie ɔse ɔtã mawereba ara ɔwi biara.

³⁷ ɔba ɔamɔẽ ɔnye kere, ne ɔkpi ne. Go mapie wũ ndu maledza wũ ne, mase wũ i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame.

³⁸ Go manɔ so Petro ɔba ɔpia i Lida fie iidzorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyo so mase maape wũ nroɔ si ɔsiai ma kukpakukpa ɔba.

³⁹ ɔ wũ ɔta ɔsiai ma, ne go ɔba ɔɔbo ne, mako wũ makelegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpisemare ɔki malo Petro mato mabie mate wũ arapia wa i Dorkas ɔkã ɔtã ma ku ɔwi go ɔsi ngbã.

⁴⁰ Petro ɔɣere ma ɔɖuɖu so mabɔre i iyo ame, ne

ɔpe agegẽ ɔkparama kayi ne. Ɖpe ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ kpise i katõ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Tabita, ta!” Ɖluwẽ ne, ɔbusi anɔmi. Go ɔnya Petro ne, ɔta ɔse.

⁴¹ Petro ɔmɔẽ wũ i karõ ɔtara ɔɣedza fie ka ɔkperere mafɔdedze ɔɔɔɔ gu makpise mare sɔ maba, ne ɔtara Dorkas gbanadze ɔpia ma i nrõ ame ne.

⁴² Itõme negbe ɔki ikã Yopa ɔɔɔɔ, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Bosate maɔe.

⁴³ Ne kama ne, Petro ka ɔwe i Yopa ɔmagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon ɔwẽ go nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.

10

Kornelio Ɖpia Petro Ɖturi.

¹ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔse i Kaisarea ɔmagẽ ame go marɔ Kornelio. Ɖkpakpa ɔɔe i ma Romase makpakpẽdze ma marɔ sɔ ma Italiase makpakpẽdze ame.

² Ɖɔe ɔturi see fie ñ gu ñ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ se manigã Ƴaa. Ɖse ɔtã mawereba ara fie ɔse ɔɔe kayi ikparama ɔwi biara.

³ Iyi iwẽ ito ikele idɔwũ ite ku kakome ne, ɔnya idi ite. Idi ite negbe ame ne, ɔnya sɔ Ƴaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ñ kɔre ɔkperere wũ sɔ, “Kornelio!”

⁴ Go Kornelio ɔnya wũ ne, ifõ ɔmɔẽ wũ gbaã. Ne ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, be ato abie?”

Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fo kayiribielea ibara gu fo kayi ikparama ɔɔbo Ƴaa kɔre.

⁵ Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakperere ɔrerẽ go marɔ Simon Petro mabɔ.

⁶ Ɖpia i Simon go nsi i ɔpo katõ fie ɔse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.”

⁷ Go Ƴaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔrui ne, Kornelio ɔkperere ñ iyo maturi inyo gu ñ kpakpẽdze ɔwẽ go nto ɔɔɔwẽ wũ fie ɔɔe ɔturi see.

⁸ Ɖɣere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma sɔ makele Yopa.

⁹ Kadeseã go mase i ɔri mato makele fie maɔbore mabo Yopa ne, Petro ɔya ɔkele ñ isã sɔ ñɔkparama kayi ku kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyo ame.

¹⁰ Kukã ɔba kuakpẽ wũ teteree, ɣee ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, kini matse aɔera iwa ne. Ibara wũ kere le sire ame ɔto ɔbo.

¹¹ Mmɔ ide ɔnya sɔ kudokpo ɔbusi, ɔnya ira iwẽ le ɔkati siare go mamɔẽ akpakpai ana mato masora mabɔ karõ.

¹² Ɖkati gɔgbe ame ne, mabɔi agbãagbã, mma nse mabore i karõ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia.

¹³ Ɖno silo siwẽ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Petro, ta si aɔe si aɔe.”

¹⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Ooɣo! Iibaba ngbɔ! Bosate, loide mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!”

¹⁵ Silo ɔledza wũ iɣere sɔ, “Ira ne i Ƴaa ɔɔsekelera ne, daarɔ ne sɔ iikpa!”

¹⁶ Ɖnya idi ite negbe ikpe ite buu. Ɖkpe tea ne, masu ɔkati gɔgbe makelegu kato.

17 Ira ne i Petro ɔnya ɔbara wũ xii, ne ɔkare so so, "Be i idi ite negbe to ite?" Ōwi gɔmɔ ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔɔba maabo ɔmagẽ ame. Ne gɔ manya iyo ne mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodõ.

18 Ne makare si mmɔ i Simon Petro si ne.

19 Gɔ Petro si ɔto ɔbu iti ame i ɔ̃ idi ite iso gu kumegɔ ɔ̃abara ɔ̃ano karõ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔxere wũ so, "Maturi ite ɔba mato mabie-ɔ.

20 Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigã so aasiai ma akelɛ ala me lopia ma."

21 Ne Petro ɔta ɔkelɛ ma kɔrɛ ɔxere ma so, "Mme ndɛ ngɔ mito mibie. Wũ kɔrɛ ɔkɔsɔɔ?"

22 Ne maɣere wũ so, "Bo wũ boise ku ikpi, Kornelio gɔ ndɛ ma Romase makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fɔ kɔrɛ. ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɔɛ gɔ nse ɔware ɔaa. Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ sɛ maɔɔɛ ɔ̃ itõme gbaã. ɔaa kpabo ɔwẽ loxere wũ so ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fɔ kanya ame kutsuɛ."

23 Ne ɔso Petro ɔtã ma mabo i kawekõ, ɔfo ma lɛ ɔ̃ mafɔ awe.

Gɔ kaɔɛ ɔsẽ ne, ɔ̃ gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawẽ ma lobɔrɛ i Yopa ɔsiyai ma makeleɛ.

24 Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɔɛsɛã ne, Kornelio ɔɔsa ɔ̃ iyo maturi kanya gu ɔ̃ malaa masi masia Petro iba.

25 Gɔ Petro ɔbo kayogodõ ne, Kornelio ɔpɛ agegẽ i Petro katõ, ɔbo iti karõ ɔtã wũ.

26 Ne Petro ɔxere wũ so, "Ta ya! Mme wũ ɔturi loɔɛ."

27 Gɔ mato maɔɛ ika ne, Kornelio ɔko wũ ɔbogu i iyo fie ɔnya so maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya.

28 Ne Petro ɔxere ma so, "Mi mɔmɔ miɣe so bo ma Yudase mmara iitã me ɔri so loawo ngɔ loide bo aɔɛ ɔturi iyo ɔbo, xee losu so lomatãra i ɔ̃ iso. ɔɛɛ ɔaa ɔɔɔ ɔte me so lodaanyɔ ɔturi kuwẽ lɛ ɔturi gɔ loikpa.

29 Ne ɔso fie gɔ maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fie ato abie me?"

30 Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔxere wũ so, "Ka iadɛ lɛ ayi ana ngbe gɔ loto lokparama kayi ku kakome. ɔluwẽ ne, ɔrɛɛ ɔwẽ ɔbɔrɛ me i katõ gɔ ɔpia ara wa nto afiɛ atsue anomi!

31 ɔ̃ loxere me so, 'Kornelio, fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo ɔaa kɔrɛ!

32 Pia maturi si makeleɛ Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro gɔ mpia i Simon gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kɔrɛ.'

33 ɔluwẽ ne lopia so maba maakpere-ɔ, fie fɔ wũ abara kukaako so aba ne. Ne ɔso bosi bosia-ɔ i ɔaa ano ame so ka ba xere bo nne i Bosate ɔtã-ɔ so xere bo ne."

Petro ɔɔɔɔ Itõme Bielea Karõ ɔte Ma.

34 Ne Petro ɔxere ma so, "Loɔnya sekelee so Bosate iise ɔnyɔ maturi i katõ.

35 ɔɛɛ i karõ biara iso ne, ngɔ lonya ɔbo so karõ ɔtã

Yaa fie ɔse ɔbara ɔ̄ kuɔɔe ne,
Yaa se ɔfo wũ.

³⁶ Lofɔ loɔe so mino itɔme ne i Yaa ɔɔere Israel mabi so, Itɔme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo go nde maturi ɔɔɔɔ Sate ame boaki boana isobue.

³⁷ Fie miye ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karɔ̄ iso ɔɔɔɔ wa lose karɔ̄ i Galilea karɔ̄ iso ita i ɔwi go i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i Yaa itupie kubarara iso.

³⁸ Minɔ ana kumego i Yaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsia Yesu go lobɔre i Nasaret ikpari fie ɔsu ɔle ana ɔtã wũ. ɔwe ɔki ɔbara ara see fie ɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔ i ɔbosam to ɔkpɛgu, alaso Yaa segu wũ.

³⁹ Ara wa ɔba ɔ̄abara i Israel karɔ̄ iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wã ala anɔ. Mmo i maɔɔe wũ iki ipe wũ imatãra i kudziri iso ne.

⁴⁰ Yee ne, Yaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔreɔgu i kukpi ame ku iyi teare iso, fie ɔtã so maturi ɔnya wũ.

⁴¹ Iide maturi ɔɔɔɔ lonya wũ. Yee bo ma i Yaa ɔɔi ne, bo lonya wũ ne. Boɔe fie boneɔgu wũ ana i ɔ̄ ita kama.

⁴² Bo ide i Yesu ɔpia so bose boaxe Itɔme Bielea neɔbe i kakɔi biara, si boɔere ma so, Yaa ɔsu Yesu ɔbara makpise gu manyɔɔe atɔmexedze.

⁴³ Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔɔɔɔ ɔtɔere i ɔ̄ iso so ɔturi biara go loafɔ wũ ɔɔe ne, Yaa to ɔ̄asu ɔ̄ akpi ɔtse wũ i Yesu iyere ame."

Siwarã Bielea ɔbo I Mma Loide Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ ɔwi go i Petro ye ɔto ɔɔe atɔme wagbe ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔso sifere mma nsi mato makã wũ atsue ɔɔɔɔ iso!

⁴⁵ Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔe ma losiai Petro mase mmo ne, nneɔbe ɔbara ma yaa, alaso Siwarã Bielea ɔba i mma loide ma Yudase iso.

⁴⁶ Manɔ mma loide ma Yudea to maɔe side agbãagbã male Yaa. Ne Petro ɔkare so,

⁴⁷ "Go mafo Siwarã Bielea le kumego bo wũ bofo ne, boibawo ma ɔri ɔtɛ so madaafɔ Yaa itupie."

⁴⁸ Ne ɔso ɔtã so mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mapɛ Petro nroɔ so ɔwegu ma ayi kekei.

11

Petro ɔɔi Ara Karɔ̄ ɔte Yerusalem Mafɔɔɔɔe.

¹ Katɔmemasɔɔe gu mafɔɔɔɔe ma i Yudea ɔno so mma loide ma Yudase ana ɔfo Yaa itɔme.

² Yee go Petro ɔkpese ɔkele Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔe mawɛ ɔtɔsegu wũ atɔme ikpadzɛgu, mabie so mma loide ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirerɛ.

³ Maɔere wũ so, "Ase aabara mawɛ ku mafɔ ma loitu sirerɛ fie apia korɔ̄ aɔeɔgu ma aɔera i irɔi ame!"

⁴ Ne Petro ɔɔi ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ karɔ̄ ɔɔere ma so,

⁵ "Go lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kaɔikate. Lonya kato ɔbusi fie ira ne nse le ɔkati siare go mamɔ̄e

akpakpai ana i kato ošo oša i karō i wū kōre.

⁶ Gō lonyo ō ame ne, lonya ayo ame maboi gu maboi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karō gu kurodzai.

⁷ Lono silo ošere me so, 'Petro! Ta si aḍoe mawē si aḍe.'

⁸ "Ne loḍi kanya so, 'Bosate, oošo! Iibaba ngbo! Loḍe maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.'

⁹ "Yee silo dzegbe oledza ixe so, 'Ira ne i Yaa ošekelera ne, daaxe so iikpa.'

¹⁰ Ibara ngbo ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpeseḡu okati siare gogbe gu maboi i kame makeḡu kato.

¹¹ Ōwi gōmo ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia maboreḡu i Kaisarea so maba maakpere me mabo ooba maḡe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodō.

¹² Siwarā Bielea ošere me so lota losiai ma ne lodaanigā. Ne ošo mafodēdze ikuo mawē magbe ota masiai me fie bokelē ošerē gō lopia me oturi iyo.

¹³ Ošerē gogbe ošere bo so, 'Yaa kpabo oḡē oḍi so ote wū i ō iyo ošere wū so opia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere ošerē oḡē gō maro so Simon Petro.

¹⁴ Ō loaxere-o nne i mi gu fo iyo maturi oḍuḍu aabara fie miana idji ne.'

¹⁵ "Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itōme Bielea iḡere. Ōluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea oša siayi

ma ame le kumegō siba bo iso ku karōkasekō!

¹⁶ Mmo lonyigi nne i Bosate ošere bo so, 'Gbagbaā ne, Yohanes ošu ndu opie maturi. Yee ne, Yaa to ōasu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.'

¹⁷ Gō Yaa lotā mma loḍe ma Yudase karatā ga ame ošu otā bo ku oḡi gō bofo Bosate Yesu Kristo boḍe ne, mme nde nna fie loatē Yaa ori?"

¹⁸ Gō manō atōme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadzē, ne matse Yaa ile ixe so, "Gbaā ne, Yaa otā mma loḍe ma Yudase ori so maaba ō kōre fie maana ngbā."

Antiokia Mafodēdze Ōsi Mabua.

¹⁹ Ōwi gō i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafodēdze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano idoe ame oše maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maḡe Itōme Bielea. Yee ne, ma Yudase kere mato maḡere.

²⁰ Yee mafodēdze mawē ma lobore i Kipro gu Kirene okelē Antiokia so maḡere mma loḍe ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itōme.

²¹ Kumegō i Bosate ole piagu ma ošo ne, maturi gbodzoo ofiniki mafō Bosate maḍe.

²² Gō mafodēdze ma i Yerusalem onō ara wa nto aba i mmo ne, mapia Barnaba so okelē Antiokia.

²³ Gō obo mmo fie onya kumegō i Yaa nnyainyo piagu ma ne, so oḡo wū gbaā,

ne ɔpia ma ɔto ɔbuwa so mawe i Bosate ame teteree ku ma situ ɔduɔdu ne.

²⁴ Barnaba de ɔturi see go mba kafokade, fie Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ñ ame. Iki i ñ ibuai ame ne, mafoddedze oba maasi gbodzoo.

²⁵ Barnaba okete Tarso so ñabie Saulo.

²⁶ Go onya wũ ne, oko wũ ɔbo Antiokia, fie ma inyoo owe i mmoo ikoo iwẽ buu. Mawe i mmoo mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmoo ide made katoo makpere mafoddedze so Kristo mare ne.

²⁷ Ayi wamoo ame ne, Yaa kanyamadidze mawẽ obore i Yerusalem maba Antiokia.

²⁸ Ma owẽ go maroo Agabo ɔta ɔya i Siwarã Bielea ole ame ɔye so kukã siare to kuabo kayiiso ɔduɔdu. Nnegbe oba ngbo ku ɔwi go i Klaudio to ode sigara.

²⁹ Ne oso mafoddedze ma i Antiokia osia ita so maato ara i obiara ole kanya masese manyii ma mpia i Yudea.

³⁰ Go masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matã Barnaba gu Saulo so masu makelegu mafoddedze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes Okpẽgu Katõmemasẽdza

¹ Owi gomoo ame ne, Igara Herodes ɔtse mafoddedze mawẽ kama iti si obara ma otile.

² Otã maɔoe Yakobo go nde Yohanes onyiibi ala ipemi.

³ Go onya so nne obara owe ma Yudase omerẽ ne, otã mamoo Petro ana ku ɔwi go nde Bodobodo Go Loita Iyi ɔdewi.

⁴ Masu wũ mapia i iyo ne i madzuẽse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarã so to madzuẽ ame. Herodes adzuni lode so ñadi wũ otã ñ maturi mayegu atõme i itiri ku iyi ne mase maroo so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide kama.

⁵ Go Petro re i iyo ne, mafoddedze okparama kayi i ñ iti teteree.

Yaa Odi Petro I Kugbagoroõ Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kadesẽa i Herodes aadi Petro otã mayegu atõme kasẽ ame ne, Petro re i madzuẽse inyoo ndẽ ɔto ore sire. Mapia wũ i kugbagoroõ kunyoo ame i madzuẽse inyoo ndẽ, fie madzuẽse mawẽ ana ye i kayogodõ.

⁷ Oluwẽ ne, Yaa kpabo owẽ oba ñoya i Petro kore. Ik-pawaĩ ofie ibo i iyo ame, ne ore Petro iwãgese ɔtara so, "Ta ya mala!" Kugbagoroõ go mpia wũ i nroõ kere lokpase kuse i karõ.

⁸ Kpabo gogbe ɔgere wũ so, "Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokota!" Petro obara ngbo. Ne kpabo oledza wũ iyere so, "Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asala me!"

⁹ Ne Petro obore osiai wũ ne. Owi gogbe ame ɔduɔdu ne, ito ibara wũ le kure ɔto osẽ, ñitsue so gbaã ide

¹⁰ Maki mabore i kayogodõ deakatõ gu kanyoare ame

gu kō madzuēse ndē. Gō mase maabo ibōra kukui gō nde kayogodō siare ga losese kabo i omagē ame ne, kā mōmō osese so. Maki mabōre i mmō ana. Gō mata masia i ori owē iso mase kekēi ne, Yaa kpabo gōmō oyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Gō Petro obo ōatsue nne loba ne, oḡere so so, "Gbagbaā ne, Bosate lopia ō kpabo so obo ōdji me obōregu i Herodes nrōō ame gu ara wa i ma Yūdase obu so maabara me ame!"

¹² Gō Petro obu nne loba ne, orui okēle Maria gō nde Yohanes gō maro ana so Marko onyi iyo. Mmō i mafōdedze gbodzoo osakanya mato makparama kayi ne.

¹³ Gō okpukpura okpā kayogodō ga nsō ori ne, oḡabo birōgomi gō maro Roda obo so obo ōasese.

¹⁴ Yēē gō onō Petro silo oḡi ite ne, isoyō lala omōē wū oso ōisese iyo. Otere okēle ō maturi kōre ose ōaḡere ma so Petro ooba oḡe i kayogodō.

¹⁵ Yēē maifo maḡe. Makare wū so, "Olala ato?" Yēē gō otogu isē ipia ma so gbaā iḡe ne, maḡere so so, "Siainyo ō Yaa kpabo oḡe looba oḡe i mmō."

¹⁶ Owi gōgbe oḡuḡu ame ne, Petro ḡe i mmō otogu kukui ikpukpura. Gō mase maesese kukui fiē manya wū ne, ibara ma ḡii!

¹⁷ Gō olora ma ala kōrō ne, oḡere ma ara wa loba gu kumegō i Bosate obo ōadji wū

obōregu i iyo. Oḡere ma so maḡere Yakobo gu matsōra nne loba. Ne kama ne, orui i mmō okēle kakōi mama.

¹⁸ Gō kaḡe osē ne, ikpōkpōto siare obo i madzuēse ndē alaso maiḡe nne lobōre Petro iso.

¹⁹ Gō Herodes onyonyo Petro kukaako fiē ōinya wū ne, otā mamōē madzuēse mamō mabo wū. Gō oḡegu ma atōme ne, otā so maḡe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes orui i Yūdea okēle Kaisarea so ōase i mmō kekēi.

Igara Herodes Okpi.

²⁰ Owi gōmō ame ne, kulu owe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndē. Mapia makpabo mabōregu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya wū. Gō mase ne, makare ibuai mabōregu i Blasto gō nde Herodes oḡabo kōre so otā Herodes iti otā ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagē gu Herodes ndē alaso Herodes karō iso i ma aḡera se abōre.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ose ma so maba ne, opia ō agagā gu ō sigara ara fiē ose i ō sigaraiyara iso otse ika iḡe.

²² Gō oḡe ika oro ne, maturi ola kulu maḡe so, "Yaa silo siḡe ngbe ne iḡe oturi sire siḡe!"

²³ Oluwē ne, Yaa kpabo otā Herodes obo onye, alaso ōisu ile otā Yaa. Makorogbare owe wū fiē okpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itōme Bielea oḡa gbaā, itā so mafōdedze ana osi mabua.

²⁵ Gō Barnaba gu Saulo oro ma karabara ga mapia ma

ɔbara ne, marui i Yerusalem
fiε makɔ Yohanes gɔ marɔ
ana sɔ Marko maruigu.

13

*Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo
Katōme.*

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate
kanyamaɗidze gu marat-
edze ɔwe i mafɔɗedze ikuri
ame. Ma nde Barnaba
gu Simon gɔ marɔ ɔturi
Kpinakpina gu Lukio gɔ
lobɔre i Kirene gu Manaen
gɔ nde Igara Herodes sibiεte
ame ɔlaa gu Saulo.

² Gɔ mapia mato manyi
kanya male ʒaa ne, Siwarā
Bielea ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Midji
Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitā
karabara ga ɔso lokpere
ma."

³ Gɔ manyi kanya, mak-
parama kayi i ma iti ne,
masia ma nrɔɔ iso, ne maɗi
ma ɔri ne.

*Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele
Kipro.*

⁴ Gɔ Siwarā Bielea ɔɗi
Barnaba gu Saulo ɔri ne,
makele ɔmagē gɔ marɔ
Seleukia. Mmɔ ide mase
maasu ɔkolo mawara
makele karɔ ga i ndu ɔki
milɔ marɔ sɔ Kipro iso ne.

⁵ Gɔ mase maabo ɔmagē gɔ
marɔ Salami ame ne, makele
ma Yudase kusarekɔ mase
maɣε Bosate itōme. Marko
Yohanes ana siai ma le ma
buaidze.

⁶ Nnεgbe kama ne, mafe
makele ɔmagē gɔ marɔ Pafɔ.
Mmɔ ide masaregu ɔ Yudase
gɔ marɔ Bar-Yesu. ɔse ɔpe
sibo fiε ɔɗe mila kanyadidze.

⁷ Wase gɔgbe gu abā
ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Sergio
Paulo ne, malaa maɗe.
ɔkpakpa nɔgbadze gɔgbe
ɔpia sɔ makpere Barnaba
gu Saulo mabɔ si ɔnya ma,
alaso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔno ʒaa
itōme.

⁸ ʒεε gɔ mase ne, wase
gɔ mase marɔ ana sɔ
Elima i Griki siɗe ame
ne, ɔkpadzēgu ma atōme.
ɔbie sɔ si ɔfinikira ɔkpakpa
adzuni i itōme ne i Saulo gu
Barnaba ɔba maɣε iso.

⁹ ʒεε Saulo gɔ mase marɔ
Paulo ana fiε Siwarā Bielea
ɔyi i ɔ ame ɔnyɔ Elima to-
toroo

¹⁰ ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Fɔ Sa-
tana ɔbi, ayigu mila gu
kasɔla fiε atsiri ira sεε, mme
ɔwi aanyua ita iya i ʒaa
ɔnukuare iso?"

¹¹ Bosate to ɔakpadzē-ɔ
kutsue ɔtā sɔ fɔ anɔmi aabiε,
aisibanya kuɣē gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ
iafɔ ɔwi!" ɔluwē ɔ anɔ ko
lobara wū guduɔ ɔisito ɔnya
ɔtse nrɔɔ ilala ibiε maturi sɔ
mamɔε wū kɔrɔ.

¹² Gɔ abā ɔkpakpa ɔnya
nne loba ne, Bosate Itōme
Bielea ite ɔbara wū ʒaa, ne
ɔso ɔfɔ ɔɗe.

*Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele
Atiokia I Psidia.*

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wū
ɔbo i ɔkolo ame marui i Pafɔ
makele Perge ɔmagē gɔ mpia
i Pamfilia. Mmɔ i Marko
Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama
ɔkele Yerusalem ne.

¹⁴ Gɔ mabɔre i Perge ne,
makele Antiokia ɔmagē i Pi-
sidia kumε iso. Iwarāyi
iso ne, makele ma Yudase
kasarekɔ mase maase i karɔ.

15 Ōwi gɔ maɔka ara mabɔregu i Mose mmara ɔko gu Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze ara itsere ame maro ne, kasarekɔ matɔɗedze ɔgere ma sɔ, “Manyii, si mi ɔrere ba itɔme ne loapia bo ɔle ne, ɔba ɔɔɔɔ.”

16 Ne Paulo ɔta ɔkɔle korɔ ɔgere ma sɔ, “Ma Israelse gu mi mma loide ma Israelse ɔɗuɗu, mi mma nse maware Ƴaa ne, mikā atsue si minɔ!

17 Ƴaa gɔ i ma Israelse se manigā ɔɗi bo mawa fie ɔkɔle ma kato ɔbara ma kaɗe siare ɔwi gɔ maɗe mafɔ i Egipte. Ō mɔmɔ loɗi ma ɔbɔregu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ku ɔ ɔle.

18 Ōnyɔ ma iso i fafuɔ ame gɔ mawe makiki i ako sina ame.

19 Gɔ ɔwɔra abuiti akɔdze maturi ma i Kanan ne, ɔsu ma nrɔ ɔtā ma Israelse le ma kaɗekɔ awe.

20 Ara wagbe ɔɗuɗu ɔba le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

“Ne kama ne, Ƴaa ɔtā ma atɔmemayɔdze ma loɗe ma iso ise iabo kanyadidze Samuel ɔwi.

21 Ne matā wū iti sɔ ɔsera igara ɔtā ma. Ƴaa ɔtā ma Kis ɔbi Saulo gɔ lobɔre i Benyamin ɔɔkpare ame, fie ɔɗe sigara ako sina.

22 Ƴee Ƴaa ɔtara wū i iyara iso fie ɔsu David ɔsera i ɔ kanya. David gɔgbe nde ngo iso i Ƴaa ɔɔe sɔ, ‘Yese ɔbi David nde ɔturi gɔ ara lomɔ me ɔtu, alasɔ ɔto ɔɔbara wū kudɔe.’

23 “David gɔgbe ɔɔkpare ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɗi ɔidze gɔ

nde Yesu gɔ ɔtā ma Israelse le kumegɔ ɔkā ndamu ɔtā bo ne.

24 Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ɔɔgere ɔturi biara i Israel sɔ ɔfiniki ɔbɔre i ɔ akpi ame si ɔsu ɔ anɔ ɔsia i Ƴaa iso si ɔtā mapie wū ndu.

25 Ōwi gɔ i Yohanes karabara ɔɔbo kawirikɔ ne, ɔkare sɔ, ‘Mibu sɔ mme nde Mesia? Ooɔo! Ɔsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba, fie loikote sɔ loase i ɔ ngbatɔ ɗuɗuɗu.’

26 “Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loide ma Yudase ɔee mise miware Ƴaa ne, mikā atsue si minɔ! Idi nnegebe ne, bo ɔɗuɗu ire ide!

27 Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue sɔ Yesu nde ɔidze gɔ boto bonyɔ ɔri. Mainɔ Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze ara wa maye mase fie mase maka ku iwarāyi biara iso karɔ. Ƴee gɔ matā wū kukpi ipɔ ne, matā sɔ kanyamaɗidze atɔme ɔba i ne ame.

28 Mainyagu wū ikpi kuiwē ne ɔso maatā wū kukpi ipɔ, ɔee mayere Pilato sɔ ɔɗoe wū.

29 Gɔ maɔbara ara wa ɔɗuɗu i ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe ɔse i ɔ kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wū i kudziri iso mase maabi-ara i ikpibio ame.

30 Ƴee Ƴaa ɔtara wū ɔɗi i makpise nde ɔpia ngbā.

31 Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobɔre i Galilea makele Yerusalem ɔnya wū ɔwi gbodzoo. Mmamɔ nde ɔ maɗansie matā ma Israelse

ne.

³² “Yaa ndamu me okã otã bo mawa ne, me Itõme Bielea bosu bobo mi

³³ si miatsue so Yaa obara i õ ndamu iso otã bo. Ne oso i Yaa otara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame otã bo le kumego i David otsere i õ kuka nyõare ame so Yaa õxe i Yesu iso so,
‘Wũ Obi aqe.

fiε nome lokpese fo ose.’

³⁴ Gõ Yaa otara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame so õibaburi onya le kumego i Yaa õxe i õ iso so,

‘Loatã-õ wũ kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokã lotã David.’

³⁵ Fiε ana ne, õxe i David kuka mama ame so,
‘Aibatã so fo Oturi Sekelea aaburi owe i ikpibio ame.’

³⁶ “Iide David itõme negbe to, alaso go õose ngbã obara Yaa mamo kudõε ne, okpi mabiara wũ, fiε õ sosina ana oburi.

³⁷ Yee Yesu go i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame ne, õ sosina iiburi.

³⁸ “Manyii, mikã atsue! Iki i Yesu gõgbe iyere ame ne, Yaa to õasu mi akpi otse mi.

³⁹ Obiara go lofo Yesu oqe ne, Yaa to õatã wũ ibε. Ira ne i Mose mmara iiwo obara

⁴⁰ Ne oso minyo kukaako! Midaatã so Yaa kanyamadidze atõme wa maε mase aaba mi iso.

⁴¹ Alaso Yaa õxe so,
‘Mi mma loise miware wũ itõme ne, minyo kukaako ito iabara mi yaa fiε miawo!’

Alaso loto loabara ira iwẽ i mi owi ame
go si mino xee mayere mi ne,
miibafo mide.’ ”

⁴² Owi go Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekõ ne, maturi õxere ma so maledza ikpese iba iade ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarãyi ne loaba iso.

⁴³ Gõ masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fiε mase manigã Yaa i kasarekõ mmo osiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumego maaya teteree i Yaa nnyainyo ne osu otã ma ngbe ame.

⁴⁴ Iwarãyi ne ka losiai nne mo ne, ikuti kekei tee kaqe gamo maturi odudu ose kasarekõ so maano Bosate itõme.

⁴⁵ Gõ ma Yudase makpakpa onya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekõ ne, ma anomi orete ne matse kakpadzε ku Paulo mato maye atsue pe i nne oto õxe iso.

⁴⁶ Ne Paulo gu Barnaba õxere ma ku kagbegbe so, “Mi ma Yudase ikote so boaxere Itõme Bielea negbe toto. Yee ngbo mino ne fiε misε so miito mifo ngbã me nna katui itõme negbe ne, bosu ne botã mma loide ma Yudase.

⁴⁷ Nnegbe nde katõme ga i Yaa opia bo so,

‘Loasu-õ lobara okanie lotã mma loide ma Yudase si aasu idi negbe abo kayiiso odudu.’ ”

⁴⁸ Gõ mma loide ma Yudase ono nne maye ne, so

oɣo ma male Bosate Itōme. Mma oduɖu i Bosate oɖi ota ngbā ofiniki makpese mafodɛdze.

⁴⁹ Bosate itōme oki ikā karō gamo iso oduɖu.

⁵⁰ Ma Yudase onina omagē makpakpa gu marōgo mawē ma mba kawaretō fie mase manigā ʒaa adzuni, ne oso kulu oɓa i ma gu Paulo merē ndē, masa ma maɖi ta ma ibuiti ame.

⁵¹ Paulo gu Barnaba oɓpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i omagē ame si ite so omagē gomō maturi osē ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion.

⁵² ʒee mafodɛdze ma i Antiokia ne, so oɣo ma fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ma ame gbaā!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba Obo Ikonion.

¹ Gō mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba okēle ma Yudase kasarekō. Ne gō maɣere ma Yudase gu mma loiɛ ma Yudase Itōme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ofo maɛ.

² Ma Yudase ma loiɛ Bosate itōme maɛ osu kakpadzē mapia i mma loiɛ ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndē.

³ ʒee katōmemasɛdze owe i omagē gogbe ame owi kekēi. Mawe kafokade i Bosate ame fie maɣe Itōme Bielea gu ole. ʒaa ana oki i awawāra gbodzoo wa mabara ame osia ita so

nnyainyo itōme ne mato maɣe ne, gbaā iɛ.

⁴ Itā so omagē ame maturi oɣe so aka anyo. Mawē osiai ma Yudase, fie mawē ana osiai katōmemasɛdze.

⁵ Gō mma loiɛ ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ota so maabara katōmemasɛdze otile fie maape ma ata ne,

⁶ katōmemasɛdze ono, ne matere makele Likaonia simagē dze nde Listra gu Derbe gu simagē dze mpia i ndē mmo ame ne.

⁷ Mase maaɣe Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Okēle Listra Gu Derbe.

⁸ I Listra ne, manya orerē owē gō nde bafā fie ōita ose onya gō maɣe wū.

⁹ Osi i mmo oto okā Itōme Bielea ne i Paulo to oɣe atsue. Gō Paulo onyo wū totoroo so oɓa kafokade i Yesu ame fie ofo oɛ so ōawo isosare ona ne,

¹⁰ ola kulu oɣere wū so, “Ta ya i fo ngba iso!” Ne orerē gogbe okole oɣo otse ise ikiki ne.

¹¹ Gō mma nɣe mato manō itōme onya nne i Paulo oɓara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaoonia siɛ ame so, “Aɣo loso aba i bo ndē le maturi!”

¹² Ne oso matā Barnaba iyere so Seus fie makpere Paulo ō wū so Herme, alaso ō loɛ ika.

¹³ Ne Seus oɓia gō kuɣo iyo lobore imatā omagē ibere osu manantsuī rerē gu aɣatati aɣōla oɓo so ō gu ō maturi aasu masore

katōmemasēdze i omagē kayogodō.

¹⁴ Gō Paulo gu Barnaba oṅo nne mato mabie sō mabara ne, makeke ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndē mato kulu

¹⁵ sō, “Tete merē, be idē mito mibara? Bo wū maturi awune kere bodē le mi. Boba mi kōre ngbe gu Itōme Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karō ngbe obara si mifiniki misu ile mitā Bosate gō mba ngbā. Ō lobara kato gu karō gu oṅo gu ara wa oduḍu mpia i ō ame!

¹⁶ Kokooko ne, oḍi kayi atsue sō maturi si mabara nne maḍe.

¹⁷ Yee ne, otogu ō ara sēe idi ite wa nto ate sō oṅia gbaā. Ōse otā kado oṅe i oṅi iso otā siradi gu aradea gu isogo ana.”

¹⁸ Atoa sō katōmemasēdze oṅe nwaḡbe oduḍu ne, ibua ida fie mawo ma otindza sō madaasore ma.

¹⁹ Gō ma Yudase mawē ma lobore i Antiokia gu Ikonion oḡa maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matā sō mape Paulo ata mabore wū maḍi i omagē ame gō mabu sō ōokpi.

²⁰ Yee gō mafōḍedze ma mpia i mmo oki malō wū ne, oledza ita ikpese ikēle omagē ame. Gō kaḍe osē ne, ō gu Barnaba oṅi makele Derbe.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ōkpese Makele Antiokia Gō I Siria.

²¹ Gō mase maaye Itōme Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafōḍedze gbodzo. Ne ka

makpese makele Listra gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisidia ne.

²² Mase maapia mafōḍedze ma mpia i mmo ole sō maya teteree i ma kafokade ame. Maḡere ma ana sō, “Ikote sō boawe anye gbodzo fie boana Yaa sigarakadekō ame bobo.”

²³ Gō Paulo gu Barnaba oḍi mafōḍedze matā mafōḍedze akuri oduḍu ne, manyi kanya makparama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate gō mafō maḍe nroō ame ne.

²⁴ Gō mabore i Pisidia simagē ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karō iso.

²⁵ Maḡe Itōme Bielea i Perge fie mafe makele Atalia.

²⁶ Gō mabore i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbegō i mafōḍedze osu ma mapia i Bosate nroō ame ku oṅi gō lofe ame sō onyo ma nnya si otā ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷ Gō mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafōḍedze ma mpia i mmo masakanya fie maḡere ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Maḡere ma nwa i Yaa obara okigu i ma iso gu kumegō ōobusi kafokade ori otā mma loide ma Yudase.

²⁸ Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafōḍedze igu ame ne.

15

Katōmemasēdze Gu Makpakpa Ōsare I Yerusalem.

¹ Ōwi gō i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerē mawē obore i Yudea maba

maatse mafoddedze ara ite so, "Ikote so obiarara aafɔ sirerẽ ito kubarara le kumego i Mose mmara ote fie ana idi."

² YEE Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe okpadzẽ itõme negbe kukaako. Ne oso maɖi Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafoddedze mawẽ so makele Yerusalem si ma gu katõmemasẽdze gu makpakpa ma i mmõ si manyo sirerẽ ito kubarara atõme wagbe ame.

³ Gõ mafoddedze oɖi ma ori ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato maɣe kumego i mma loiɖe ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itõme negbe opia mafoddedze oɖuɖu isoɣo gbaã.

⁴ Gõ maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katõmemasẽdze gu mafoddedze makpakpa gu mafoddedze ikuri oɔ ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka maɣere ma ara wa oɖuɖu i Yaa obara okigu i ma iso ne.

⁵ Mafoddedze mawẽ ma lobore i ma Farisise ikuri ame oɔ kanya maɣe so, "Ide so manyii ma loiɖe ma Yudase aatu sirerẽ si mabara i Mose mmara iso."

⁶ Ne oso makpakpa gu katõmemasẽdze osare le ikuri mabu itõme negbe iso.

⁷ Gõ masare mafẽ ara wagbe manyo gbidii ne, Petro ota oya oɣere ma so, "Manyii, owi gõ lofe ame ne, mi mõmõ xe so Yaa oɖi me oboregu i mi ndẽ so lose loɣere mma loiɖe ma Yudase Itõme Bielea negbe si mafõ maɖe.

⁸ Yaa gõ nye maturi situ ame ne, oɖi ote so oɔ ma gõ otã ma Siwarã Bielea le kumego otã bo.

⁹ Jipia ikpaki kuiwẽ i bo gu ma ndẽ, alasõ oɔ ma i ma kafokaɖe iso, fie osu ma akpi otse ma le kumego otse bo bo are.

¹⁰ Be oso mito mibie so mi-ala Yaa minyo kumegogbe? Bo gu bo mawa iiwo ato wagbe osore! Be oso fie mito misu wã misia i mafoddedze magbe iso?

¹¹ YEE bofo boɖe so bona idi iki i Bosate Yesu nnyainyo ame le kumego ma wũ mana idi."

¹² Ma oɖuɖu ka malo makã atsue awawãra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo oɣere ma so Yaa obara okigu i ma iso otã mma loiɖe ma Yudase.

¹³ Gõ maro oɣe ne, Yakobo ana ota oya oɣere ma so, "Manyii, mikã atsue si minõ.

¹⁴ Simon Petro onyigira bo kumego i Yaa oɖe katõ oɖi õ kuɖe ote mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie oɖi mawẽ oboregu i ma ndẽ otã so.

¹⁵ Itõme ne i õ kanyamaɖidze oɣe mase okotegu Yaa itõme ne loɣe so,

¹⁶ 'Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza Igara David ayoku itara.

Loaledza ara wa lonina so aakpese ale.

¹⁷ Mmõ i mma lokuti gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase oɖuɖu fie lokpere ma so maɖe wũ maturi aanyonyo me ne.

18 Үaa җe ara wagbe fie
otā maturi oṡsue wā ta
karōkasekō.'

19 "Ne oṡo mme Yakobo
nto loҗere mi sō, mma loiḑe
ma Yudase fie masu sō matā
Үaa ne, midaatā botē ma ori
i kuirā ame.

20 Үee ne, mitā botsere
oko botā ma sō manyua
sō oṡpukutura iki i aḑera
wa masu masore aҗo iḑe
gu marerē gu marōgo
isiai. Madaaḑe maboi ma
manyedē simo maḑoe si
manyua ima iḑe ana.

21 Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara
wa i Mose oṡsere oṡe ne, wā
ame mase maka matā bo owi
biara i ma Yudase kasarekō
ku Iwarāyi fie mase maҗe ne
ana i simagē ame ne."

*Matsere Ōko Matā
Mafōḑedze Ma Loiḑe Ma
Yudase.*

22 Katōmemasedze gu
makpakpa gu mafōḑedze
oḑuḑu ma losakanya oṡo
karō sō maadi maturi mawē
masiara Paulo gu Barn-
aba sō maakele Antiokia.
Maturi inyo ma maḑi nḑe
mafōḑedze makpakpa Yuda
go maro ana sō Barsaba gu
Silas.

23 Ōko go matsere matā ma
mato ame atōme nḑe sō,

Nnegbe lobore i katōmemasedze
gu makpakpa ma nḑe mi
manyii i Yerusalem kore
ne. Boya manyii ma loiḑe
ma Yudase fie mabore
i Antiokia gu Siria gu
Kilikia.

24 Bonō sō mafōḑedze
mawē obore i bo ndē ngbe

maba maatsegu mi kak-
padzē ise i bo ma Yu-
dase sirerē itu iso. Үee
ne, boipia ma sō maba
maҗere mi ara wamo
igbā.

25 Go bose iti ame ne,
bosese bo ndē makpakpa
inyo sō masiai bo manyii
ḑose Banaba gu Paulo
maba mi kore.

26 Masu ma ngbā matse
ala Bosate Yesu Kristo oṡo.

27 Yuda gu Silas ana to
maaledza mi ara wa iso
botsere mi oko ngbe iҗere.

28 Alaso bo gu Siwarā
Bielea kuḑoe kuḑe sō
boibasū ato siare kuawē
bosia mi iso, iḑo ara nyaa
wagbe sō,

29 Misē ara wa masu
masore ala aҗo iḑe gu ima
iḑe gu maboi ma manyedē
simo iḑe. Miḑi sō i marerē
gu marōgo isiai akpi ame. Si
mimoē ara wagbe mila ne,
ibua ile.

Үaa isobue itā mi.

30 Ne oṡo mapia marerē
magbe Antiokia. Go mabo
ne, makpere mafōḑedze
oḑuḑu masirakanya. Ne
masu oko go maboregu i
Yerusalem matā ma ne.

31 Mma oḑuḑu mpia mmo
ona isoҗo gbaā i katetere
atōme wa maka maḑi i oko
ame iso.

32 Go Yuda gu Silas ana ḑe
Үaa kanyamaḑidze oṡo ne,
maka ma ku atōme gboḑoo
mapia katetere gu ole.

33 Ayi kekeī kama ne,
mafōḑedze oḑi ma ori sō
makpese makele Yerusalem
ku isobue.

³⁴ Ὡε Silas okpese owe i mm̄o.

³⁵ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama okpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maɣe Bosate Itōme.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Osame.

³⁶ Gō ayi osia kekeĩ ne, Paulo oɣere Barnaba sō, "Tã boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagẽ dze ame bowe boɣe Itōme Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumegō mato mamō i Ȳaa ame."

³⁷ Barnaba onō karō ɣee ne, obie sō maakō Yohanes gō marō Marko makelegu.

³⁸ Ὡε Paulo iitōrã duduudu! Alaso owi gō osiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama, ōiwe maro karabara.

³⁹ Ma inyoo okpadzẽ sō i Marko Yohanes itōme iso gbogboogbo itã sō masame sō iso. Barnaba okō Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro.

⁴⁰ Paulo ō wũ okō Silas, ne gō mafodēdze ma mpia i mm̄o osu ma mapia i Bosate nrōō ame ne, marui.

⁴¹ Osē ōaki i Siria gu Kilikia oto opia mafodēdze akuri oto.

16

Timoteo Osiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo orui okēle simagẽ dze marō sō Derbe gu Listra. Mm̄o idē osē ōanya fodēdze gō marō Timoteo ne. Ō onyi ne, o Yudase oḍe fie ofo Kristo oḍe. Ō osē ɣee ne, o Grikise oḍe.

² Mafodēdze ma oḍudu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako.

³ Paulo obie gbaã sō ōako wũ obua sō iso. Ne oso otu wũ sirerẽ le kumegō i ma Yudase mmara ote, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndē memō oḍudu ɣe sō ō ose ne, o Grikise oḍe.

⁴ Gō mata ne, maki i simagẽ dze oḍudu i mm̄o ame, maɣere mā ara wa i katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem osia ita sō mabara iso.

⁵ Ne oso mafodēdze oɣe masia iyi biara fie mawe ole i kafokaḍe ame mabua.

Paulo Onya Idi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwarã Bielea iitã ma ori sō maɣe Itōme Bielea i Asia karō iso.

⁷ Gō mase maabo Misia ne, mabie sō si mabo Bitinia karō iso. Ὡε ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwarã iitã ma ori sō makele mm̄o.

⁸ Ne oso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo omagẽ gō marō Troa.

⁹ Kasẽ gamō ne, Paulo onya kaḍikate. Onya orerẽ gō lobore i Makedonia gō oɣe oto otã wũ iti sō, "Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo sō o-o!"

¹⁰ Kaḍikate gagbe oso ne, oluwẽ ne boledza sō borui bokēle Makedonia. Alaso bonya sō Bosate to obie sō opia bo sō bose boaye Itōme Bielea i mm̄o.

Lidia Ōsu So Ōtā Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Gō bobo i okolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokēle Samo-trake. Gō kaḍe oṣē ne, bose boabo Neapoli.

¹² Bobōre i mmō bokēle Filipi gō nde Makedonia omagēkpakpa fie oḍe ma Romase kasekō ana. Ne oṣo bowe i mmō ayi kekēi.

¹³ Iwarāyi iso ne, bobōre i omagē ame bokēle owore kurue i ngbegō bobu so mmō i maturi se mase maakparama kayi. Bose i karō, ne botse marōgo ma loba mmō Bosate itōme iyere ne.

¹⁴ Ōrōgo oṣē owe i ma ndē gō marō so Lidia. Ōse oṣoḍē sikati retea fie obōre i Tiatira. Ōḍe oturi gō nse onigā Yaa gbaā. Gō oṣi oto okā nne boto boḣe atsue ne, Bosate obusi wū adzuni so ofo atōme wa oḍuḍu i Paulo oḣe oḍe.

¹⁵ Ne gō ō gu ō iyo maturi oḍuḍu ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, otā bo iti so, "Si mino karō so Bosate foḍedze loḍe gbaā ne, miba miawe i wū kōre." Ōkpadzēgu bo itōme negbe gbogboogbo bono karō so boawe i ō kōre.

Mamō Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwē gō boto bokēle boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu oṣande bite owē gō ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie oṣe ope sibo. Ōse obara sikā kukaako otā makōse.

¹⁷ Obite gogbe oṣiai bo gu Paulo oto kulu so, "Mmagbe ne, Yaa gō i kuḍokpo marabaradze maḍe fie maba

mate mi ori gō miaki miana ngbā!"

¹⁸ Nnegbe okēle i katō ayi gbodzoo. Gō ioḍa Paulo ono ne, ofiniki oḣere siwarā dze mpia i obite gogbe ame so, "Losa-o loḍi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so bore i ō ame!" Ōluwē ne, siwarā lalaa obore i ō ame!

¹⁹ Gō ō makose onya so ma karana obieri oḣyu ne, mamō Paulo gu Silas makpadzē ma makelegu matōmexedze kōre i itiri ndē.

²⁰ Maḍae ma kanya i matōmexedze kōre so, "Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maḍe fie maba mapia manina bo omagē.

²¹ Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso."

²² Maturi gbodzoo oki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzē ne. Matōmexedze okpadzē awu maḍi ma iso fie ka matā ori so mape ma kama.

²³ Gō mape ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maḣere ngo nto oḍzuē mayoredze so oḍzuē Paulo gu Silas kukaako.

²⁴ Kumego maḣere wū oṣo ne, oṣu ma opia ta iyo kame pelepele fie opia ma i akpo ame.

²⁵ Kase ndē gō Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male Yaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmō to makā ma atsue.

²⁶ Ōluwē ne, karō oti teteree, iyo oḍuḍu oti ta karō

ame sɔ ne akui ɔɖuɖu ɔsese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo ɔɖuɖu ɔfɛfɛ adi ma.

27 Gɔ iyo dzuẽse ɔta i sire fie ɔnya sɔ iyo akui ɔɖuɖu ɔsese ase fie ɔbu sɔ mayoredze ɔɖuɖu ɔtere mabɔre ne, ɔsu ɔ ipemi sɔ si ɔɔoe sɔ.

28 Gɔ Paulo ɔnya nne ɔbie sɔ si ɔbara sɔ ne, ɔfã ɔyere wũ sɔ, “Daabara! Bo ɔɖuɖu pia i ngbe!”

29 Ne ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔkpere sɔ masu ɔkanie mabɔ wũ. I iti pẽ gu ifɔ lalaa ne lomɔẽ wũ ame ne, ɔtere ɔkele ɔse ɔape agɛgɛ i Paulo gu Silas katɔ.

30 Ne gɔ ɔko ma ɔɖi i iyo ame ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Tete merẽ, be idɛ loabara fie loana idɛ?”

31 Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ Bosate Yesu ɖe, si fɔ gu fɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu aana idɛ.”

32 Mase maɣere ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu Itɔme Bielea.

33 Kasẽ gamɔ ame ame ne, ɔwiri ma aɣei wa maɖi ma, ne ka ɔtã ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔfɔ ɔaa itupie kubarara ne.

34 Gɔ ɔko ma ɔpia iyo ame ne, ɔtã ma aɖera maɖe. Isoɣɔ ɔba i ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu ame gbaã, alaso mafɔ ɔaa maɖe.

35 Gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, ɔmagẽ matɔmexɛdze ɔpia makpakpɛdze sɔ mase maɣere ɔrerẽ gɔ nto ɔdzuẽ mayoredze sɔ, “Nyua mafɔ mamɔ si makele!”

36 Ne dzuẽse gɔgbe ɔyere Paulo gu Silas sɔ, “Matɔmemaxɛdze sɔ ka

lonyua mi si mikelɛ. Ne ɔso ka miawo ɔkele i isobue ame.”

37 Ne Paulo ɔyere makpakpɛdze sɔ, “Mapɛ bo i maturi ndẽ gɔ maiɣegu bo atɔme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. ɔyɛ ne, ma Romase boɖe! Kiniɔ ka mabie sɔ borui i iwere ame? Ooɣo! Ma mɔmɔ si maba maadi bo.”

38 Makpakpɛdze ɔkpese mase maɣere matɔmexɛdze katɔme gagbe. Gɔ manɔ sɔ Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maɖe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã!

39 Ne ɔso mata makele mase maape ma nroɔ fie makɔ ma maɖi i iyo ame. Ne ka mapɛ ma nroɔ sɔ mabɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ne.

40 Paulo gu Silas ɔrui makele Lidia iyo. Gɔ manya mafɔɖedze tsɔra ne, mapia ma ɔtɔ mabua fie mabɔre i ɔmagẽ ame.

17

Paulo Gu Silas ɔkele Tesalonika.

1 Gɔ maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbego i ma Yudase kasarekɔ kawẽ pia.

2 Le kumego i Paulo se ɔɖɔe ɔbara ne, ɔkele kasarekɔ. Awarãyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ɔte ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme.

3 ɔɖiɖi karɔ ɔte inyewe ne maɣe mase koko sɔ Kristo aba ɔanya gu kumego ɔaledza ita iwe ngbã. Paulo ɔyere ma sɔ, “Yesu gɔ iso itɔme nto loyere mi ngbe ndɛ Kristo ne.”

4 Atōme wagbe ofinikira ma Yudase mawē, ne oso mafō maḡe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawē ma nse manigā Yaa gu marōgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana osu so matā Yaa i omagē ame.

5 Yee anomi orete ma Yudase. Ne oso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i omagē ame so si mapia kulu. Makō kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malo Yason iyo so mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamōē ma makelegu itiri.

6 Gō maina ma mamōē oso ne, mamōē Yason gu mafōḡedze mawē makpadzē ma makelegu kasarekō. Mato kulu so, "Marerē ma nto mapia kulu i kakoi biara ooba maabo i ngbe ana soo!

7 Yason nde ngo lofo ma o pia i o iyo. Mmagbe lota maye i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate so orerē owē go maro Yesu ka nde igara ne!"

8 Gō mma losakanya gu omagē makpakpa ono ira negbe ne, situ otsue ma gbaā.

9 Ne oso matā so Yason gu o maturi otā sikā mayedza so i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas Orui Makele Beroia.

10 Kasē gamo ame ne, mafōḡedze ma i Tesalonika osu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Gō mase maabo mmō ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō so maayere ma Itōme Bielea.

11 Beroia maturi ote so makpa ano maḡo Tesalonika maturi. Makā atsue kukaako manō nne mato maye. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyonyo Ōko Sekelea ame manyo so nne i Paulo to oye ne, gbaā ide.

12 Ne oso ma Yudase gbodzoo ofo maḡe. Ma Grikise marōgo gu marerē gbodzoo ma mase maware ana ofiniki i ma situ ame.

13 Yee owi go i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika ono so Paulo pia oto oye Itōme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele so maapia ikpokpoto i omagē ame.

14 Mafōḡedze ma mpia i mmō ota oluwē makō Paulo makelegu o po katō. Yee Silas gu Timoteo okpese mawe i Beroia.

15 Mma loko Paulo maruigu osiai wū mase maabo Atene. Gō makpese mato makele ne, Paulo osia ma kanya so mase maayere Silas gu Timoteo so mape siwa si maba maatu wū i mmō.

Paulo Owe I Atene.

16 Ōwi go i Paulo pia i Atene osia Silas gu Timoteo merē ne, so oma wū gbaā go onya kumego i omagē oyi ku aḡo.

17 Ne oso ose ōadidi ara karō ote ma Yudase gu mma nse manigā Yaa i ma kasarekō. Iyi biara ne, ola ōoḡi ara karō ōote mma ose onya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso.

18 Ōwi owē ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma nde kayiiso

manogbadze otse kakpadzē ku Paulo so, “Be iso i orerē kutsuegedze gogbe to oḍe ika?”

Ne mawē ana oḡe so, “Ibara le karō mama aḡo iso itōme oto oḡe.” Mmamō oḡe ngbō, alaso manō gō Paulo to oḡe ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso.

¹⁹ Ne oso makō wū makelegu ngbegō mase marō so Areopago fie iḍe makpakpa kasarekō mayere wū so, “Bobie so boatsue ara ḡete wa ato ate ngbe.

²⁰ Ara wa ato aḡe to abara bo ḡaa, ne oso bobie so bono wā karō.”

²¹ Atene maturi oḍuḍu gu mafō ma mpia i karō gamō iso oḍuḍu ne, maba korō matā ara ḡete iḡe gu wā ino owi biara.

²² Gō Paulo ota oya i kasarekō i ma katō ne, oḡere ma so, “Lonya so mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaā.

²³ Alaso gō lopia loki i mi omagē ame fie lokarā ino ne, lonya itī iwē ne mase masore fie matsere i ne iso so, ‘ḡaa gō boiḡe okpe i ngbe ne.’ ḡaa gō miiḡe fie mise misore ne, ō iso itōme iḍe loto lobie so loḡere mi kinio ne.

²⁴ “ḡaa gō lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kā ame, ō nḍe kato gu karō Sate ne. Ōise ose i iyo ne matsue ala oturi nroō ame.

²⁵ Fie ōise obie so oturi loasu ō nroō obara kuirā otā wū le ngo i ira onya alaso ō mōmō lotā obiara ngbā

gu iwarā gu nwa oḍuḍu nse anya ma.

²⁶ Ō lobara maturi oḍuḍu iki i oturi owē iso fie otā so maḡa makā kayi oḍuḍu iso. Ō lotā kaḍe biara keke ngbegō masi. Ō mōmō lose owi gu agbanayi otā obiara keke.

²⁷ ḡaa obara nwagbe otā bo le ō maturi so si boanyonyo wū bonya wū atoa so tee ōidzorogu bo kuwē fie.

²⁸ Le kumegō owē oḡe so, ‘Ō oso boba ngbā boto bopepegu so fie boawe ana.’ Fie mi agbā mapedze mawē ana oḡe so, ‘Ō mabi gu mawa boḍe.’

²⁹ “Gō ḡaa mabi boḍe oso ne, midaatā bobu so ḡaa kumiamia se le ara wa bo-baragu ala sikāretēa, ḡee ala sikāfudza, ḡee ita, ḡee ira ne mawe.

³⁰ Ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo owi gogbe ame ne, ḡaa iikpadzē maturi atsue so be oso maiḡe wū. ḡee kinio ne, oto okpere maturi oḍuḍu so mafiniki.

³¹ Alaso ōose iyi ne iso i ngo oḍi ose aaba ōayegū bo atōme i ori iso. Fie oḍi ngo osia ikparī ose ote bo sekelee gō otara wū oboregu i makpise ame.”

³² Gō manō Paulo oḍe ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawē i ma nḍē otse wū ima. Mawē ana oḡe so, “Boabie so aaba aayere bo itōme negbe ku iyi mama.”

³³ Gō iba ngbō ne, Paulo orui onyua ma.

³⁴ ὙΕΕ mawē ɔsiai wū, mafiniki makpese mafɔdɛdze. Ma ndē ɔwē nde Areopago ɔturi gɔ marɔ Dionisio gu ɔrɔgo gɔ marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo ɔkɛle Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔrui i Atene ɔkɛle Korinto.

² Mmɔ idɛ ɔse ɔanya ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Akwila fie maye wū i Ponto. Ɔ gu ɔ ɔre Priskila gɔ lobɔre i Italia ɔba mmɔ iidzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa gɔ marɔ Klaudio ɔɣe sɔ ma Yudase ɔduɔ si mabɔre i Roma. Paulo ɔse ɔatu ma,

³ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuai ma ku mabɔi siko ikā karabara alaso ɔ wū karabara gamɔ ɔsuā ne.

⁴ Iwarāyi biara ne, Paulo se ɔkɛle ma Yudase kasarekō ɔafafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise ɔduɔdu Itōme Bielea sɔ si maafiniki.

⁵ Gɔ Silas gu Timoteo ɔse i Makedonia maba ne, Paulo ɔna ɔwi kukaako ɔtā Itōme Bielea iɣe gu ara ite ma Yudase sɔ Yesu nde Mesia gbaā.

⁶ Gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya Paulo iso fie maye anyakpi i ɔ iso ne, ɔkpakpa sɔ ɔte ma ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Si mikpi miwo ne, wū nroɔ gu wū ngba na i ne ame, loɔbara wū karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakɛle mma loiɔde ma Yudase kɔre loaɣere ma Itōme Bielea."

⁷ Gɔ ɔrui i ma kɔre ne, ɔse ɔɔwe i ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ loiɔde ɔ Yudase fie marɔ wū Tito

Yusto gɔ nse ɔɔɔe Ḃaa fie ɔsi ɔmatā ma Yudase kasarekō kɔre.

⁸ Kasarekō ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Krispo gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu ɔfo Bosate maɔde, ne mafɔ Ḃaa itupie ne. Itā sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔfo maɔde ne mafɔ Ḃaa itupie i Korinto mmɔ ne.

⁹ Kasē kawē ne, Bosate ɔɣere Paulo i kure ame sɔ, "Daanigā! Daanyua itōme negbe ɔɣe.

¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-ɔ fie kuwē iibawo-ɔ ikpi kuiwē ɔbara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i ɔmagē gɔgbe ame gɔ maɔde wū mare."

¹¹ Ne ɔso Paulo ɔwe i mmɔ iko ku awa akuo ɔte ma Ḃaa itōme.

¹² ḂEE gɔ Galio ɔba ɔakpese Roma abā ɔkpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase ɔbara kanya kawē makpadzē Paulo makelegu atōmekayekō.

¹³ Maɔae wū kanya sɔ, "Ɔrerē gɔgbe to ɔte maturi Ḃaa kasumu i ɔri gɔ loikotegu bo mmara iso."

¹⁴ Gɔ Paulo ɔbie sɔ si ɔɔi so kanya ne, Galio ɔɣere ma Yudase sɔ, "Si ira nyanyarīa irere, ɣee mmara itu idɛ misu mibo ne, loana ɔtu lokā mi atsue.

¹⁵ ḂEE gɔ kakpadzē siefe ga lose i mi atōme, ayere gu mmara iso idɛ ne, mi mɔmɔ mise miaye. Iidɛ me nde mi atōmexedze i ara wamɔ iso."

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔsa ma ɔɔi i atōmekayekō.

¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ɔse maamōē Sostene gɔ nde

ma Yudase kasarekõ tǔdǔdze mape wũ i atǔmekayekõ kǔre. Үεε Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Ɔkpese Ɔkɛle Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo ɔwe i Korinto ɔmagɛ ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama ɔkala mafɔdǔdze fie ɔ gu Akwila gu Priskila ɔki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Үεε si ɔarui ne, Paulo ɔtǔ sɔ mafie ɔ iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwɛ go ɔbara ɔso.

¹⁹ Go ɔso i Efeso ne, ɔnyua Priskila gu Akwila ɔse i mmɔ. Үεε ɔ ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekõ sɔ ɔaki i ara awɛ ame ku ma.

²⁰ Matǔ wũ iti sɔ ɔwe i ma kǔre ɔbuwa, Үεε ɔnya sɔ ɔna ɔwi.

²¹ Ne ɔso go ɔto ɔrui ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si Үaa ɔtǔrǔ ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kǔre.” Ne ɔkpese ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔrui i Efeso ne.

²² Go ɔse ɔabo Kaisarea ne, ɔrui ɔkele Yerusalem ɔse ɔaya mafɔdǔdze. Ne ka ɔfe ɔkele Antiokia ne.

²³ Go ɔwe i mmɔ kekɛi ne, ɔledza ikɛle ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karõ iso. Ɔwi goɣbe ɔduɔdu ne, ɔwe ɔkiki i mafɔdǔdze ma nto masare ɔpia ma ɔle.

Apolo Ɔkɛle Efeso.

²⁴ Ɔ Yudase ɔwɛ ɔba Efeso go marɔ Apolo, fie maɣe wũ i Aleksandria. Ɔɔde ɔturi go nɣe ɔko kukaako, fie ɔɣe Ɔko Sekelea ame atǔme ana.

²⁵ Kǔra sɔ maote wũ Bosate iso ara fie ɔse ɔɣe Yesu itǔme ikote kukaako ku

ɔto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere ɔɣe.

²⁶ Go ɔta ɔya ɔto ɔɣe itǔme ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekõ fie Priskila gu Akwila ɔto ne, make wũ makelegu ma iyo mase madǔɔ Bosate itǔme ame mate wũ kukaako mabua.

²⁷ Go Apolo ɔsia ita sɔ ɔakele Akaiia ne, mafɔdǔdze ma mpia i Efeso ɔpia wũ ɔle matsere ɔko matǔ wũ sɔ ɔkelegu mafɔdǔdze ma i mmɔ sɔ si ɔba ɔabo ne, mafɔ wũ kukaako. Go ɔse ɔabo ne, ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo ma lofo made iki i Bosate abualera ame.

²⁸ Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atǔme kanya alasɔ ɔsu Ɔko Sekelea ame atǔme wa lote sekelee sɔ Yesu nde Kristo.

19

Paulo Ɔkɛle Efeso.

¹ Ɔwi go i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔfe ɔkele Efeso ɔse ɔanya mafɔdǔdze mawɛ.

² Ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ita i ɔwi go mifo miɔde ne, miɔfo Siwarǔ Bielea?”

Ne matǔ wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooɣo! Be nde Siwarǔ Bielea? Boinɔ ne iso kuira.”

³ Ne ɔledza ma ikare sɔ, “Ne iyo be Үaa itupie mifo?”

Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Yohanes itupie itǔme ne ɔɣe iɔde bofo.”

⁴ Ne Paulo ka ɔɔɔɔ karõ ɔte ma sɔ, “Yohanes ɔpie maturi ndu sɔ mafiniki mabore i ma akpi ame. Ɔɣere ma sɔ ngo nsiai wũ ɔto ɔba si mafɔ made. Ngɔmɔ nde Yesu ne.”

5 Gɔ manɔ ngbɔ ne, matã ɔbara ma ʏaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

6 Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu nroɔ ɔsia ma iso ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔba siayi ma ame ɔɖuɖu, fie matse siɖe agbãagbã iɣe, maɣe Bosate itõme ana.

7 Maade le marerẽ iweo-inyɔ ɔɖui.

8 Paulo ɔla ðɔse ma ʏudase kasarekɔ ɔla ðɔɣe itõme ku ɔle awa ate, ɔɖiɖi ara karɔ ɔte ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i ʏaa sigarakadekɔ iso.

9 ʏee mawẽ ma loikã Itõme Bielea atsue ɔta maya Bosate itõme gu ara tea iso i kaɖe ɔɖuɖu ano. Ne ɔso Paulo ɔrui i ma kɔre. Ɔruigu mma lofo maɖe makele Tirano kasarekɔ. Mmɔ iɖe ɔla ðote ma ara iyi biara ne.

10 Ɔte ma ara akɔ anyɔ. Itõme Bielea ɔki ikã Asia abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame, ne ɔso ma ʏudase ɔɖuɖu gu mma loide ma ʏudase ana ɔno.

Skeva Mabi Ikɔdze Ɔla Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

11 Bosate ɔtã Paulo ɔle siare gɔ ɔsu ɔbara awawãra.

12 Ne ɔso si masu ð kudukui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarã lalaa ana ɔsa ɔɖi i mma ame sipia.

13 Ma ʏudase mawase ma mpia maki ɔbu sɔ maawo Bosate Yesu iyere ɔsu ɔsa siwarã lalaa. Mase maɣe sɔ, "Losa mi i Yesu gɔ itõme i Paulo to ɔɣe sɔ mibɔre i ngɔbe ame!"

14 Ma ʏudase sɔredzekpakpa gɔ marɔ Skeva mabirerẽi ikɔdze nto mabara nnegbe.

15 ʏee gɔ mase maayere siwarã lalaa siwẽ ngbɔ ne, sikare ma sɔ, "Loɣe Yesu, fie loɣe Paulo ana. ʏee mi ne, mi nde mabe?"

16 Ngo iso i siwarã lalaa si ɔta ɔbo ma iso ɔpe ma! Mafɔ agbe fie matere mabɔre iyo isɔisɔ ala ɔkeke ma awu!

17 Ira negbe ɔki ikã Efeso sɔ ma ʏudase gu mma loide ma ʏudase i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame ɔɖuɖu ɔno. Itã sɔ ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã fie masu kuware matã Bosate Yesu iyere mabua.

18 Mma lofiniki fie mafɔ maɖe ɔba maabusi ma akpi maɣe i maturi ndẽ.

19 Ne mma mpia i ma ndẽ maɖe mawase ɔsu ma sisɔbe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabɔ maat-suedza i maturi ndẽ ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmɔ kuxa aade le sikãfudza kukpi siru ɔɖui.

20 Ne ɔso Bosate itõme ɔki ikã gu ɔle ifɔ ndẽ mmɔ ɔɖuɖu.

Ikiti Ɔba I Efeso.

21 Nnegbe kama ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔtã Paulo ɔsia ita i ð ɔtu ame sɔ ɔse ðaki i Makedonia gu Akaia fie ðakele Yerusalem. Ne ɔɣe sɔ, "Si lobo mmɔ ne, loto loafe lokele Roma ana."

22 Ɔpia ð mabuaidze inyɔ, Timoteo gu Erasto, sɔ maɖe wũ katɔ makele Makedonia. Ne ka ɔkpese ɔwe i Asia kekei ɔbua ne.

23 Ŭwi gomo ame ne, kulu siare kuwẽ oba i mafodgedze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafokade iso.

24 Ngo lose kulu gogbe karõ nde Demetrio go nse osu sikafudza opo ala Artemi kuwo iyo wiriwiria. Ara wagbe irodẽ se ibo ma gu õ mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo.

25 Iyi iwẽ ne, Demetrio okpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara osirakanya oxere ma so, "Wũ manyii, miye so bose bona kusia gbaã i bo karabara gagbe ame.

26 Mito mino, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to obo bo karabara karõ, alaso õofinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni so axora wa boto bobara odudu iikote so maabo ati karõ matã! Ne oso i bo karabara ooba karõ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbo. Ye ne, Asia karõ iso odudu!

27 Ye ne, iide bo karabara onowẽ kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kuwo Rõgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu õ kuware odudu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso odudu!"

28 Go mano Demetrio ikade ne, sikipã lalaa omoe ma matse kulu teteree mato maye so, "Efeso kuwo Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!"

29 Kulu siare gogbe oki kukã omagẽ odudu ame. Ne oso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamoe Paulo masi-aidze inyo ma maro Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobore i

Makedonia makelegu omagẽ kasarekõ.

30 Paulo ana obie so si okele mmo, ye mafodgedze ma mpia i mmo iitã wũ ori.

31 Ta makpakpa ma nto manyo ibuiti nemo iso fie made Paulo malaa opia wũ oturi so matã wũ iti ne, odaase mmo duduudu!

32 Iyo ame odudu oyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya obiara to oye õ ire. Ma kase siare kora iye nne oso fie maba mmo.

33 Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maayedza i katõ so oye nne loba. Ne okole nroõ oxere ma so malo kulu si oxere ma ira iwẽ.

34 Go matsue so o Yudase ode ne, mala kulu teteree le idowũ inyo buu mato maye so, "Efeso kuwo Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!"

35 Ŭwi kurukutu ame ne, abã okpakpa owẽ oba owowo ma olora so, "Mi Efeso maturi, mi obiara ye so Efeso ngbe i kuwo okpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie õ ita ne lokpase ibore i kudokpo bose bosore ana ne, bo nde ise.

36 Kuwẽ na go owowo nnegebe ose. Ne oso mina otu si sikipã si siyo mi.

37 Alaso mma mimoe mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuwo iyo fie mainina kuira i Artemi iyere ana iso.

38 Si Demetrio gu õ matorese laa onya so maba itome irere gu orere ne, boba matomexedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maye atome ana. Maawo ma akpi odi ote

mmagbe iyo maotã maɣegu ma atõme i ori iso.

³⁹ ҮЕЕ si ira mama pia mito mibie so miadi mibo ne, misu mise i matõmexedze katõ si maaxɛ ne i mmara kanya.

⁴⁰ Boto boamõrẽ si maɣegu bo atõme i nome kulu gogbe iso alasõ bona nne boasu boɖi so kanya."

⁴¹ Gõ oxere ma nnegbe ne, otã masame.

20

Paulo Okɛɛ Makedonia Gu Akaia.

¹ Gõ kulu gõmõ oba kualo ne, Paulo okpere mafõɖedze osirakanya opia ma ole i kafõkaɖe ame, omala ma so fie orui okɛɛ Makedonia.

² Gõ oxo ori ne, Paulo oki i abuiti oɖudu ame otã ma kuka gbodzoo osu opia ma katetere gbõgbõogbo ose õobo Akaia.

³ Owe i mmõ awa ate. Gõ oto oledza so so ãarui okɛɛ Siria ne, onya so ma Yudase mawẽ ma mpia i mmõ to mabie so maadoe wũ. Ne oso obara adzuni so ãakpese oki i Makedonia.

⁴ Gõ oto okɛɛ ne, mma losiai wũ mawẽ nde Sopater gõ lobõre i Beroia fie oɖe Piro obi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo gõ lobõre i Tesalonika gu Gayo gõ lobõre i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobõre i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo.

⁵ Mmagbe oɖe bo katõ so mase maawe masia bo i omagẽ gõ marõ Troa.

⁶ Gõ Boɖobodo Gõ Loita Iɖe Iyi ofe ne, bosu okolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bõse boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmõ ayi akõdze.

Paulo Okɛɛ Troa Okpe Tsõra.

⁷ Ðape iyi ðeakatõ iso ne, bosakanya so boase opõrõ katõ. Ne kumegõ i Paulo to ãarui ku kaɖesẽa oso ne, oɖe ma ika ise iabo kasẽ ndẽ.

⁸ Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato.

⁹ Oporoporoi owẽ gõ marõ Eutiko fie osi i fesere iso otse sire itua gõ Paulo to oɖe ika. Gõ ikade to ikarã ne, sire osu wũ. Okpase obõre i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso oba ãawuĩ i karõ. Gõ mase maaputa wũ ne, manya so okpi.

¹⁰ ҮЕЕ gõ Paulo oso okɛɛ fie omõẽ wũ opia so ne, oxere ma so, "Midaape sikpabo ne opia ngbã!"

¹¹ Gõ Paulo oledza iya iba kato mmõ ne, bõse opõrõ katõ. Ne ka oledza ika iɖe gbõgbõogbo kaɖe osẽ fie orui ne.

¹² Maturi osu oporoporoi gõ mpia ngbã makelegu iyo fie otu oxo ma gbaã.

Paulo Obõre I Troa Okɛɛ Mileto.

¹³ Paulo oki i ngba ori okɛɛ Aso, ɣee bo mma nsegu wũ so boase wũ ori osu okolo boɖe wũ katõ so boasare i mmõ fie ka boasu wũ le kumegõ oxɛ.

¹⁴ Gõ oba õotu bo i Aso ne, obo i okolo ame fie ka bokɛɛ Mitilene.

15 Kaḍeṣṣā ne, bokēle Kio. Ne kaḍeṣṣā bokēle Samo. Iyi tēare ne, borui bokēle Mileto.

16 Paulo otā so boiki i Efeso, alaso ōito obie so ōonina ōwi gbodzoo i Asia. Ōsia ita so si ōawo ne, ōabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Ōmala Efeso Mafōḍedze Makpakpa So.

17 Gō boṣe boabo Mileto ne, Paulo opia Efeso mafōḍedze makpakpa oturi so maba maanya wū i mmō.

18 Gō maba ne, oḡere ma so, “Mi oḍuḍu ḡe kumegō loṣegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karō iso iba iabo nōme gogbe.

19 Minya so losiai Bosate i karō ibōso ame atoa so lona inyewe gu nnōme iki kumegō i ma Yudase obie so maḍoḍe me oṣo.

20 Gbaā ne, loisē so loḡere mi ara wa loḡe i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu oḡbami. Lobara ngbō alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa loḍe mi kusia.

21 Kakoi biara ga loṣe ne, loḡere ma Yudase gu mma loḍe ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyarā obara si mafiniki masiai ḡaa si mafō Bosate Yesu maḍe.

22 “Kinio ne, Siwarā ḡe me iso so lokele Yerusalem atoa so loḡe nne loabore me iso i mmō.

23 Simagē dze oḍuḍu ame loḱiki ne, Siwarā Bielea to sitā me lotsue so iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem.

24 Wū ngbā iisu me kuira, nne lonya me idō nde so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu opia me so lobara. Fie nne opia me so lobara nde so loḡere maturi Itōme Bielea so ḡaa se onyo bo nnya.

25 Loḡwe lokiki loḡere mi Itōme i ḡaa sigarakadekō iso, ḡee kinio ne, loḡe so mi kuwē iisibanya me minya.

26 Nto loḡere mi nōme so, loisibatā mi kuwē ngbā akōnta.

27 Loḡere mi ira biara ne i ḡaa to obie so mitsue.

28 Ne oṣo minyo so kukaako gu mma oḍuḍu i Siwarā Bielea oṣu sipia i mi nroō ame so mikoko. Miḍe matōḍedze so miakoko mma i ḡaa oṣu otā mi so mikararā. Midzuē ma kukaako alaso ḡaa oṣu ō Ōbi ima ofere i karō so si oḍi ma.

29 Loḡe kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarā mi le kumegō i oḡidi se okpēgu masere fie ōise onyo ma nnya.

30 Mi ndē mawē ana to maasu itōme sēe mapeyu makō maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame.

31 Midzuē so si minyigi kumegō lobie i mi iti gu kumegō lote mi ara kasē i kakōme ako ate wa lowe i mi kore ame.

32 “Kinio ne, loṣu mi nto lopia i ḡaa nroō ame so oḍzuē mi i ō itōme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafokade ole, itā so miḍe mma loḍe sigarakadekō ara gu mma oḍi oṣe so.

33 Anɔ iirete me i kuwẽ sikã xee sikati ara iso.

34 Mi mɔmɔ xe so wũ nrɔɔ megbe lobara ala karabara fie lođe ara lokuti losu lonyɔ mma nsiai me iso.

35 Lobara ara wagbe ɔduđu lote mi kumegɔ ikote so boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itɔme ne ɔxe so, 'Kusekuse pia i ara itã ame ido ifo.' "

36 Gɔ Paulo ɔro ikade ne, ɔpe agegẽ ku ma ɔduđu ɔkparamagu ma kayi.

37 Ma ɔduđu ɔpɔre wũ matse kaku ala kumegɔ ɔto ɔmala ma so ɔso.

38 Nne lotã so ɔkɔ ma kɔra nde kumegɔ ɔxere ma so maisibanya wũ manya. Makɔ wũ mase maabo ɔkolo katɔ.

21

Paulo ɔkpese ɔkele Yerusalem.

1 Gɔ boro so ɔmala ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame bowara bokelɛ Kos. Kaɖesẽa ne, bose boabo Roda fie ka bobɔre i mmo bokelɛ Patara.

2 Mmo ide bosu ɔkolo ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔkelɛ Foinike ne.

3 Gɔ bonya Kipro karɔ bosese ne, boki i kã kala ise bofe bokelɛ Tiro i Siria ngbegɔ mase maadi ato wa mpia i ɔkolo ame.

4 Gɔ bonya mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmo ne, bowegu ma akpene akɔɖze. Siwarã Bielea ɔki i mafɔɖedze magbe iso maka Paulo so ɔdaakelɛ Yerusalem.

5 Gɔ bo ayi wa boawegu ma ɔɔsɔ fie ka boarui ne, mafɔɖedze gu ma mare gu

mabi ɔko bo makelegu ɔpo katɔ, ne bo ɔduđu ɔpe agegẽ bokparama kayi ne.

6 Gɔ bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame, ne ma wũ ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

7 Gɔ borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bose boaya mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmo fie bowegu ma ikpene iwẽ.

8 Kaɖesẽa ne, bota bokelɛ Kaisarea, bose boabo Itɔme Bielea xedze Filipino iyo. ɔ wũ ɔpia i mabuaidze ikɔɖze ma maɖi i Yerusalem ndẽ.

9 ɔba mabirɔgomi ina ma loiyiri marã fie maɖe Yaã kanyamaɖidze.

10 Bowe i mmo ayi kekẽi fie Yaã kanyadidze ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Agabo ɔbɔre i Yudea ɔba.

11 Gɔ ɔba bo kɔre ne, ɔɖi kafiami ga mpia i Paulo ɔso ame ɔnyi so nrɔɔ gu ngba ɔxe so, "Siwarã Bielea so ngbo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngo kafiami kade i ngbe fie maasu wũ mapia i mma loide ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame ne."

12 Gɔ bonɔ atɔme wagbe ne, bo gu mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmo ɔduđu ɔtã Paulo iti so ɔdaakelɛ Yerusalem.

13 Ne ɔxere bo so, "Be ɔso fie mito mibiɛ mifefẽ me nrɔɔ ngbo? Loito lonyɔ ɔri so iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, xee lotɔrã so maɖoe me i Yerusalem ala ɔ ɔso."

14 Gɔ bonya so boibawo ɔ adzuni ɔfinikira ne, bonyua

wũ boƷe sɔ, “Ƴaa si ɔbara ɔ̃ kuɔɔe.”

¹⁵ Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boƷo Yerusalem ɔri.

¹⁶ Kaisarea mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawẽ ana ɔsiai bo. Mako bo makelegu ɔ Kiprose fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kuere gɔ marɔ Mnason sɔ si bɔse boasora i ɔ̃ kɔre.

¹⁷ Gɔ bobo Yerusalem ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmo ɔfo bo kukaako.

Paulo Ɔse Ɔanya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaɔesẽa ne, Paulo ɔko bo bɔse boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ makpakpa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁹ Gɔ boya so boro ne, Paulo ɔɣere ma ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ɔ̃ iso i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ.

²⁰ Mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ lonɔ atɔme wagbe ɔle Ƴaa, mayere Paulo sɔ, “Bo ɔnyii ɔɔese, aɣe ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofo maɔe fie makpese mamɔẽ Mose mmara matɔ teteree.

²¹ Manyiɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti sɔ madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aɣe ana sɔ madaatu ma mabi sirerẽ.

²² Be boabara kinio? Alaso matɔ maano kokooko sɔ aba.”

²³ Ne matã wũ adzuni sɔ, “Boba marerẽ ina mawẽ i bo ɔmagẽ ame i ngbe gɔ makã ndamu.

²⁴ Kɔ ma si mikelɛ ma Yudase isɔreyo si misɛ miasekelera so, si abuai ma ku

ati ikparẽ kuso. Ne loatã maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ aatsue sɔ sila siɔe mala maisia-ɔ iso ku ɔwi gɔ ame amɔẽ Mose mmara ato kukaako ne.

²⁵ Ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, botsere ɔko botã mma loide ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ manyua ara wa masu masɔre aɣɔ ɔɔe, manyua ima ɔɔe, si madaaɔe mabɔi ma manyedẽ simɔ maɔoe, ana ne, manyua marerẽ gu marɔgo kase ga loikote.”

²⁶ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, Paulo ɔko marerẽ mamɔ makeleg mase maabara so ati ikparẽ kubarara. Ne kama ɔkeleg ma Yudase isɔreyo sɔ maatã masɔredze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparẽ aaba fie maasu ma karatã mabɔ maasu makpakpa so.

Mamɔẽ Paulo I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo.

²⁷ Gɔ iɔkuti kekẽi fie maaro ayi akɔɔɔe wamɔ ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ma lobɔre i Asia abuiti ɔba maanya Paulo i Isɔreyo. Masa maturi gbodzoo kanya, ne mamɔẽ wũ ne.

²⁸ Matse kulu i mmo sɔ, “Israel marerẽ, mibuai bo soo! Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe pia ɔki ɔɣere maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i kakɔi biara ara nyanyarã i bo kaɔe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isɔreyo iso. Ana ne, ɔko ma Grikise ɔba ɔɔbogu i kakɔi sekelea gagbe!”

²⁹ Maɣe ngbo alaso ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, manya sɔ Paulo gu Trofimo gɔ nde ɔ Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne ɔso mabu

sɔ ɔkɔ wũ ɔbogu i Isɔreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gɔgbe ɔtara ɔmagẽ kuɣedza, ne ɔso maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔtere mase maasakanya i Isɔreyo. Makpadzẽ Paulo maɖi i Isɔreyo masẽ akui ɔɖuɖu ɔluwẽ.

³¹ Ɔwi gɔ mabie sɔ si maɖoe wũ ne, ma Romase makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze ɔnɔ sɔ ma Yerusalemse ɔɖuɖu to mabara kulu.

³² Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔkɔ makpakpɛdze gu makpakpɛdzekpakpa mawẽ makɛle ngbegɔ mato mabara kulu. Gɔ kulu mabaradze ɔnya makpakpɛdze gu ma tɔɖedze ne, manyua Paulo ɔɛ.

³³ Makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze ɔmɔẽ Paulo ɔtã mapia wũ kugbagɔrɔi kunyɔ. Ne ka ɔkare sɔ si ɔtsue ɔturi gɔ igbã ɔɖe gu nne ɔbara ne.

³⁴ Mmagbe ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔɣe ɔ ire. Ne gɔ makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze iito ɔnɔ itɔme sudea kuiwẽ ɔbɔregu i ma kɔre ala kulu ɔso ne, ɔtã masu Paulo maapia i makpakpɛdze iyo ame.

³⁵ Gɔ mabo kayogodɔ ne, ipia sɔ makpakpɛdze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala ɔ ɔso.

³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree sɔ, "Miɖoe wũ! Miɖoe wũ!"

Paulo Ɔɖi So Kanya.

³⁷ Ɔwi gɔ mabie sɔ si masu wũ mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo ɔɣere makpakpɛdze

tɔɖedze sɔ, "Lobie sɔ loɖegu-ɔ ika kɛkɛi."

Ne makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Nene ato anɔ Griki siɖe?"

³⁸ Iɖe fɔ nde ɔ Egiptese gɔ lokɔ maturiɖese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abã iso ɔwi gɔ lofe ngbe fie matere makɛle fafuĩ ame?"

³⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Ooɣo, ɔ Yudase loɖe. Maɣe me i Tarso i Kilikia karɔ iso. Ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ne, iɖe ɔmagẽ kosoi ɔɖe kɔra. Ne ɔso lotã-ɔ iti tã loɖe ma ika."

⁴⁰ Tɔɖedze gɔgbe ɔnɔ karɔ sɔ Paulo si ɔɖe ma ika. Ne Paulo ɔba ɔɔya i sitĩ iso i kayogodɔ ɔkɔle ɔ kɔrɔ kato sɔ maturi si malo. Gɔ malo kananana ne, ɔɖe ma ika i si Yudase ame sɔ,

22

1 "Tete mɛrɛ gu wũ manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitã loɖi sɔ kanya si mi ɔɖuɖu si minɔ."

² Gɔ manɔ sɔ si Yudase ame ɔto ɔɖe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibɔ karɔ. Ne Paulo ɔɣere ma sɔ,

³ "Ɔ Yudase loɖe. Maɣe me i Tarso i Kilikia karɔ iso. Ƴɛɛ ne, Yerusalem ngbe iɖe lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuã ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi ɔɖuɖu kukaako. Losu wũ ɔtu lotã Ƴaa le kumegɔ i mi ɔɖuɖu to mibara i ngbe kinio.

⁴ Ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, lotse ikpɛgu mma nsiai kafɔkaɖe Ɔri ɣete gɔgbe, lobie sɔ maɖoe ma, ne ɔso lomɔẽ

marerẽ gu marõgo lopia i iyo.

⁵ Soredzekpakpa pelepele gu kasarekõ makpakpa aawo nne loto loxe ngbe otsue, alaso owi go loto lokele Damasko ne, matã me oko so lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmõ si lomõẽ mafõdõdze ma mpia i mmõ, lonyi ma lobõ Yerusalem si makpadzẽ ma kutsue.

Paulo Ɔde Ika I Ɔ Ifiniki Iso.

⁶ “Go loto lokele fie iokuti kekẽi loabo Damasko fie iade le kakõme ndẽ ne, oluwẽ ifie siare iwẽ ofie ibõre i kato ifere me iso!

⁷ Lobõre lofere i karõ, ne lonõ silõ siwẽ õgere me so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbõ?’

⁸ “Ne lokare so, ‘Bosate, fõ nna aɔe?’

“Ne ɔtã me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu Nasaretse go ato akpẽgu ne.’

⁹ Mma nsegu me ɔnya ifie negbe, xee mainõ silõ dze loɔegu me ika.

¹⁰ “Ne lokare wũ so, ‘Bosate, be ide si lobara?’

“Ne ɔledza me iyere so, ‘Ta, si akẽle Damasko. Mmõ loate-ɔ karabara ga ɔso lokpere-ɔ ne.’

¹¹ Ifie siare negbe obie me anõmi, ne ɔso mma nsiai me ka lomõẽ me i kãrõ fie bõse boabo Damasko.

¹² “Ɔmagẽ gõmõ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ pia go marõ Anania. Ɔde ngõ nse ɔnigã Yaa, fie ɔmõẽ bo mmara ana ɔto teteree. Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ

ma mpia i mmõ se maware wũ kukaako.

¹³ Ɔrerẽ gõgbe ɔba ɔɔya i wũ kãre õgere me so, ‘Wũ ɔturi Saulo, busi anõmi!’ Ɔluwẽ ne, wũ anõmi ɔkpa sekelee lonya wũ!

¹⁴ Ne õgere me so, ‘Bo mawa Yaa loɔi-ɔ so si aatsue õ kuɔɔe, aanya õ Ɔbi Sekelea fie aano õ kanya ame itõme.

¹⁵ Fõ loase aaxere maturi ɔɔɔɔ i kakõi biara ara wa anya gu nwa ano ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁶ Kiniõ ne, kuirã iisikuti. Ta si afo Yaa itupie kubarara si akparamã kayi i õ iyere ame fie aafõ fõ akpi isu itse.’

Yaa Ɔpia Paulo Mma Loide Ma Yudase Kõre.

¹⁷ “Ne kama ne, lokpese lokele Yerusalem. Go lopia i isõreyo loto lokparamã kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kadjikate kawẽ.

¹⁸ Mmõ i Bosate õgere me so, ‘Pe siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alaso ngbe maturi iibakã-ɔ atsue manõ wũ itõme ne aaxẽ.’

¹⁹ “Yee loxere wũ so, ‘Bosate, ma ɔɔɔɔ xe so me lola loomõẽ mma lofo-ɔ maɔe so boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekõ biara.

²⁰ Ɔwi go mato maɔoe fõ ɔɔabo Stefano ne, lopia kãrõ i ne ame, fie loya lodzuẽ mma nto mapẽ wũ ata maɔoe awu.’

²¹ “Yee Bosate õgere me so, ‘Ta kele kadzorokõ ngbegõ loapia-ɔ i mma loide ma Yudase kãre!’ ”

²² Ɔwi gõgbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, maturi magbe ɔlo mayẽ

kananana mato makā Paulo atsue. Үεε ɔwi go ɔҮε itōme tsora negbe ne, ma ɔduɔdu ɔtse kulu teteree so, “Aā! Miyura wū mala! Midji wū i karō iso pelepele!”

²³ Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikekε, mato masa ɔsebu ana mapia i ɔwiri ame i sikipā ame.

²⁴ Ne makpakpēdze tōɔdedze ɔҮere ma so masu wū mapia i iyo ame si mape wū fie ɔayere ma nne ɔso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i ɔ iti ngbo.

²⁵ ɔwi go matse wū inyi ne, Paulo ɔkare kpakpēdze ɔkpakpa ɔwē go nҮε i mmo so, “ɔri pia so mape ɔ Romase go maiyegu atōme matā ipo?”

²⁶ Ne ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔkele ma tōɔdedze kore ɔse ɔakare wū so, “Be ato abie so abara i ngbe? ɔrerē gogbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔde lo!”

²⁷ Ne ɔso makpakpēdze tōɔdedze ɔkele Paulo kore ɔse ɔakare wū so, “Biele ne ɔ Romase aɔe?”

Ne Paulo ɔtā wū mmuai so, “ɔ Romase gɔdeɪ loɔe!”

²⁸ Ne tōɔdedze gogbe ɔҮere wū so, “Mme wū ne, ɔ Romase loɔe. Me Үεε ne, kuso lotā titiiti fie lokpese ɔ Romase!”

Ne Paulo ɔҮere wū so, “Me ne, wū mayese ɔduɔdu ne, ma Romase maɔe.”

²⁹ ɔluwē go mma ikote so maakare wū atōme ɔno so ɔ Romase ɔde ne, ma ɔduɔdu ɔkele simasima. Go ma tōɔdedze ɔtsue so ɔ Romase ɔde ne, ifō ɔmoē wū gbaā,

alaso ɔ lotā ɔri fie mapia wū kugbagoroɪ.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Atōmekayekō.

³⁰ Makpakpēdze tōɔdedze ɔbie so ɔotsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɔae Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso go kaɔe ɔsē ne ɔkpere ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu ma atōmemayezde ɔduɔdu maba maasakanya. ɔtā so maɔi Paulo mabo i ma katō si mabo i ɔ itōme ame.

23

¹ Go Paulo ɔrara ano ɔnyo ma Yudase matōmeyezde ma loba maase i atōmekayekō mmo kukaako ne, ɔҮere ma so, “Wū manyii, wū ɔtu iitā me ipo i Үaa anomi ame iba iabo nome ikpene negbe iso.”

² Go Anania go nde ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndē ɔno Paulo ikade ne, ɔҮere mma nҮε i Paulo kore so mape wū ɔrōta i kanya.

³ Ne Paulo ɔҮere wū so, “Үaa si ɔpe-ɔ ɔrōta fo wū! Ibere ne makua futututu aɔe! Mme atōmeyezde igbā aɔe? Mmara me iso asi so ato ayegu me atōme ne, me ame iso iɔe ato ata aya go ato aҮε so mape me ne!”

⁴ Ne mma nҮε i Paulo kore i mmo to makare wū so, “Үaa soredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

⁵ Ne Paulo ɔtā mmuai so, “Manyii, loiҮe so ɔ nde soredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loiɔegu wū ika ngbo. Alaso matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea

ame sɔ, 'Midaaxe ira nyan-
yarĩa i mi tɔ̀dɛdze iso.' "

6 Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ɔɔi ite
sɔ mma loba maasakanya
ne, ma ndɛ mawɛ ɔbɔrɛ i
ikuri ne marɔ ma Zadukise,
fiɛ mawɛ ana ɔɛ ma Fari-
sise ne, ɔla kulu teteree
sɔ, "Wũ manyii, ɔ Farisise
loɔɛ, fiɛ ma Farisise ana loɔɛ
me! Mato maɔɛgu me atɔ̀me
alaso lofo loɔɛ sɔ makpise to
maaledza ita!"

7 Gɔ ɔɔɛ itɔ̀me neɔbe ne,
kakpadzɛ ɔbo i aturikuri
wagbe ndɛ, maɔɛ so aka
anyɔ.

8 Alaso ma Zadukise se
maɔɛ sɔ makpise iisibata
gu ɔaa makpabo na gu si-
warã agbãagbã ana na. ɔɔɛ
ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe
ɔɔɔɔ maɔɛ.

9 Kulu siare ɔbo i ma ndɛ.
Mmara matedze ma ndɛ ma
Farisise ɔya Paulo i kama
sɔ gbaã idɛ. Matse iɔɛ ku
silo kpagaɛ sɔ, "Boinya kuira
nyanyarĩa i ɔ iso! Siainyɔ
Siwarã sirere ɔɛ ɔaa kpabo
loba ɔɔɔɔgu wũ ika!"

10 Kakpadzɛ gagbe ɔkɔle
kato kabua. Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ Paulo
matse wũ ikpakpadzɛ.
Ne gɔ makpakpɛdze tɔ̀dɛdze
ɔnigã sɔ mato maakpadzɛ
wũ matutu ne, ɔɔɛ ɔ mak-
pakpɛdze sɔ mase maafɔ wũ
mabo maapia i iyo ame.

11 Iyi nemo kasɛ ne, Bosate
ɔba ɔaya i Paulo kɔɛ ɔɔɛ
wũ sɔ, "Paulo, na ɔtu!
Kumegɔ ame aɔɛ wũ iso
itɔ̀me ngbe i Yerusalem ne,
ngbo ame aɔɛ i Roma ana
ne."

*Ma Yudase ɔɛ Iti Ame Sɔ
Maadɔɛ Paulo.*

12 Gɔ kaɔɛ ɔɛ ne, ma Yu-
dase mawɛ ɔkã ndamu sɔ
maibadɛ ɔɛ mane kuira si
maidɔɛ Paulo!

13 Mma lobara adzuni
wagbe aadɛ le marerɛ sina
gu kama.

14 Makɛle masɔredze mak-
pakpa gu ma matɔ̀dɛdze
kɔɛ mase maɔɛre ma sɔ,
"Bokã ndamu sɔ boibadɛ
ɔɛ bone kuira si boidɔɛ
Paulo.

15 Ne ɔso mi gu
atɔ̀memayɛdze si miɔɛre
makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa
sɔ ɔledza Paulo iko ibɔ
kasarekɔ ngbe. Mibara le
mɔto mibie sɔ mikare wũ
atɔ̀me mibua. Si maɔɔi wũ
mato mabo ne, iyo boɔɔɔ
wũ i ori."

16 ɔɔɛ gɔ Paulo ɔnyiiko
ɔbirerɛi ɔno ara wagbe
ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔtere ɔkɛle
ngbegɔ mapia Paulo iyo ɔɛ
ɔɔɔɔre wũ.

17 Ne Paulo ɔkpere mak-
pakpɛdze ɔwɛ gɔ nɔɛ i mmo
ɔpia iyo ɔɔɛre wũ sɔ, "Kɔ
ɔporoporo i gɔɔɛ kelegu mi
tɔ̀dɛdze kɔɛ. ɔba itɔ̀me
nyaa iwɛ ɔɔɔɔre wũ."

18 Ne ɔso kpakpɛdze ɔkɔ
ɔbi ɔkelegu ma tɔ̀dɛdze kɔɛ.
ɔɔɛre wũ sɔ, "Paulo gɔ
mapia i iyo ngbe loɔɛre me
sɔ loko ɔbi gɔɔɛ lobo fo
kɔɛ si ɔba ɔɔɔɔre-ɔ itɔ̀me
nyaa iwɛ."

19 Makpakpɛdze tɔ̀dɛdze
ɔɔɔɔ ɔporoporo i gɔɔɛ i
kɔɔ, ne ɔkɔ wũ ɔkelegu
kurue ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Be idɛ
ato abie sɔ aɔɛre me?"

20 Ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ma Yudase mawẽ ɔbara kanya kawẽ ku ma makpakpa sɔ maaba matã-ɔ iti sɔ miɖi Paulo mibɔ kasarekɔ̄ mmɔ kɔrãkaɖe ku adzuni sɔ maakare wũ atõme awẽ.

21 Daakã ma atsue, alaso ma mawẽ ma loaɖe le maturi sina were i ɔri iso masia wũ. Mmagbe ɔkã ndamu sɔ maadɔe Paulo fie maadɔe ara yee maane ndu. Ne ɔso ne, mato mabie fɔ ibuai. Maɔse mawere koko i ɔri iso, alaso mafɔ maɖe sɔ ato aatorã atã ma.”

22 Makpakpɛɖze tɔɖedze gɔgbe ɔsẽ ɔtã wũ sɔ, “Daatã sɔ kuwẽ aakpese ɔno itõme ne aba aayere me i ngbe ɖuɖuɖu!” Ne ka ɔɖi wũ ɔri ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abã ɔkpakpa Felike Kɔre.

23 Ne makpakpɛɖze tɔɖedze ɔkpere ã makpakpɛɖze makpakpa inyo ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mibie makpakpɛɖze alafa anyɔ ma loakele Kaisarea nɔme kasẽ le idɔwũ kaiwẽ ame. Ibua ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyɔ gu mma loase i apongɔ iso ma wũ ma sikɔɖe.

24 Mitã Paulo apongɔ si ɔase iso si miko wũ pokɔsɔɔ mikɛlegu abã ɔkpakpa Felike kɔre.”

25 Ne ɔtsere ɔko gɔ nse i karɔ ngbe ɔtã abã ɔkpakpa sɔ,

26 ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Klaudio Lisia kɔre losu losese-ɔ, wũ Sate Felike, losya-ɔ.

27 Ma Yudase ɔmɔẽ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe sɔ si maɖɔe fie lotã makpakpɛɖze ɔfɔ wũ, alaso lonɔ sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɖe.

28 Loko wũ lokelegu ma kasarekɔ̄ sɔ si bonɔ nne ide ɔbara.

29 Lonya sɔ ara wa mato maye ɔse i ma Yudase mmara ara iso gɔ iide iyere ne loatã sɔ mapia wũ iyo yee maɖɔe wũ ide.

30 Gɔ ɔwẽ ɔɣere me sɔ mato mabara adzuni i ã iso sɔ maadɔe wũ ne, lonyɔ sɔ loasu wũ lobo fɔ kɔre si akpere ɔ gu mma lona itõme sɔ masu ma itõme mabo fɔ kɔre.

31 Ne ɔso kasẽ gamɔ ne, makpakpɛɖze ɔbara nne mayere ma tutuutu, mako Paulo mase maabo Antipatri.

32 Gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, makpakpɛɖze ma lose ngba ɔkpese makele ma kawekɔ̄, ne matã mma nsi i apongɔ iso ɔko Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne.

33 Gɔ mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu ɔko gɔ matã ma matã abã ɔkpakpa.

34 ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔka ɔko ne, ɔkare Paulo ngbego ɔbɔre. Gɔ ɔtsue sɔ Paulo ɔbɔre i Kilikia ne,

35 ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Loabo i fɔ itõme ame kukaako si fɔ kanya maɖaɛɖze ɔɔba.” Ne ka ɔtã ã makpakpɛɖze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔsu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes ɔtsue ame si madzuẽ wũ ne.

24

Ma Yudase ɔɖae Paulo

Kanya.

1 Ayi aru kama ne, Soredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matōdēdze gu atōme kanyaq̄idze gō marō Tertulo okēle Kaisarea. Makele Felike kōre sō maadi Paulo aḡere oduḡu mate.

2 Gō makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo otse ma kanya idi sō, “Obea, owi dzoroo nde ngogbe gō bopia i isobue ame ala fō iwola ne asu adegu bo katō oso. Bonya akpaki see gbodzoo wa ana loḡba i bo karō ame.

3 Kakoi biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo anō, nneḡbe oso fie bo ma Yudase oduḡu se bope-o siba ne.

4 Loito lobie sō lonina-o owi oso ne, lotā-o iti sō kā bo atsue si anō bo atōme wa boto boba boḡe i orerē ḡogbe iso.

5 “Bonya orerē ḡogbe sō kulu piadze oḡe fie oḡia oki owi biara ofinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakoi biara i kayiiso oduḡu. Ana ne, oḡe ikuri ne marō ma Nasaretse tōdēdze.

6 Obie sō si oḡia ma Yudase isoreyo anyini fie bomō wū.

7 Yee makpapkēdze tōdēdze Lisia oḡa ōafō wū oḡi i bo nroō ame ku ole. Ne kama ne, oḡere bo sō boba boḡe itōme i fō katō.

8 Ne oso fō momō kare orerē ḡogbe si anō si sila boto bola.”

9 Ma Yudase oduḡu otōrā masia sō nwa oduḡu i Tertulo oḡe pia i ne ame.

Paulo Oḡi So Kanya I Felike Katō.

10 Gō abā okpakpa ḡomo okpa Paulo korō sō ka oḡe ika ne, Paulo ose karō sō, “Tete, loḡe sō ka ase aḡe ma Yudase atōme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne oso iba me omerē sō loadḡi sō kanya i fō katō.

11 Le kumegō aatsue ne, iḡe le akpene aweo-anyo i ngbe gō loba Yerusalem sō si loba loasore Yaa i Isoreyo.

12 Kuwē iinya me sō loto lobaragu kuwē kakpadzē ḡee kulu i isoreyo ame ḡee ma Yudase kusarekō kukawē ḡee omagē ame kukakoi.

13 Mmagbe kuwē iibawo iroī okarā i kuira iso sō maḡe sō atōme wa mato maḡe ngbe ne, gbaā iḡe.

14 Yee ne, nne lonogū ma karō nde sō loto losore bo mawa Yaa i Ori gō ma mato marō ikuri ne lota iḡe ma iso. Lofō Mose mmara oduḡu loḡe gu ara wa matsere mapia i Yaa kanyamaq̄idze siko ame.

15 Wū anō sia i Yaa iso le kumegō ma wū ma are sia sō maturi see gu malalaa oduḡu to maaledza ita mabore i makpise ame.

16 Ne oso lose lopia kube sō wū adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Yaa gu maturi katō owi ḡaa ne.

17 “Akō gbodzoo i ngbe gō lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere sō loasu karatā lokedegu mawereba fie ka loafē ara lotā Yaa.

18 Owi gō lokpakpa sō loro ne, ma Yudase mawē oḡa

maanya me i isoreyo mmo. Iide bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawẽ nse, fie loibara kulu ana.

¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobore i Asia karõ iso ikote so maaba fo kore fie si bo gu ma ba atõme arere i bo ndẽ ne, iyo maõge.

²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tã mma nsi i ngbe õge ira lalaa ne manõ i wũ iso ku õwi go i ma Yudase matõmexedze õxegu me atõme.

²¹ Itõme iwẽ saã lokole silõ kato loxe i kasarekõ õwi go mato maxegu me atõme so lofo lođe so makpise to maaledza ita. Ne õso fie mito miõxegu me atõme ne?"

²² Mmo i Felike go nxe kafõkađe ori xe te gõgbe kukaako õgere ma Yudase so, "Miya toto gbõgbõõgbõ õwi go ame i makpakpẽdze tõđedze Lisia aaba fie loadæ mi itõme negbe."

²³ Ogere makpakpẽdze õkpakpa so masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzuẽ wũ xe mala wũ kukaako si matã õ malaa ori mala maõba õ kore, maõbara õ ara nyaa matã wũ.

Paulo Ogere Felike Gu Drusila O Itõme.

²⁴ Ayi kekẽi kama ne, Felike gu õ ore Drusila go nde o Yudase õba, ne matã so mađi Paulo mabo fie õgere ma itõme i Yesu Kristo kafõkađe iso ne.

²⁵ Go õse karõ õtse ara karõ idji i ngbã sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Yaa atõme iõxegu ne loaba i kayiiso karokõ ne, ifõ õmoẽ Felike gbaã, ne

õgere wũ so, "Ta si akelẽ. Si loõna korõ kukaako ne, loatã makpere-o matã me."

²⁶ Go ola õõnyo ori so Paulo to õabie ira õtã wũ õso ne, kekẽ õõpia wũ oturi so õba si mađe ika.

²⁷ Ako anyo kama ne, mađi Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i õ kanya ne. Xe go Felike to õbie so ma Yudase si mađõe õ itõme õso ne, õnyua Paulo õpia i iyo.

25

Paulo Okare So O Itõme Aakelẽ Igarakpakpa Kore.

¹ Go Festo õba õõbo ibuiti ne iso oto õba õađe ikpene teare ne, ori i Kaisarea okelẽ Yerusalem.

² Mmo i masõredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matõđedze õgere wũ Paulo iso itõme, matã wũ iti so,

³ õbuale ma si õđi Paulo õbo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni lođe so maawere i ori iso mađõe wũ.

⁴ Xe Festo õgere ma so, "Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wũ loto loakelẽ mmo i õwi kurukutu ame.

⁵ Ne õso mitã so mi matõđedze si masiai me maba mađi õ õgere mate."

⁶ Le akpene farafana ito ikele aweo ame ne, Festo õkpese okelẽ Kaisarea. Iyi ne õbo mmo kađesẽa ne, õse i Paulo itõme iso.

⁷ Go Paulo õba atõmekayekõ ne, ma Yudase ma lobore i Yerusalem õba maaki malo wũ matse nnya siare gbodzoo idæ isia wũ iso i

ara wa ma mōmō maye so ana i ne ame.

⁸ Paulo ɔɔɔi so kanya ɔɔɔere ma so, “Loiɔere ma Yūdase mmara ɔere ma isoreyo ɔere Igarakpakpa mmara iso.”

⁹ ƳEE gɔ Festo to ɔbie so ma Yūdase si maɔɔe ɔ itōme ɔso ne, ɔkare Paulo so, “Abie so aakere Yerusalem si lose loayegu-ɔ atōme i mmɔ?”

¹⁰ Paulo ɔɔere wū so, “Ooɔo! Loɔe i karɔ gagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ igara mōmō atōmekayekɔ, ngbegɔ ikote so maayegu me atōme. Fɔ mōmō aɔe so loiɔere ma Yūdase.

¹¹ Si lobara nne lokote so maɔɔe me ne, lotɔrā so maɔɔe me! ƳEE si loiɔere ne, idaaba so fɔ ɔere kuwē aasu me ɔtā mmagbe. Ne ɔso nto lobie so loasu wū itōme lokedegu Igarakpakpa katɔ!”

¹² Ne kama gɔ Festo ɔse iti ame gu makpakpa ne, ɔɔere wū so, “Gɔ fɔ so aasu fɔ itōme akedegu Igarakpakpa katɔ ɔso ne, ɔ katɔ aakere.”

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike Ɔno Paulo Itōme.

¹³ Ayi arēsaā kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ɔ onyiiko gɔ marɔ Bernike ɔba Festo kɔre i Kaisarea so si maba maya wū.

¹⁴ Mawe i mmɔ ayi gbod-zoo, ne ɔso Festo ɔsu Paulo itōme ɔɔere igara gɔgbe so, “Ɔrerē ɔwē pia i iyo ngbe gɔ Felike ɔnyua wū ɔse.

¹⁵ Gɔ lose Yerusalem ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yūdase matɔɔedze ɔɔere me

ara i ɔ iso, mayere me so lotā wū kukpi ipɔ.

¹⁶ “Loɔi karɔ lote ma ɔluwē so ma Romase mmara iitā ɔri so maatā ɔturi ipɔ fie maayegu wū atōme. Ikote so maatā wū ɔri so ɔ gu mma lona atōme aasare maɔi so kanya toto.

¹⁷ Ne ɔwi gɔ maba ngbe, i itōme negbe ɔso ne, loina ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Iyi nemo ame kaɔesēa ne, lose i atōmekayekɔ iyara iso lotā so maɔi ɔrerē gɔgbe mabo me.

¹⁸ ƳEE ne, atōme wa maye masegu i ɔ iso ne, iide nwa lonyɔ ɔri lotā.

¹⁹ Ara wa iso maɔae wū kanya nde ma kafɔkaɔe iso gu ɔrerē gɔ marɔ Yesu gɔ lokpi, fie Paulo to ɔɔe so ɔpia ngbā iso!

²⁰ Lokpɔkɔtɔ alaso loiɔe kumegɔ loadae itōme. Ne ɔso lokare Paulo si ɔatorā bokere Yerusalem si boase boafafare ɔ itōme ame i mmɔ.

²¹ ƳEE Paulo ɔɔe so ɔasu ɔ itōme ɔkedegu Igarakpakpa kɔre. Ne ɔso lotā so masu wū mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ loasese wū Igarakpakpa kɔre.”

²² Ne Igara Agripa ɔɔere Festo so, “Lobie so mme mōmō loano ɔ itōme.”

Ne Festo ɔɔere wū so, “Ato ano ɔ itōme korākaɔe!”

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katɔ.

²³ Ne gɔ kaɔe ɔsē ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike ɔpia ma agarara, fie maba

atōmekayekō mmō. Makpakpēdze okpakpa gu kaḍe makpakpa osiai ma kama. Ne Festo otā maḍi Paulo mabō ne.

²⁴ Ne Festo oḡe sō, “Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, orerē gogbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe oḍuḍu to mabie sō maḍoe ne.

²⁵ ḡee i wū adzuni kanya ne, ōibara kaira ne lokote itā sō maḍoe wū, ḡee gō sō ō itōme si ikele Igarakpakpa kōre oso ne, lonyō sō loasese wū.

²⁶ ḡee lona kaira pōtī ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ō iso. Ne oso fie loḍi wū lobo mi oḍuḍu katō titirio fō Igara Agripa sō iaki itōme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere.

²⁷ Alaso ne, iikote sō loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atōmekayekō gō loitsere ō aḡere losese igara.”

26

Paulo Oḍi So Kanya I Agripa Katō.

¹ Ne Agripa oḡere Paulo sō, “Ōri ka oḡia, ḍi so kanya.”

Paulo okole korō kato oḍi so kanya oḡe sō,

² “Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me sō loadi so kanya nōme i fō katō i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to maḍae me kanya.

³ Alaso loḡe sō fō ne, aḡe ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara oḍuḍu kukaako. Ne oso ne, lotā-ō iti, na otu si akā me atsue.

⁴ “Ma Yudase oḍuḍu ḡe kumego lomōē so lola kukaako ita i wū sibiēte ame i bo aḍe gu Yerusalem ana.

⁵ Ngbo ame si maḍe so onukuare ne, maḡe sō o Fari-sise gō nse obara i mmara iso tutuutu loḍe.

⁶ Ara wa oso fie mato maḍae me kanya ngbe nde wū oriinyō sō ḡaa to oḡa ōabara ara wa oḡere bo mawa ose.

⁷ Israel nle miweo-minyō oḍuḍu osu ma ole oḍuḍu i kasē i kakōme masumu ḡaa sō si mawe oriinyō ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara see, nnegbe oso fie ma Yudase to maḍae me kanya ne.

⁸ Be oso fie ito ida mi karō inō sō miafō miḍe sō ḡaa to ōatara makpise?

⁹ “Losu losia so iso sō loabara ira biara sō loat-indza Yesu Nasaretse masi-aidze karabara.

¹⁰ Ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele otā me ole lomōē maturi sekelea gbozoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana maḍoe ne, ide me isoḡo.

¹¹ Lota loya ma iso, lokpēgu ma lobara ma otile ala sikipā dze loba i ma iso oso ne, lokede abuiti gu simagē dze lodzoro ame. Lotā sō mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekō oḍuḍu. Lobie sō ma mōmō si mawa kanya maḡe amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo Oḡere Ma Kumego Okpese Yesu Siaidze.

¹² “Adzuni wagbe igbā oso fie lota sō lose Damasko gu ole gu ori gō lofō loboregu

i masoredze makpakpa kore ne.

¹³ Igara See, go lose i ori le kakome nde ne, lonya ifie teteree obore i kato ne loḡo kuḡe, ofie ifere bo gu mma oḡuḡu nse.

¹⁴ Go bo oḡuḡu obore borō ne, lonḡ silḡ siwē dze loḡe ika i ma Yudase siḡe ame siḡe sḡ, 'Saulo, Saulo, be oḡo fie ato akpēgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.'

¹⁵ "Ne lokare wū sḡ, 'Tete, fo nna aḡe?'

"Ne silḡ dzemḡ to sitā me mmuai sḡ, 'Mme nde Yesu go ato akpēgu ngbo ne.

¹⁶ Yee ne, ta ya! Alaso loḡi so lote-ḡ si loasu-ḡ lobara wū rabaradze. Ato aaxere kayiiso oḡuḡu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loḡi lote-ḡ.

¹⁷ Ngbego loapia-ḡ ne, loadzuē-ḡ i mi aḡe maturi nde gu mafḡ nrō ame.

¹⁸ Loatā sḡ aase aabusi ma anḡ sḡ maabore i Obosam ole gu idududu ame fie maaba Yaa ole gu ikpawai ame. Yaa to ḡasu ma akpi otse ma fie ḡabara ma Yaa sigarakadekō masedze gu mma osekelera alaso mafḡ me maḡe oḡo.'

Paulo Oḡe O Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ "Ne oḡo ne, Igara Agripa, loisē kadikate ga lonya loboregu i kato!

²⁰ Lotse Itōme Bielea iyere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase oḡuḡu gu mma loḡe ma Yudase sḡ mafiniki i ma siri nyanyarā iso si masu so

matā Yaa si mabara ara see wa loate sḡ maofiniki gbaā.

²¹ Nnegbe oḡo fie ma Yudase oḡo me i ma isoreyo go loto loḡe atōme wagbe ne. Mabie sḡ si maḡe me fie.

²² Yee ne, Yaa oḡi me oboregu i ma nrō ame. Ne oḡo lokpese lopia ngbā sḡ loadiḡi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi oḡuḡu ne. Nne loto loḡe ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Yaa kanyamaḡidze gu Mose oḡuḡu oḡe sḡ ito iaba ne.

²³ Sḡ Kristo go nde Yaa ore go oḡia ikpari aaba ḡawe inye. O oḡe loḡe oturi deakatō go loata obore i makpise ame, fie ḡasu ikpawai oḡo ma Yudase gu mma loḡe ma Yudase oḡuḡu."

²⁴ Oluwē ne, Festo ola kulu oḡe sḡ, "Paulo ka alala! Fo oko isuā kaḡu oḡnina-ḡ iti ame!"

²⁵ Paulo ḡta wū mmuai sḡ, "Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wū adzuni oḡyo waī. Gbagbaā nto loḡe.

²⁶ Gbaā ne, Igara Agripa ye atōme wa loto loḡe ngbe ne oḡo loawo wā oḡe ku kagbegbe. Lofḡ loḡe sḡ ara wagbe kuiwē iiwere i ḡ katō.

²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo Yaa kanyamaḡidze magbe aḡe? Loḡe sḡ afo ma aḡe."

²⁸ Ne Agripa okare Paulo sḡ, "Abu sḡ akpesera me Kristo ore i oḡi kurukutu gogbe ame?"

²⁹ Ne Paulo to otā wū mmuai sḡ, "Kiniokiniḡ yee oḡi go nto oḡa iḡe o-o ne,

nto lokparama kayi so mi ma mpia i ngbe odudu aase le kumego lose ido kugbagoroĩ go lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsora odudu ota ne.

³¹ Go maobore i mmõ ne, made ika i Paulo atõme wagbe iso maxe so, “Orerẽ gogbe iibara kuirã ne loatã so maadoe wũ xee mapia wũ iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to oxere Festo so, “Tee boawo wũ onyua si iide so õõsu õ itõme okelegu Kaisaro katõ.”

27

Makõ Paulo Makelegu Roma.

¹ Owi go mase so boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpẽdze okpakpa go marõ Yulio nroõ ame. Ode okpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpẽdze ikuri ame.

² Bosu okolo go lobore i Adramitio fie ose Asia ibuiti. Bo gu o Makedoniase go marõ Aristarko fie obore i Tesalonika lose i okolo gogbe ame.

³ Kaqesẽa ne, boobore bobo Sidon owo kanya. Yulio obara Paulo kayiribielea otã wũ ori so okele omagẽ ame ose õanya õ malaa si mabie õ ara wa õasu ose ala ori matã wũ.

⁴ Ne go boledza ita i mmõ ne, owiri go nto okpẽ kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalõ ise si boibabo i õ ame.

⁵ Go bofe mmõ ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia

owo kanya bobore bomatã omagẽ go marõ Mira i Likia ibuiti ame.

⁶ Kpakpẽdzeokpakpa go nsegu bo onya okolo go lobore i Aleksandria fie ose Italia karõ iso. Osu bo odudu ovia i okolo gogbe ame.

⁷ Kumego i owiri to okpẽ oso ne, ifõ ayi gbodzo fie bobore bobo Knido omagẽ. Owiri teteree go nto okpẽ i mmõ oso ne, boise tororo. Go bobo Salmone ne, bolõ boki i Kreta kurue go itã karõ ofõ owiri ole.

⁸ Ole ame bõse i ndu kurue kurue bõse boabo kakõ ga marõ “Sikolo Katuikõ Σεε” go loidzorogu omagẽ go marõ Lasea.

⁹ Bonina owi gbodzo ne oso ma Yudase Kanya onyiwi ofe. Ndu iso irise ku owi gogbe ame ba ole ibua, ne oso Paulo otã ma adzuni so,

¹⁰ “Tete merẽ, lonya so bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ole ibua, alaso okolo gogbe to õabo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.”

¹¹ Xee makpakpẽdze okpakpa ofõ okolo kãse gu okolo sate adzuni odo nne i Paulo oxẽ.

¹² Go okolo katuikõ gamo iile katã so maaya idzoro ala oyu owi ka oba oso ne, marisedze osia ita so maarui makele Foinike. Mmõ ne, mato maawo owe ku oyu owi, alaso Foinike de omagẽ i Kreta karõ iso go mba sikolo kayakõ i kuõẽ iyo kabokõ ise ga loatẽ owiri ori.

Awe Okpẽ I Owo Iso.

13 Ŭwi gɔmɔ ame ne, űwiri sɛɛ ɔtse ikpɛ ibɔrɛ i kala ise gɔ lote lɛ űwi sɛɛ ɔɔɔ sɔ maase ɔri. Ne ɔso maledza sɔ marui maki i Kreta karɔ kuruɛ.

14 Ƴɛɛ ɔluwɛ ne, awe teteree ɔtse ikpɛ abɔrɛ i karɔ iso asaregu bo gɔ bobɔrɛ i Kreta boro kere.

15 Awe ɔsaregu ɔkolo gɔ boisibawo wũ ɔfinikira ɔsɔ karɔ iso. Ne ɔso manyua wũ sɔ űwiri si ɔkpadzɛ wũ ɔkelegu.

16 Kama ne, bɔsɛ boabo i karɔ kekɛi kawɛ ga i ndu ɔki milɔ ga marɔ Kauda kama. Ŭle ame fie bowo ɔkolo kosoi gɔ bɔsegu ɔnyi ɔmatāra i ɔsiare gɔ ame bopia iso.

17 Gɔ manyi wũ maro ne, masu siwɛ manyi ɔsiare ana. Gɔ ifɔ to ma sɔ űwiri aasu wũ ɔkelegu iba wodoroa iso i Libia ɔpo kanya ɔso ne, masora sikati dze nse simɔɛ űwiri i ɔkolo kato ɔɔɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso űwiri ne, ɔsɛ kere ka ɔsegu ɔkolo i ndu iso.

18 Gɔ kaɔɔ ɔsɛ fie űwiri iito ɔnyua ɔkpɛ ne, matse ato wa i ɔkolo sore idj iwiri i ndu ame.

19 Iyi tɛare iso ne, matse ɔkolo mɔmɔ ana ara idj ipeyu.

20 Awe wagbe ɔkpɛ ayi gbodzoo sɔ boinya kuɔɔ ɔɛ awāmi. Boyu ɔriinyɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ!

21 Gɔ maɔsɛ ayi gbodzoo fie maina kɔrɔ maɔɔ ara ne, Paulo ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, "Manyii, si ɔkā mikā me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ aba aabɔrɛ bo iso.

22 Lobie sɔ loayere mi sɔ mina ɔtu ne mi kuwɛ iibakpi. Ƴɛɛ ɔkolo ne, ɔto ɔawā ndu!

23 Kɔma kasɛ ame ne, Ƴaa gɔ ɔre loɔɔ, fie ɔ nto losumu kpabo ɔba ɔɔya i wũ kɔrɛ.

24 Ŭɔɔere me sɔ, 'Paulo, daanigā. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katɔ asu fɔ itɔme ase wũ i katɔ. Ƴaa ɔɔsu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbā ɔpia-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame, mi kuwɛ iibakpi.'

25 Ne ɔso ne, wũ maturi, mina ɔtu. Lofɔ Ƴaa loɔɔ sɔ ira biara ne ɔɔɔere me sɛ iba i ne ame.

26 Ƴɛɛ ne, űwiri to ɔakpadzɛ bo ɔkelegu ɔamɔrɛɔɔza i karɔ kawɛ ga i ndu ɔki milɔ ɔkpokpo."

27 Ŭwiri siare gɔgbe ɔfuri bo ɔsegu ɔkpesegu i Adria ɔpo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasɛ ndɛ ne, bo ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbu sɔ maɔbore mamatā karɔ kawɛ.

28 Ne gɔ masusu ndu iwodoro manyɔ ne, manya sɔ miwodoro lɛ ngba kulafagu sinyɔ ɔɔɔi. Gɔ makele katɔ kekɛi ana ne, maledza isusu manya sɔ ka miɔɔ ngba kasiwɛ.

29 Gɔ ifɔ to ma sɔ űwiri to ɔasore ɔkolo ɔsɛ ɔawuɛ i ata siare arere iso ɔso ne, makpakpasera abɔra ana wa lobua aba ɔrɔrā fie manyi wā siwɛ mamatāra i ɔkolo iso mapia i ndu karɔ sɔ si matindza ɔkolo maɔɔɔza. Mawe i ɔriinyɔ ame teteree sɔ kaɔɔ si kasɛ mala.

30 Gɔ ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbie sɔ

maatere maɣe bo ɔso ne, mabara le abɔra wa nse amɔɛ ɔkolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i ɔkolo katɔ.

³¹ Ƴee ne, Paulo ɔɣere makpakpɛdze gu tɔɔdedze sɔ, "Si mmagbe iwe i ɔkolo ame ne, mito miawɔ."

³² Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔtu ɔkolo kosoi gɔgbe siwɛ dze lomɔɛ wũ manyua wũ mapia i ndu ame.

³³ Ɔwi gɔ i kaɔe to kaba kaasɛ ne, Paulo ɔtã ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ito sɔ maɔe ara. Ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Ayi aweo-ana i ngbe gɔ bopia i itikpi negbe ame fie aɔera iipegu mi kuwɛ kanya ne.

³⁴ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa sɔ miɔe ara si miana ɔle fie miibakpi. Alaso nane ɔnidzo iibase i kuwɛ iso."

³⁵ Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu ɔ aɔera ne, ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wã ito i ma ɔɔɔɔɔ katɔ, ne ɔkpeti ɔɔe ne.

³⁶ Ɔluwɛ ne, ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔna ɔtu, ne matse ara iɔe ne.

³⁷ Mma mpia i ɔkolo ame aade le maturi alafa anyɔ gu sikɔdze-ikuɔ.

³⁸ Ɔwi gɔ maro aɔera ɔɔe ne, maledza aɔera sikoto tsɔra dze mpia i ɔkolo ame iɔi ifere i ndu ame si mabara ɔkolo foforofo.

Ɔkolo Gɔgbe Ibie.

³⁹ Ɔwi gɔ i kaɔe ɔsɛ wai ne, mainya ɔpo kanya ga iɔe maɔi ite. Ƴee manya kamabokɔ kawɛ i ɔkpokpo gɔ mabu sɔ mawo ɔbo. Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si maawo ne,

maasu ɔkolo mabogu i ɔpo ɔkpokpo mmo.

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso matu siwɛ dze lomɔɛ abɔra wa manyi matatãra i ɔkolo iso, fie ka makurisi ɔdziri gɔ mase madzuɛ ala ɔkolo makelegu ngbegɔ mase. Makole ɔkolo sikati kato sɔ ɔwiri si ɔbo ɔkpadzɛ ma ɔkelegu.

⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele katɔ ne, ɔkolo katɔ ɔse iamɔrɛ i iwarɛ ame sɔ ɔisito ɔwo ɔse. Ɔwiri gu ndu ɔba miabo wũ iso mibiɛbie wũ buruburuburu.

⁴² Gɔ makpakpɛdze ɔbu sɔ mayoredze to maatere ma iso ɔso ne, mabie sɔ maadɔe ma.

⁴³ Ƴee gɔ ma tɔɔdedze ɔbie sɔ ɔafɔ Paulo ngbã ɔso ne, ɔitorãgu ma. Ne ɔso ɔtã silɔ sɔ mma loawo ndu ɔɣa ɔbɔre si makole mabo i ndu ame si maɣa makele ɔkpokpo.

⁴⁴ Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo ɔkpokpo. Iki nnegbe ɔso ne, bo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwo ɔkpokpo ɔbo sɔ kuwɛ iikpi.

28

Paulo Ɔbara Awawãra Awɛ I Malta.

¹ Gɔ bosu i ɔkpokpo ne, botsue sɔ karɔ gamɔ marɔ sɔ Malta ne.

² Karɔ gamɔ iso maturi ɔnyɔ bo nnya mafɔ bo kukaako. Ɔyu pia fie kado ana to ɔpe, ne ɔso mapia ɔto i ɔpo kanya sɔ si boawa.

³ Gɔ Paulo ɔse ɔɔbɔɔza kudzirikpai sɔ si ɔba ɔasu ɔpia i ɔto ame ne, aɣe lalaa

ɔbɔrɛ amini wũ kɔrɔ ala
ɔtɔwiri ɔso.

⁴ Gɔ karɔ gamɔ iso
maturi ɔnya ne, maɣɛ sɔ,
“Turidɔese ɔɔɔ ngbe gbaã!
Ato sɔ ɔtere ndu iwã ne,
Yaa iibatã wũ ɔsɛ ngbã.”

⁵ YEE Paulo ɔkpa aɣɛ ɔsisi
so i kɔrɔ ɔpia i ɔto ame,
aibara wũ kuira.

⁶ Karɔ gamɔ maturi ɔbu sɔ
Paulo aayɛ yee ɔabɔrɛ ɔrɔ
ɔkpi. YEE gɔ ifɔ ɔwi fie kuira
iibara wũ ne, mafinikira ma
adzuni sɔ kuɣɔ bowũ ɔɔɔ.

⁷ Nkpekɔ miwɛ pia i ng-
begɔ boba boaso gɔ miɔɔ
karɔ gamɔ ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ
Publio mire. ɔkpakpa gɔgbe
ɔfɔ bo ku isoyɔ, ɔnyɔ bo iso
akpenɛ atɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁸ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Pub-
lio ɔsɛ to ɔnyɛ. ɔ iso ɔbe
ɔto fie ɔto ɔfedza kayiri ana.
Gɔ Paulo ɔkɛɛ ɔ kɔrɛ fie
ɔkparama kayi ɔtã wũ ɔsu
nrɔɔ ɔsia wũ iso ne, ɔsare
ɔluwɛ.

⁹ Gɔ manɔ ɔ isosare negbe
ne, manyɛsɛ ma mpia i karɔ
gamɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ɔba Paulo
kɔrɛ, ne ɔsa ma ne.

¹⁰ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, matã
bo karatã gbodzoɔ fie gɔ ɔwi
ɔɣɔ sɔ boarui i mmɔ ne,
masu ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ boala i
ɔri matã bo.

Marui I Malta Makɛɛ Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmɔ awa atɛ fie
borui. Bo irui ame ne, bɔsɛ i
ɔkolo gɔ marɔ sɔ Inyɔ Aɣɔ gɔ
lobɔrɛ i Aleksandria fie ɔya i
karɔ gamɔ iso ku ɔyu ɔwi.

¹² Gɔ bota i mmɔ ne,
ɔmagɛ siare gɔ bɔsɛ boatui

ndɛ Sirakusa. Bowe i mmɔ
ana ayi atɛ.

¹³ Gɔ borui i mmɔ ne, bɔsɛ
boabo Regio. Ne kaɔɔsɛã ne,
ɔwiri sɛɛ ɔfuri ɔbɔrɛ i bo
kama gɔ lobuai bo fie ɔsu
bo ɔsɛ ɔɔbo Puteoli ku iyi
nyɔare iso.

¹⁴ Mmɔ idɛ bɔsɛ boanya
mafɔɔɔɔɔ mawɛ fie matã iti
sɔ bowe i ma kɔrɛ ayi akɔɔɔɔ
ne. Gɔ bota i ngbe kama ne,
bɔsɛ boabo Roma.

¹⁵ Gɔ manyii ma mpia i
Roma ana ɔto sɔ bɔsɛ i
ɔri boto boba ne, ma mawɛ
ɔba masaregu bo i Apia
Kuɣa ame. Mawɛ ana ɔba
maatu bo i ngbegɔ marɔ
Mafɔ Kubokɔ Kute. Gɔ Paulo
ɔnya ma ne, ɔpɛ Yaa siba fie
ɔna katere ana ɔbua.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶ Gɔ bɔsɛ boabo Roma
ne, maɔi Paulo ɔri sɔ ɔsɛgu
so i ngbegɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ. Matã sɔ
kpakpɛɔɔɔ ɔwɛ si ɔla ɔɔɔɔɔ
wũ.

¹⁷ Ayi atɛ kama ne,
Paulo ɔkpere ma Yudase
matɔɔɔɔɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i
mmɔ ɔsirakanya. Gɔ masare
ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii,
mamɔɛ me i Yerusalem
masu matã ma Romase abã
sɔ maɣɛgu me atɔme atoa
sɔ loiɣɛrɛ bo maturi yee bo
mawa kubarara kukuwɛ.

¹⁸ Ma Romase ɔɣɛgu
me atɔme fie mabie sɔ si
manyua me. Alasɔ mainya
nne iso maaya fie maɔɔɔ
me le kumɛgɔ i ma Yudase
matɔɔɔɔɔ ma lomɔɛ me
ɔbie.

¹⁹ YEE gɔ ma Yudase ɔta
maya ne iso ɔso ne, itã

sɔ loɣere ma sɔ loasu wũ itõme lokedegu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katõ. Iide sɔ lobie sɔ loadaε wũ aɖe maturi kanya.

²⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lokpere mi si botsue so loɖegu mi ika ne. Ngo i Israel kaɖe to manyɔ ɔri ne, ɔ ɔso fie mapia me kugbagɔɔi mito minya me ngbo ne."

²¹ Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, "Bo ne, boino kaira i fɔ iso. Boifo ɔko kuwẽ ɣee kanya nyan-yaŕia i fɔ iso ibɔre i manyii ma lobɔre i Yudea kɔre.

²² Ɏee bobie sɔ boano ira bosegu i fɔ kafɔkaɖe iso. Alaso gbaã ne, maito maɣe ira sεε i ikuri negbe iso i kukakɔi."

²³ Gɔ mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔre. Mmo ka ɔɣere ma Ɏaa sigarakadekõ iso itõme. ɔko ma adzuni ɔkelegu ngbego i Mose gu Ɏaa kanyamadidze ɔsere ara mase i Yesu iso. ɔɖe ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue.

²⁴ Ma ndẽ mawẽ ɔfo wũ maɖe, ɣee ma mawẽ ana iifo wũ maɖe.

²⁵ Kakpadzẽ ɔbo i ma ndẽ fie matse irui gɔ Paulo ɔɣe atõme tsɔra wagbe sɔ, "Gbagbaã ide i Siwarã Bielea ɔki i Yesaya iso siɣere bo mawa sɔ,

²⁶ 'Kele aɣere ma Yudase sɔ, "Miano ɣee miibano karõ, mito mianya ɣee mi-ibanya midj ite."

²⁷ Alaso mmagbe situ ɔsẽ, fie ma atsue ana ba ɔle, fie mama anomi ana. Si iide ngbo ne, tee ma anomi aanya ara,

fie ma atsue ana aano, fie ma situ ana aano ara karõ
iyo maɔfiniki maba wũ kɔre
fie mme, Ɏaa, loasa ma.' "

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtsɔra ma ɔɣere sɔ, "Mitsue sɔ, itõme ne i Ɏaa sɔ ɔasu ɔɖi ala maturi ne, maɔsu ne makelegu mma loide ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafɔ ne!"

³⁰ Paulo ɔwe i mmo ako anyɔ i iyo ne ɔfo ɔto ɔtã kuso ame ɔla ɔɔfo maturi ma ɔɖuɖu nse maba ɔ kɔre.

³¹ ɔɣere ma Ɏaa sigarakadekõ iso itõme ku katetere, ɔte ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwẽ iitẽ wũ ɔri.

MA ROMASE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Romase

1 Mme Paulo gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesɛdze gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi sɔ lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsere ɔko gɔgbe ne.

2 Itɔme Bielea ne i Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamadɔdze iso ɔɔe sɔ ɔɔɔi ɔte ne, matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame.

3 Itɔme neɔgbe ɔse i Ƴaa Ɔbi gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maɔe wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɔekpare ame.

4 Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi wũ ɔte maturi ku ɔle gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔreɔgu i makpise ame.

5 Fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã Kristo sɔ boatã abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔu maturi afo wũ maɔe, matsue ɔ kudɔe.

6 Mi wũ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi mi ɔbuai i mma nde Yesu Kristo mare iso.

7 Nneɔgbe ɔso nto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔu mpia i Roma alaso Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe mi fie ɔkpere mi sɔ miakpese ɔ mare.

Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔbie Sɔ Ɔaba Ɔanya Ma Romase.

8 Lobie sɔ loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi ɔɔɔɔɔu kanya alaso

kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔɔɔɔ kumegɔ mifo Kristo miɔe.

9 Ƴaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔɔu iki ɔ Itɔme ne loto loɔe i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, ɔɔe sɔ loise loɔara mi ku ɔwi kuwẽ si loto lokparama kayi. Ƴaa ɔe me aɔansie sɔ nne loto loɔe ne, gbaã iɔe.

10 Ɔwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotã Ƴaa iti sɔ si iɔe ɔ kudɔe ne, ɔtã me ɔri sɔ loaba loanya mi.

11 Anɔ ɔreɔe me gbaã sɔ loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i Ƴaa nnyainyɔ ame sɔ miana ɔle i siwarã ame.

12 Nto lobie teteree sɔ loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkade ame fie mi wũ miapia me ɔle iyɔ bo aka wã anyɔɔ aade ibuai botã sɔ.

13 Wũ manyii, miɔe sɔ loɔbara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame sɔ si loba mi kɔre, ɔɔe ara awẽ ɔtẽ me ɔri. Lobie sɔ loabuai maturi i mi ndẽ makpese Kristo mare le kumegɔ loɔbara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ.

14 Karabara gagbe nde kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɔɔɔɔu, mma anɔ lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifo ne.

15 Nneɔgbe ɔso i wũ anɔ ɔreɔe gbaã sɔ loɔyere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea neɔgbe ne.

Ɔle Gɔ I Itɔme Bielea Neɔgbe Ba.

16 Itɔme Bielea neɔgbe iise ikpẽ me kunuare alaso ne nde Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nse ɔtã ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɔe ɔna ngbã

ne. Ma Yudase tōto gu mma loide ma Yudase ana.

17 Itōme Bielea negbe se idi ori go iso i Yaa se onyo oturi so ose bololo ite. Ori see gogbe ode ika osegu i kafokade itōme iso ita i karōkasekō ise iabo kawirikō. Le kumego matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Ngo nse bololo to ōase i kafokade ame."

Sikpā To Yaa I Ara Nyanyarīa Ōduḍu Ibara Iso.

18 Yaa odi ō sikpā kayi oboregu i kato i ara wa lota aye wū iso gu otile ara wa nto atē maturi ori so maibat-sue Yaa Itōme Bielea negbe.

19 Sikpā to wū alaso maturi onya Yaa kurabarara go ō momo obara sekelee. Yaa momo odi ote ma kukaako.

20 Alaso ita i owi go obara kayi ne, ō ole go nna katui gu ō Yaa ide odi so ite i ara wa odiḍu obara opia i kayiiso ame. Ne oso oturi awune iisibawo oye so ōifo Yaa ode.

21 Alaso atoa so maturi ye Yaa ne, maise mata wū kuware go lokotegu wū le Yaa, fie maise mape wū siba ana. Yee mase makole so kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso.

22 Mase manyo so so makpa ano yee makpesera so madzimifo.

23 Masē so maibasumu Yaa go mpia ngbā owi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, yee kurodzai, yee maboi, yee ara wa nse akpē i karō le

maye masu makpesera ayo matā so.

24 Ne oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otā so mabara onole ara wa loatā so maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndē.

25 Manyuarā Yaa Itōme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masore ara wa i Yaa obara. Yee ne, Yaa ikote so mafē ara matā alaso ō i ile gu ibu okote itā owi daa. Si iba ngbo!

26 Ara wagbe oso ne, Yaa onyua maturi otā so mabara ara wa loakpē ma kunuare. Itā so ma marōgo to maregu so le marerē gu marōgo awe.

27 Ngbo ame ana i marerē ana onyua marōgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marerē laa le orā gu ore awe ne. Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loba ma iso okotegu ma ngbā nyanyarīa.

28 Go masē so maibasua ara wa maye oso ne, Yaa onyua ma otā otile obo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara.

29 Otile ara wa mase mabara owo ma ima. Wā awē nde, wū onowē saā okpe, silalaa, ma ano se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndē inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maye maturi iso ara.

30 Mase maye maturi iso ara nyanyarīa. Maḍe maturi ma loise maḍoe Yaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maḍi ma malaa matā, makole so kato, manyonyo siri yete dze iso

maaki maabara ara nyan-
yarĩa. Maisε mawarε ma
mayεse.

³¹ Maḡe maturi ma loiye
ikpaki i isεε gu ilalaa ndĕ.
Maisε mamōĕ ma mōmo
itōme ne mayε mala. Kuira
iise ido ma kayiri, fie maisε
manyo oturi nnya.

³² Maḡe so ḡaa otã bo
mmara so mma nsi ngbã
megbe igbã ne, oto ðakpadzĕ
ma kutsue, ḡεε ne, maḡe
teterεe i ara nyanyarĩa
wagbe ame. Iide so nnegbe
kere, ḡεε mase mawarε
mma nse mabara wã ana.

2

*ḡaa To ḡayεgu Maturi
oḡuḡu Atōme I Ori Bololoa
Iso.*

¹ Ne oso fo go fo nto ayεgu
oturi atōme fie ato atã wũ
ipo ne, aisibawo so kanya
oḡi. I ori biara go iso atã fo
olaa ipo ne, tsue so fo mōmo
fo wũ aḡe ipo. Alaso ara wa
oto obara ne, wã ame igbã
tutuutu fō wũ ato abara ne.

² Bo oḡuḡu ḡe so ḡaa
onowĕ saã mba ori so
ðayεgu maturi ma nse
mabara ara wagbe atōme.

³ Si fo le oturi awune go
nse obara ara wagbe igbã
to atã maturi mama ipo ne,
afō aḡe so aawo ḡaa atōme
ixεgu otere?

⁴ Eεberε afō aḡe so siefe
kere ide i ḡaa to onyo
bo nnya fie oḡora so otã
bo? Mitsue so ḡaa to obara
bo kayiribielea gagbe alaso
oto obie so ðabuai bo so
boafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵ Go mi atsue ba ole fie
misĕ so miibafiniki i situ
ame oso ne, ḡaa to ðakpadzĕ
mi kutsue gbaã ku iyi ne
oḡe so ðayεgu kayiiso maturi
oḡuḡu atōme i o ori bololoa
iso.

⁶ Fie ḡaa to otã obara
kuso i o kurabarara go obara
iso.

⁷ Mma lopia kubε i ara sεε
ibara ame fie masiai ikpawai
i ngbã megbe ame ne, ngbã
me nto miba ame ne, ḡaa
to otã mana ngbã me loise
miro.

⁸ ḡεε maturi ma nse mabie
ma onowĕ ire fie masĕ Itōme
Bielea negbe fie masiai ngbã
nyanyarĩa ne, ḡaa sikipã to
siaba ma iso fie ðakpadzĕ ma
kutsue gbaã.

⁹ Mma oḡuḡu nse mabara
ara lalaa ne, mato maana
inyewe fie maibana iwarã
kuiwĕ. Ma Yudase loḡe
katō mafō kutsue ikpadzĕ fie
mma loide ma Yudase asiai.

¹⁰ ḡεε mma nse mabara
ara sεε ne, ḡaa to otã ma
kuwarε, otara ma anō kato
ku isobue. Ma Yudase loḡe
katō mafō ara wagbe iyo
mma loide ma Yudase osiai.

¹¹ Alaso ḡaa iise onyo oturi
i katō i atōme ixε ame.

¹² Mma oḡuḡu lobara
ikpi fie maiḡe Mose mmara
ne, mato maawo. ḡεε
ḡaa iibasū mmara oḡεgu
ma atōme. Mma mpia i
Mose mmara kayirino ne,
si mabara ikpi ne, mmara
memō iso i ḡaa aayεgu ma
atōme.

¹³ Alaso iide mma nto
manō nne i mmara to miḡe

ndɛ maturi sɛɛ i ʒaa anɔ. ʒɛɛ mma nto mabara i nne miɣɛ iso ndɛ maturi sɛɛ.

¹⁴ Gbaã ne, mma loiɖɛ ma Yudase ne, maiɣɛ Mose mmara. ʒɛɛ si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma kurabarara ɔɔte sɔ maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa sɔ mainɔ mmara meɓbe iso itõme manɔ.

¹⁵ Nneɓbe to ite sɔ ʒaa ɔsu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame ɔpia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ɔte ma sɔ gbaã ne, ngbɔ iɖɛ alaso ma kaɣere sɛ katã ma ipɔ si mabara ikpi fie kase katã ma ibe si mabara isɛɛ ana.

¹⁶ Itõme Bielea ne loto loɣɛ ɔte sɔ iyi iwẽ ne, ʒaa to õatã Yesu Kristo ɔɣegu maturi atõme i ara wa mabara mawɛɛ i ma adzuni ɔɖuɖu ame iso.

Mose Mmara Ɔɣɛ Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fɔ gɔ fɔ nse aɣɛ sɔ ɔ Yudase aɖɛ ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akɔle sɔ kato sɔ ʒaa ɔre aɖɛ.

¹⁸ Ase aɣɛ ana sɔ aɣɛ ara wa loabo ʒaa anɔ, aɣɛ ira sɛɛ gu ilalaa alaso asuã ara sɛɛ i ara wa matsɛɛ mase ame.

¹⁹ Afɔ so aɖɛ sɔ aɖɛ manɔbiɛdze kɔdze fie aɖɛ ɔkanie atã mma mpia i idududu ame.

²⁰ Ase aɣɛ sɔ ase aka madzimifɔ fie ase ate mabiɛte ara. Afɔ aɖɛ gbaã sɔ ʒaa mmara ame ne, fɔ inɔɓba ɔyi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

²¹ ʒɛɛ fɔ gɔ fɔ nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so

ara wamɔ? Ase aɣɛere maturi ʒaa Itõme sɔ madaayu kayu, ɣɛɛ fɔ mɔmɔ ato ayu kayu?

²² Ase aɣɛere maturi sɔ madaabara asɔɔra ɣɛɛ fɔ ase aɖɛ asɔɔ? Ase ata aya i aɣɔ kasumu iso gbaã, ɣɛɛ ase ayu ara i aɣɔ ayo?

²³ Ase akɔle sɔ kato sɔ aɣɛ ʒaa mmara, ɣɛɛ ato apia ʒaa kunuare alaso aise abara i õ mmara iso.

²⁴ I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsɛɛ mase sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase nseɓbai nyanyarã ɔso ne, mma loiɖɛ ma Yudase sɛ marɔ ʒaa iyere lalaa.”

²⁵ Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fɔ sirerẽ itu ɖɛ ira ne mba kusia. ʒɛɛ si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fɔ sirerẽ itu na karõ.

²⁶ Si ngo loiɖɛ ɔ Yudase fie õitu sirerẽ ɔbara i mmara iso ne, ʒaa sɛ ɔnyɔ wũ le ngo lotu sirerẽ.

²⁷ Ngo lobara i mmara iso ɣɛɛ õitu sirerẽ ne, ɔto õatã-ɔ ipɔ sɔ fɔ gɔ matã mmara fie atu sirerẽ ne, aibara i me iso.

²⁸ Iiɖɛ siturina iso boanya ɔ Yudase mɔmɔ. Sirerẽ itu mɔmɔ ne, iiɖɛ sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyɔ kere iɖɛ.

²⁹ ʒɛɛ ngo ndɛ ɔ Yudase mɔmɔ ndɛ ngo nse ɔte i õ kurabarara ame sɔ ɔɔsu õ ɔtu ɔtã ʒaa. Iiɖɛ siturina dze matu i mmara kanya iɖɛ lonya, ɣɛɛ nne mabara i ʒaa Siwarã ame. Iiɖɛ kuwẽ nse ɔkɔle ɔturi iyere kato ɣɛɛ ʒaa nse ɔbara.

3

ʒaa Sɛ Ɔbara I Ɔ Itõme

Iso.

¹ Si ise ngbɔ ne, iyo mme kusia i ɔ Yudase go lotu sirerẽ ba odo mma loide ma Yudase?

² I siri gbodzoo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alasɔ ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame i Yaa osu ɔ kadikate sekelea ga matsere mase opia.

³ Yee si iba so ma mawẽ iifo made ne, iatã so Yaa iibabara i ɔ nne oxe ose iso?

⁴ Ooxo! Si oturi biara de ladze kora ne, tsue so Yaa se obara i ɔ itõme iso. Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Ira biara ote so fo kanya ame atõme ne, atõme gbaã aqe.

Fie aade maturi odudu ibe si maxegu-ɔ atõme.”

⁵ Si bo nsegbai nyanyarã se midji mite so Yaa okpe oya ne, boawo oxe so Yaa obara ikpi si okpadzẽ bo kutsue? Kuxeme ne, ile si boxe ngbɔ?

⁶ Ooxo! Si Yaa iise bololo ne, be iso ãaya fie ãaxegu kayiiso maturi odudu atõme?

⁷ Maturi mawẽ se makare so, “Si wũ sila ila se idi Yaa onukuare ite sekelee itã so maale wũ ne, be oso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?”

⁸ Si ise ngbɔ ne, be oso boibakete i katõ bobara ikpi so si isee aabore i ne ame? Mawẽ to mala sila so ngbɔ boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbɔ ne oso mma nto maxe ngbɔ ne, Yaa to ãatã ma ipo.

Oturi Kuwẽ Iise Bololo.

⁹ Kiniɔ ne, be boaxe i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see bodo mma loide ma Yudase? Ooxo! Alaso loodi lote koko so ikpi ode ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase odudu iso.

¹⁰ Alaso ngbɔ matsere i ngoi miwẽ i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Oturi kuwẽ iise bololo i Yaa ano. Ooxo, kuwẽ na!

¹¹ Oturi kuwẽ na go oto onya ira see odi ite.

Kuwẽ ana na go oto onyonyo Yaa ori.”

¹² Matsere ana so, “Maturi odudu okora kama matã Yaa

fie ma odudu oxere.

Kuwẽ na go oto obara isee, kuwẽ kere!”

¹³ Matsere ana so, “Ma nnya se le ikpibio ne loware ise.

Ma sinyagemi ota sixe ala mila oso.

Fie maxe kabiete pia ma i kanya.”

¹⁴ Maxe ana so, “Sigbarĩ dze loadoe maturi oyi ma i kanya.”

¹⁵ Matsere i kakoi mama so, “Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituridoe iso.

¹⁶ Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua mase i kakoi biara.

¹⁷ Maixe kuira i isobue ngbã iso.”

¹⁸ Matsere ana so, “Ma nsegbai ana ote so mana Yaa kunigã.”

¹⁹ Kiniɔ ne, boxe so ara wa odudu maxe mase i Mose mmara oko ame omɔẽ

maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirino so kayiiso oturi kuwẽ iibađe ʎaa ibe. Alaso ʎaa to ɔaxegu kayiiso odudu atome.

²⁰ Ne oso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwẽ bololo i ʎaa katõ. ʎee ne, mise mitã maturi otsue so makpibaradze mađe.

ʎaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi Ofere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafokađe Ame.

²¹ ʎee ori go i ʎaa oɖi ote so ñ iso i maturi aki fie maase bololo ne, iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara momo gu kanyamadidze oɖi ara wagbe mate sekelee.

²² ʎaa se otã maturi ose bololo si mafõ Kristo mađe. Fie ñise opia ikpaki i ma ndẽ.

²³ Maturi odudu obara ikpi. Ne oso maikote so maabore mabo ñ ikpawai.

²⁴ ʎee ne, ʎaa oki i Kristo Yesu iso otã kuso i bo iti. Obara bo so boase bololo ala ñ nnyainyo oso.

²⁵ ʎaa osu Yesu otã ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i ñ ima ne ofere i karõ oso ne, maturi ona kasukatse si mafõ Kristo mađe. ʎaa obara nnegbe ote bo so ose obara ñ ara odudu i sibololo ori iso. Ona otu ku owi go lofe ame go õikpadzẽ bo kutsue go bobara ikpi.

²⁶ Obara ngbo si osu ote, so ose obara ñ ira biara i ori bololola iso fie ose obara mma odudu lofo Yesu mađe bololo.

²⁷ Be iso boawo oya otui korõ i kagbegbe so ne bobara fie bona idi? Kuirana! Alaso oturi iise ose bololo iki

i mmara iso ibara ame ʎee kafokađe ame.

²⁸ Alaso boxe kukaako so kafokađe kotoo ame i oturi aase bololo i ʎaa ano fie iide mmara iso ibara ame.

²⁹ Eebere ʎaa ne, ma Yudase kere ore oɖe? Mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, iide ma ʎaa oɖe? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ore oɖe.

³⁰ Go ʎaa owẽ saã oɖe oso ne, ñ go ame loabara ma Yudase bololo iki kafokađe ame ne, ñ ame loabara mma loide ma Yudase bololo iki kafokađe ame ame ne.

³¹ Nnegbe karõ ʎee? Ito ite so boonyua mmara bose i kurue so kafokađe si ka fo me kanya? Ooxo! ʎee ara wa i mmara ote boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngbã Ote Kumego I Kafokađe Ba Kusia.

¹ Be nde nne boawo oxe so bo owa tete Abraham onya i Itõme negbe iso?

² Si so kurabarara iso iki fie ʎaa onya Abraham so obololo ne, iyo oba nne iso ñaya ñađe ndamu. ʎee ñibawo ndamu oɖe i ʎaa ano alaso iide ñ kurabarara kuđe onyo.

³ Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Abraham ofo ʎaa oɖe ne oso ʎaa onyo wũ so ose bololo."

⁴ Ngo lobara karabara iise osu ñ kuso le ira tsea, ʎee ose osu ñ kuso le ira ne nde ñ karabara kusia.

⁵ ʎee mma losu so masia i kafokađe iso fie iide ma

kurabarara iso, mafɔ Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ maɖe ne, ma i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ sɔ mase bɔlɔlɔ ne.

⁶ Igara David ɔɣe sɔ ɔturi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ sɔ ose bɔlɔlɔ iide ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne, ɔawe isoɣɔ gbaã. David ɔɣe sɔ,

⁷ “So aaxɔ

mma ikpi i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtse
fie ɔibakpadzẽ ma kut-
sue.

⁸ So axɔ ngɔ

ikpi i Bosate ɔkpa ara
ɔfu.”

⁹ Isoɣɔ ne iso Itɔme i David to ɔɣe ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerẽ ire kere ide? Ooɣo! Mma ɔɖuɖu loitu sirerẽ ana ire ide alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɖe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ose bɔlɔlɔ.”

¹⁰ Mme ɔwi ide i Ƴaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ose bɔlɔlɔ? Ɔwi gɔ ame ɔitu sirerẽ eberere ɔwi gɔ ame ɔɔtu? Iide ɔwi gɔ ɔɔtu sirerẽ, ɣee fie ɔatu.

¹¹ Sirerẽ itu kubarara gɔ i Abraham ɔbara ne, ikparĩ kere ide ne lote sɔ Ƴaa ɔfo wũ. Alaso ɔ kafɔkaɖe lotã sɔ Ƴaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ose bɔlɔlɔ fie ɔaba ɔatu sirerẽ. Iki kafɔkaɖe ame ne, Abraham ɔkpese mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ose. Ƴaa ɔki i Abraham iso ɔfo ma ɔɖuɖu sɔ mase bɔlɔlɔ atoa sɔ maitu sirerẽ.

¹² Abraham ɖe ose ɔtã mma lotu sirerẽ ana. Ƴee iide gɔ matu sirerẽ ɔso, ɣee kumegɔ mase ngbã i kafɔkaɖe ame le ma ose Abraham awe toto fie ɔatu sirerẽ.

Ƴaa Ɔkã Ndamu Ɔtã Abraham.

¹³ Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham gu ɔ mawa tete sɔ maɖe kayiiso ɔɖuɖu ara. Iide kumegɔ i Abraham gu ɔ mawa ɔsiai Mmara kama ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu megbe. Ƴee ɔkã ndamu megbe alaso ɔfo Abraham sɔ ose bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ kafɔkaɖe ɔso.

¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Ƴaa ɔkã ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere miɖe ne, iyo kafɔkaɖe ɖe siefe. Fie iyo Ƴaa ndamu na kusia kukuwẽ.

¹⁵ Alaso mmara se miɖi Ƴaa sikipã mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ne, kafɔkaɖe kama miɣe. Alaso iide mma i Ƴaa ɔtã mmara ɔnɔwẽ nde Abraham mawa. Ƴee mma losiai ɔ kafɔkaɖe kama ana. Alaso Abraham nde mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ose.

¹⁷ Alaso ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Loosu-ɔ lobara abuiti gbodzoo ose.” Ne ɔso ndamu megbe oya i Ƴaa ano. Ƴaa gɔ i Abraham ɔfo ɔɖe ne, ɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã ame, ɔkpere ara wa nna i kayi koko ɔbo kayi ne.

¹⁸ Ɔwi gɔ i ɔriinyɔ na kɔra ne, Abraham oya i kafɔkaɖe ame teteree. Ɔfo ɔɖe sɔ ɔto ɔakpese abuiti gbodzoo ose le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɖɔ ɔɣekpare to ɔasi gbodzoo le awãmi.”

19 Abraham ɔɔfo le ako kulafa, ɔɔe ne, nroɔ ifefɛ wũ i kafokade ame atoa so ɔnya so ka ɔɔe i ikpibio ɔkpokpo fie Sara ana ɔɔfe obi ɔɔewi.

20 Ara wagbe iifefɛ wũ nroɔ i kafokade ame ɔɔe ɔmoɛ Yaa ndamu ɔla teteree fie ɔ kafokade ana ɔwe ɔle kabua ɔsu ile ɔtã Yaa.

21 ɔtsue sekelee so Yaa ba ɔle go ɔabara nne ɔɔe ɔɔe.

22 Iki i kafokade gagbe ɔso ne, Yaa ɔnyo wũ so ɔse bololo.

23 Fie iide ɔ ɔnowɛ saã iso matsere ara wagbe mase so, "Yaa ɔnya wũ so ɔse bololo."

24 ɔɔe ise i bo ma ana i Yaa aanya so bese bololo iki i kumego bofo wũ boɔe so ɔtara Bosate Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔso.

25 Yaa ɔtã maɔi Kristo matã ala bo ikpi ɔso. Fie ɔtara wũ ɔboregu i makpise ame so si ɔabara bo bese bololo.

5

Yaa ɔtã Bo Isobue Gu Isoɔ.

1 Kinio go Yaa ɔɔbara bo bololo iki i bo kafokade iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wũ ndɛ iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

2 Go bofo Kristo boɔe ɔso ne, itã so bona Yaa nnyainyo ne ame bopia kinio. So ɔɔo bo gbaã alaso boba ɔriinyo so boasegu Kristo i Yaa sigarakadekɔ dze lokpa waã ame.

3 Fie ana ne, so se siɔo bo si bopia i imɔrɛ ame alaso

boɔe so imɔrɛ negbe igbã se itã boya teteree.

4 Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itã so boana iwola sɛe ne loatã so boana ɔriinyo.

5 Fie ɔriinyo negbe iibatã so kunuare aakpɛ bo. Alaso Yaa ɔki i ɔ Siwarã Bielea dze ɔfedza ɔfere bo iso ɔtã so ɔ kudɔe ɔyi bo situ ame ɔɔɔɔ.

6 ɔwi go bona ibarara ne, Kristo ɔba ɔakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku ɔwi go i Yaa mɔmɔ ɔɔe ɔɔe ame.

7 Ise iwe ɔle so ɔturi aakpi i ngɔ nse bololo kanya. ɔɔe iawo ɔɔe so ɔrere aana ɔtu so ɔakpi i ɔturi sɛe iti.

8 ɔɔe Yaa ɔɔi ɔte bo kukaako kumego ɔto ɔɔe bo. Alaso ɔwi go bopia i bo akpi ame ne, ɔtã so Kristo ɔkpi i bo iti.

9 Si iki i ɔ kukpi iso fie ɔbara bo maturi bololoa i Yaa ano ne, iyo ɔto ɔaɔi bo ɔboregu i Yaa sikipã siare ame ana!

10 Si Yaa ɔfere bo gu wũ kanya ndu iki i ɔ ɔbi kukpi iso ku ɔwi go boɔe ɔ mat-sirise ne, kinio go i bo gu wũ ndɛ ka ile ne, Yaa to ɔanyo bo nnya gbodzoo so boana ngbã me loise miro iki i Kristo iso.

11 Fie iide nnegbe kere, ɔɔe so ɔɔo bo gbaã alaso Yaa mɔmɔ ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔfere bo gu wũ kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndɛ.

¹² Ikpi ɔki i ɔturi ɔwẽ iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutã ɔturi biara alaso ɔbiara ɔbara ikpi.

¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Yaa ɔtã bo Mose mmara. Yee ɔwi go i mmara na ne, Yaa ɔkpa anɔ ɔfu i maturi akpi iso.

¹⁴ Ita i Adam ɔwi ise iabo Mose ɔwi ne, kukpi ɔde maturi ɔduɔdu iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbã i Adam ɔbara ana ɔkpi. Fie Adam gogbe xe ɔtã ɔturi go nto ɔaba.

¹⁵ Yee ne, ma inyoo iide mawẽ. Alaso Yaa nnyainyo ne i ɔturi ɔwẽ ɔbo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi ɔbara igbã. Adam de ɔturi go ikpi ibara lotã maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi. Yee Yaa to ɔatã idi nnyainyo gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ɔ kayiribielea ɔso.

¹⁶ Lobie so loxe so Yaa nnyainyo iise le ikpi ne i ɔturi ɔbara. Alaso ikpi nemo ɔbo ipɔ. Yee akpi gbodzoo wamɔ kama ne, Yesu nnyainyo ɔbara maturi ɔkpese maturi bololɔa.

¹⁷ Iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ iso fie kukpi ɔde maturi iso ala ɔ ikpi ɔso. Yee nne lobore i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame ɔmɔ iyede. Mma ɔduɔdu lona Yaa nnyainyo ne, ɔbara ma bololɔ so maabo i ɔ sigarakadekɔ ame madegu wũ sigara iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ go nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kumego iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ ikpi ibara ɔso i maturi

ɔduɔdu ɔde ipɔ ne, ngbo ame iki i ira see iwẽ ibara iso ne, Yaa se ɔtã maturi ɔduɔdu ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumego ame iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ atsuele ɔso fie maturi ɔduɔdu ɔkpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i Yaa aaki i ɔturi ɔwẽ go lokã Yaa atsue iso ɔtã so maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bololɔa ne.

²⁰ Go mmara ɔba ne, itã so maturi ɔnya ma akpi gbodzoo madji ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya Yaa nnyainyo ne ɔso ɔtã bo ana bodji ite ne.

²¹ Ne ɔso kumego i ikpi ɔtã kukpi ɔde maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa nnyainyo aatã so boakpese maturi bololɔa fie boabo i ngbã me loise miro i Yaa sigarakadekɔ iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo ɔso Fie Bopia Ngbã.

¹ Ne ɔso be boaxe? Boakelegu i katɔ bobara ikpi so Yaa nnyainyo si isi ibua?

² Ooxo! Go bookpi ɔso ne, ikpi siina ole i bo iso! Ne ɔso be ɔso fie boala boɔbara ikpi?

³ ɔwi go mabara bo Yaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so Yaa itupie ɔbara bo gu Kristo mawẽ i ɔ kukpi ana ame?

⁴ Iki i itupie nemo ame ne, ite so bo wũ bookpi fie mabiara bo gu wũ. Yaa ɔki i ɔ ikpawai ole iso ɔtara Yesu

ɔbɔɾɛgu i makpise ame sɔ si bo wũ boata boba boasegu wũ i ngbã ɣete ame.

⁵ Fie gɔ bobaragu wũ mawẽ i ɔ kukpi ame ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã sɔ boabaragu wũ mawẽ i ɔ ita ame ana.

⁶ Boɣe sɔ bo ngbã kuere ne, mapɛ me ku Kristo matãra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso nsegbai me nse midɔɛ ikpi ibara iisibana ɔle i bo siturina iso sɔ boabara ikpi alaso boiside ikpi masande.

⁷ Alaso si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ikpi siina ɔle i ɔ iso.

⁸ Ne ɔso si bo gu Kristo ɔkpi ne, bofo boɔe sɔ boasegu wũ ngbã.

⁹ Boɣe sɔ Ƴaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔɾɛgu i makpise ame fie ɔisibakpi ala kukpi siina ɔle i ɔ iso.

¹⁰ Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi ne, ɔkpi ɔkpe ɔwẽ sɔ si ikpi iisibade wũ iso. Ngbã me ka ɔsi kinio ne, ɔsi ɔtã Ƴaa.

¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote sɔ mi wũ mianyo sɔ sɔ miɔkpi ne ɔso ikpi iisibade mi iso ne. Ngbã me misi kinio ne, miase mitã Ƴaa i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatã sɔ ikpi aade mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso sɔ mianyua so mitã ara wa nse awe sosina ɔmerẽ.

¹³ Midaatã ɔri sɔ ikpi aade mi sosina iso i ɔri kuwẽ iso sɔ miabara ara lalaa. Ƴee misu so mitã Ƴaa le mma ɔɔtara ɔbɔɾɛgu i makpise ame ɔbo ngbã ame. Minyua so i ɔri biara iso mitã wũ le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie ɔasu ɔbara ɔ karabara.

¹⁴ Ikpi siina ɔle i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa nnyainyo kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitã Sibololo Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaye? Sɔ bosiina i mmara kayirino ne Ƴaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia ɔso ne, boakelegu i katɔ bobara ikpi? Ooɣo!

¹⁶ Miixe gbaã sɔ si ano sɔ karɔ sɔ aasu so apia i ɔturi kayirino ala ɔɔbara ɔ karabara ne, iyo ɔkpesera so ngɔmo ɔsande? Ne ɔso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara see mabaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu ibololo karabara ame.

¹⁷ Ƴee bope Ƴaa siba alaso ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, mide makpibaradze. Ƴee kinio ne, miɔsu mi situ ɔduɔdu mifo itɔme ne lote mi mide.

¹⁸ Miɔbore i ikpi nroɔ ame alaso miɔsu so mitã sibololo ara ibara.

¹⁹ Lobie sɔ loɣere mi i ɔturi kuɣeme si miano karɔ pɔkɔsɔ sɔ ne, ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, minyua so pelepele mitã ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbo ame si misu so mitã pelepele i ara bololoa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itã ara see ibara ne.

²⁰ ɔwi gɔ mide makpibaradze ne, sibololo iide mi iso.

²¹ Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miɔbara wa nto akpẽ mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamo ɔduɔdu kusia nde kukpi ne.

22 Kinio ne, miobore i ikpi nroõ ame, ne oso miona iwarã. Misu so mibara Yaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana midji si misu so mitã wũ pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngbã me loise miro minya.

23 Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne, iatã bo ngbã me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokose iso.

7

Jrã Gu Jre Ngbã Se Mite Bo Ira.

1 Gbaã ne, manyii, mianco ara wa nto loxe ngbe karõ alaso mi odudu xe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ole i oturi iso ayi kumego asi ngbã.

2 Nto losu nnegebe lote so, orõgo go nsi i kurã iyo ne, kuyiri mmara onyi wũ mimatã i orã iso ayi kumego i orerẽ si ngbã. Yee si orerẽ okpi ne, iyo orõgo gomõ siina i mmara kayirino.

3 Ne oso si orõgo gogbe ose ñayiri orerẽ mama ku owi go i õ ora si ngbã ne, maakpere wũ so rãrodze ode. Yee si õ orã okpi ne, iyo osiina i mmara kayirino. Ka oja ori so ñayiri kurã mama go õiside rãrodze.

4 Wũ manyii, ngbo ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku owi go i Kristo okpi. Ne oso mikpesera so mma i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame so bo nsegbai ka miade ira see mitã Yaa.

5 Owi go bose ngbã i siturina kanya ne, ikpi owe ole i bo ame. Mmara otara ara wagbe miyedza so bo siturina orakolo otã bobara akpi wa loako bo akelagu kukpi ame.

6 Yee kinio ne, go bokpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmõ ame ne, mmara siina ole i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kuira i ori kuere iso, xee ori xete go iso i Yaa Siwarã pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara Otã So Boanya Ikpi Boqi Ite.

7 Si ise ngbo ne, boaxe so Yaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooxo! Gbaã ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaaxe so, "Daatã fo ano si areteco i oturi ira iso" ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanobebe.

8 Yee ne, ikpi oja iana ori iki mmara iso itã so kanobebe agbãagbã ona ole i wũ ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ole.

9 Mme wũ lose ngbã megbe igbã owi go lofe go loixe mmara. Yee owi go lotsue mmara fie miitã me ori so loabara ara gbodzoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ota iya i wũ ame.

10 Ne oso mmara me loatã me ngbã fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowũ.

11 Ikpi ona ori iki i mmara iso isosola me idoe.

12 Ne oso mmara momo se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bololo fie ile ana.

13 Ne iyo ote ito so ira ne nse ibo ira see obo me

kukpi? Ooɣo! Iide ngbo ide. ƳEE ikpi losu ira sEE ikpadzē kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbo si ite kumegɔ i ikpi onyanyarĩ. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi ɔɔɔi ne nsegbai mɔmɔ ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarã Ame Ara Se Akpē I Ɖturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴Boɣe so mmara ne, Siwarã ame ira ide. ƳEE mme ne, sosina ame ɔturi loɔe fie ikpi ɔɔe me iso.

¹⁵Loise lonɔ ara wa nse lobara karõ. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iide wã aɔe nse lobara. ƳEE ara wa loise loɔe ne, wã nse lobara ne.

¹⁶Fie si ara wa loise loɔe nse lobara ne, iote so lonɔ karõ so mmara le.

¹⁷Ne ɔso ne, iote so iide mme mɔmɔ me nse lobara ara wamɔ ƳEE ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame nse ibara.

¹⁸Loɣe so i wũ ame ne, ira sEE kuiwē na ayi kumegɔ loɔe ɔturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaã so tee loabara isEE fie, ƳEE loise lowo ɔbara.

¹⁹Alaso isEE ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iide ne nse lobara. ƳEE ikpi ne loito lobie so lobara ne, ne ide lose lobara ne.

²⁰Ne ɔso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme mɔmɔ me nto lobara. ƳEE ne, ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame ide.

²¹Ne ɔso lonya ira ɔ negbe loɔi ite i wũ ame so, si loto lobie so lobara isEE ne, ikpi ɔmatã me iso teteree.

²²Gbaã ide so i wũ ɔtu ame tee ne, Ƴaa mmara se mitã me isoyɔ gbaã.

²³ƳEE lonya so ara mama wa nse abɔre i wũ ame se akpēgu ara wa i wũ adzuni ɔte me so ale fie. Ne ɔso atã so ikpi onyi me le yoredze awe.

²⁴Wũ ara ba nnya gbaã. Nna loadi me ɔbɔregu i sosina ɔmerē kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame?

²⁵Loɣe Ƴaa siba alaso ɔse ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔɔi me!

Kinio ne, i wũ adzuni ame ne, loɔe Ƴaa mmara iso baradze. ƳEE i wũ sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loɔe kpibaradze.

8

Ƴaa Siwarã Aatã So Boase Ngbã.

¹Nnegbe ɔso ne, ipɔ kuiwē siina itã mma lobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame.

²Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Ƴaa Siwarã ame mitã maturi ngbã ɔtã so loobɔre i mmara me loako me misegu ikpi ame.

³Alaso ira ne i Ƴaa mmara me ɔsu ɔtã Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iwo me ɔɔe iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔbara ne. Ɖpia ñ Ɖbi le ɔturi go mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpēgu. Ɖba ɔatã kuso i bo iti, ɔtã ikpi ipɔ ɔle go iba i bo iso onina.

⁴Ƴaa ɔbara nnegbe ɔtã bo ma nsi le kumegɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔɔe, iide kumegɔ i siturina se siɔe awe. Ɖbara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔu i ɔri bɔbɔla iso le kumegɔ i ɔ mmara ɔte awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerɛ kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siɔɔe iso. Ƴee mma nsi iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Ƴaa Siwarã se si ɔɔe iso.

⁶ Ɖturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔse ɔna. Ƴee ngo adzuni nsia i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, ɔse ɔna ngbã gu isobue.

⁷ Ngo adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Ƴaa tsirise ɔɔe alaso ɔise ɔkã Ƴaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaã ne, ɔibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuiyi.

⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuɔɔe ne, maibawo Ƴaa ano ɔbo.

⁹ Si Ƴaa Siwarã ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumego i mi sosina nsegbai ɔte kanya, Ƴee le kumego i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔɔɔe. Fie si Kristo Siwarã na i ɔrere ame ne, ɔide Kristo ɔre.

¹⁰ Kinio go i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Ƴee mi Siwarã to siawe ngbã alaso Ƴaa ɔɔbara mi bololo.

¹¹ Fie si Ƴaa Siwarã dze lotara Yesu siboregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ɔ go lotara Kristo Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame to ɔatã mi siturina dze loakpi ngbã iki i ɔ Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, boito sosina kuso so boase bobara sosina kuɔɔe.

¹³ Si misiai sosina ɔmerɛ nyanyarã kama ne, mito miakpi. Ƴee si miki i Ƴaa

Siwarã iso miɔɔe mi sosina ngbã kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbã.

¹⁴ Alaso mma i Ƴaa Siwarã to sikɔ ne, ma nde Ƴaa mabi ne.

¹⁵ Ƴaa iitã mi Siwarã dze loatã so miakpese masande mila miɔnigã. Ƴee ndze loatã mikpese ɔ mabi. Iki i Siwarã dzemo iso ne, bose bokpere Ƴaa so, “Abba” go karɔ nde so Tete.

¹⁶ Ƴaa Siwarã gu bo siwarã ɔbara mawɛ mato mate so Ƴaa mabi boɔe.

¹⁷ Go ɔ mabi boɔe ɔso ne, bo loade ɔ ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɔe Ƴaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ɔ si bowe inye le kumego i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boto Boana Isoɔɔ.

¹⁸ I wũ itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo ɔkategu Ƴaa ikpawai gu isoɔɔ ne boana.

¹⁹ Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kunyo ɔri totoro kutã ɔwi go i Ƴaa aadi ɔ mabi ɔte.

²⁰ Ƴaa kurabarara goɔge ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame go iide kɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ɔso. Ƴee Ƴaa mɔmɔ lotã ɔri so iba ngbo si ɔatã ma ɔriinyo so,

²¹ ɔto ɔakpadzɛ ara wamɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi i kukpi nroɔ ame fie aana iwarã afie le ɔ mabi awe.

²² Boɔe so ipe i kinio ne, Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kutɔrɛ le ɔrɔgo go nto ɔkpɛ kuxe.

²³ Fie iide ara wamɔ kere, ta bo ma i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarã ɔtã ana to botɔrɛ i bo ame

bosu bo oriinyo bosia so Yaa to ãatã bo ikpi iti kuso so si boana iwarã le ã mabi.

²⁴ Gõ boba oriinyo negbe oso ne, boba idi. Yee oriinyo ne boto bonya ala ano ne, iiside oriinyo. Alaso oturi iisise onyo ira ne oto onya ori.

²⁵ Yee si bo ano sia i ara wa i bo ano iito anya iso ne, iyo boana otu bonyo ori so ise i ori.

²⁶ I ori gogbe ame iso i Yaa Siwarã se sibuai bo alaso bona ole fie boixe kumego boakparama kayi bokigu. Yee ã Siwarã momo se si torẽ i bo ati kumego ikote fie boibawo oji ote.

²⁷ Yaa go nye maturi situ ame ne, oye ira ne mpia i Yaa Siwarã adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarã se sitã Yaa iti i bo iti le kumego i Yaa odoe.

²⁸ Boye so ira biara ne i Yaa obara ne, ile itã maturi ma nse maɔoe wũ fie okpere ma so mabara ã karabara.

²⁹ Fie mma i Yaa xe ose ne, osia ma ikparĩ ne loatã so maare ã Ōbi so ã Ōbi aade odeakatõ i manyiibi gbozoo ndẽ.

³⁰ Ne oso mma i Yaa osia ikparĩ ne, ma ide okpere ne. Mma okpere ne, obara ma bololo. Fie mma obara bololo ne, ma ati otara kato ne.

Boɔde Inyewe Biara Iso.

³¹ Nwagbe oso ne, be ide boaxe? Si Yaa xe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo okpẽgu?

³² Si Yaa iisẽ so ãito osu ã Ōbi otã i bo iti ne, be oso

fie ãibasuu ara odudu otã bo i kayiribielea ame ala ã Ōbi oso?

³³ Nna loawo Yaa maturi kanya odae? Yaa momo nde ma kanyaɔidze fie ãinyagu ma ikpi kuiwẽ.

³⁴ Nna ode loawo ma ipo otã? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Yaa oledza wũ itara iboregu i makpise ame, opia ngbã fie osi i Yaa kuɔearõ iso oto ope wũ nroõ i bo iti.

³⁵ Nna ode loawo bo gu Kristo kuɔoe go mpia bo i ndẽ odae? Inyewe, eebere ibo ino, eebere onye, eebere ita iya iso, kukã eebere isõ ise, eebere itikpi, eebere kukpi iki i ipemi iso?

³⁶ Ipia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Fo oso ne, bopia i kukpi ifõ ame iyi biara.

Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaɔoekõ."

³⁷ I nwagbe odudu ame ne, boɔo mma loɔe iso iki i Kristo go loɔe bo oso.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Alaso ikpa me sekelee so kuɔoe go mpia i bo gu Yaa ndẽ iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kuira iibawo bo ndẽ odae. Kukpi o-o, ngbã o-o, Yaa makpabo o-o, siwarã lalaa o-o, owi nyanyarĩa go loaba o-o, ole orere i kato o-o, karõ o-o ne, kuira na ne i Yaa obara so iawo bo ndẽ odae.

9

Yaa Oji Ma Yudase So Maɔe Ō Maturi.

¹ Ayi kumεgo loḡe Kristo ore ne, ɔnukuare loto loxe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarã Bielea ana to siḡe wũ ɔtu iso fie loibala sila.

² Lobie so mitsue so isoma pia i wũ ɔtu ame gbaã.

³ Alaso loto lobie so loabuai wũ aḡe maturi. Si Yaa aano karõ ne, ɔbese me i Kristo iso ɔfinikira wũ idj ɔtã wũ maturi si mme lowo pelepele.

⁴ Alaso Yaa maturi ma ɔḡi maḡe. ɔsu ma ɔbara õ mabi, fie ɔḡi õ sigarakadekõ ikpawai ɔte ma. Ma idje ɔnyigu kanya fie ɔsu õ mmara ana ɔtã. Ma idje i Yaa ɔte kumεgo maafẽ ara matã wũ fie ma idje ɔtã õ kaɣekase ana.

⁵ Ma mawa nde Israel makpakpa ma i Yaa ɔḡi fie ma ɔɣekpare ame i Kristo go loba kayiiso le ɔturi awe ɔbore. Boale Yaa go nto ɔḡe ara ɔḡuḡu iso ita i kiniɔ ito ikele dzoroo. Si iba ngbo.

⁶ Iise le so Yaa kaɣekase ga ɔxe ɔse ne, õibara i kã iso. Alaso iide ma Yudase ɔḡuḡu nde maturi ma i Yaa ɔḡi le õ mare.

⁷ Ite so iide Abraham mawa ɔḡuḡu nde Yaa mabi. Yaa ɔxere Abraham so, "Isak iso loaka-ɔ mawa."

⁸ Nnegbe ɔte so iide Abraham mabi ɔḡuḡu ma ɔxe nde Yaa mabi. Yee mabi ma maɣe iki i Yaa kaɣekase ame ne, ma ɔse ɔnyɔ le Abraham mabi mɔmɔ ne.

⁹ Itõme ne i Yaa ɔxe i kaɣekase ame nde so, "Loakpese loba ku ikɔleaba ɔwi ɔgbe ame fie Sara aɣe

ɔbirereĩ."

¹⁰ Fie iide nnegbe kere. Yee Rebeka ɔxe inyɔmabi go maḡe mabirereĩ mabore i ɔse ɔwẽ saã go nde bo ɔwa Isak ame.

¹¹⁻¹² Yee ne, Yaa ba ɔri go iso ɔse ɔki ɔse ɔḡi maturi. Fie kumεgo iba i ne ame ne, Yaa ɔxe ira ɔse fie maɣe inyɔmabi magbe kɔra fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. ɔri go iso ɔki ɔḡi ma iiki ma karabara kukawẽ iso. Alaso ɔxere Rebeka so, "ɔbi kpakpare to õakpese kosore ɔḡabo."

¹³ Le kumεgo i Yaa ɔxe i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Yakob loḡi, fie Esau losẽ."

¹⁴ Iyo be boaxɛ i nnegbe iso iyo? Boaxɛ so Yaa iibara ara i ɔri iso? Ooɣo! Iide ngbo idje.

¹⁵ Ala ɔxere Mose so, "Ngɔ loanyɔ nnya ne, loanyɔ wũ nnya.

Fie ngɔ ara loḡo me kayiri ne, õ ara aḡo me kayiri."

¹⁶ Ne ɔso Yaa nnyainyɔ ne, iide ɔturi karabara xee õ kube iso ise iki xee ise i Yaa mɔmɔ nnyainyɔ iso.

¹⁷ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ɔxere igara Farao so, "Nnegbe ɔso losera-ɔ sigara so si loḡi wũ ɔle lote maturi i fo iso fie maale wũ iyere teteree i kayiiso ɔḡuḡu ne."

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Yaa se ɔnyɔ ngɔ ɔto ɔḡe nnya fie ɔse ɔgbã atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

*Yaa Se ɔnagu Bo Sikpã
Fie ɔse ɔnyɔ Bo Nnya Ana.*

19 Mi ɔwẽ to ðakare me sɔ,
 “Si ise ngbɔ ne, le ise ɔso fie
 ʎaa aakpese ɔtã ɔturi ipɔ?
 Alaso kuwẽ iibawo ɔta ɔya i
 ʎaa kuɔɔe iso.”

20 Fɔ nde nna fie aadegu
 ʎaa ika ngbɔ? Ibui se ikare
 pɔse go lopo ne sɔ, “Be ɔso
 fie apo me ngbɔ?”

21 Ne kama ne, pɔse ba ori
 ðasu sipɔse ɔbara ira biara
 ne ɔɔɔe. Jawo abui anyo
 ɔpo ɔɔi i sise siwẽ saã ame
 sɔ maasu ibui iwẽ mabara
 ndu nea ire itɔra ana masu
 mabara irubui.

22 Ngbɔ ame i ʎaa ɔbara
 ne. ɔto ɔbie sɔ ðaɔi ð sɔkpã
 ɔte sɔ maatsue ð ɔle. ʎee
 ɔɔara sɔ ɔtã mma mpia i
 ð sɔkpã kayirino gbogbɔɔgbɔ
 ɔwi go ɔse sɔ ɔawɔra ma
 aaxo.

23 Ngbɔ ame ɔto ɔbie sɔ
 ðaɔi ð ara see wa mpia i ð
 ikpawai gu isoxo siare ame
 ɔte mma ðanyo nnya ne. Fie
 bo nde mma ɔledza ɔse ɔtã
 sɔ boaba boafie.

24 Ne ɔso ɔɔi bo iide ma
 Yudase kere, ɔee ta mma
 loide ma Yudase ana ne.

25 Le kumego i ʎaa ɔɔe i
 kanyadidze Hosea oko ame
 sɔ,

“Mma loide wũ maturi ne,
 loakpere ma wũ mare.

Fie mma loide wũ
 maɔɔese ne, loakpere
 ma sɔ wũ maɔɔese.

26 Ngbego ame loɔe sɔ,
 Miide wũ mare ne,

mmo ame i maturi aakpere
 ma sɔ ʎaa go nna
 karokɔ mabi ne.”

27 ʎaa Kanyadidze Yesaya
 ð wũ ɔɔere ma Yudase ku
 sɔkpabo teteree sɔ,

“Si ma Yudase ɔsi le ɔpo ame
 iwarĩ kɔra ne,
 ma ndẽ irẽsaã kere
 loana idj.

28 Alaso Bosate to ðaxegu
 kayiiso maturi ɔɔuɔu
 atɔme mala ɔro.”

29 Ito iaba le kumego i Yesaya
 ɔɔe ɔwi go lofe sɔ,

“Si Bosate ɔle ɔɔuɔu Sate
 iikuti bo mabi
 gu mawa kekeĩ ne,

boto boawo le kumego i
 Sodom gu Gomora
 Simagẽ
 ɔwo awe!”

*Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ana
 ɔmoẽ Ma Yudase.*

30 Nnegbe ɔso ne, be
 boaxe? Mma loide ma
 Yudase fie maito makpẽ
 sɔ maase bɔlɔlɔ ne, maba
 maakpese maturi ma nse
 bɔlɔlɔ i ʎaa anɔ go mafɔ wũ
 maɔe ɔso.

31 ʎee ma Yudase ma
 nsiai mmara iso ibara kama
 teteree sɔ maase bɔlɔlɔ i ʎaa
 anɔ ne, maiwo ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.

32 Be ɔso fie maiwo? Alaso
 maiki i kafokade iso sɔ
 kaabara ma bɔlɔlɔ ɔee maki
 i ma kurabarara iso.

33 Alaso matura i Kristo go
 nse le ita siare ne nse i ma
 ori iso le kumego ipia i ɔko
 Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Minyo! Lose ita iwẽ i Sion
 ne loatã maturi ɔtura.

Maatura i ne iso marɔ.
 ʎee ɔbiara go loafɔ wũ ɔɔe
 ne,

kunuare iibakpẽ wũ
 kunya ɔa.”

10

1 Wū manyii, ide kudɔe go lobore i wū otu ame gu wū kayi ikparama so ma Yūdase aana idi.

2 Loawo ma kanya ɔɣe so ma anɔ ɔretē i Yaa kasumu iso gbaā. Yee ma anɔ irete isia i ɔri go lokote iso.

3 Alaso maiɣe ɔri go iso i Yaa se ɔki obara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ i ɔ anɔ. Yee ma mɔmɔ mase mabie ma ɔri matā so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karɔ matā Yaa so ɔate ma ɔri go iso maaki fie maase bɔlɔlɔ.

4 Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara ɔduɔdu kawirikɔ. Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Kristo ɔde ne, ɔde ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i Yaa anɔ.

ɔturi Biara Aawo ɔtā So Yaa Aatā Wū Ngbā.

5 Mose ɔtsere i ɔturi biara go loase bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso so, “ɔbiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aatā wū ngbā.”

6 Yee ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe i ngo loase bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa anɔ iki i kafɔkaɔde iso so, “Daakare so so, ‘Nna loakele kato?’ ” Ne karɔ nde so, nna loaya ɔkele kato ɔako Kristo ɔbo?

7 “Daakare so so, ‘Nna loakele karɔ ame?’ ” Ne karɔ nde so nna loakele makpise aɔde ɔatara Kristo ɔbo?

8 Yee nne ɔte nde so, “Yaa Itōme ɔbore imatā- ɔ, ipia i fo kanya gu fo otu ame.” Fie ne nde kafɔkaɔde itōme ne imomo boto bope ne.

9 Si abusi fo kanya aɣe so Yesu nde Bosate fie afo aɔde i

fo otu ame so Yaa ɔtara wū ɔbɔreɣu i makpise ame ne, Yaa to ɔatā-ɔ ngbā.

10 Alaso fo otu ame ide aafɔ aɔde fie aase bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa anɔ, yee fo kanya aasu abusi fo kafɔkaɔde ate fie aana idi.

11 Alaso ngbo matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “ɔbiara go lofo wū ɔde ne, kunuare iibakpē wū kunya.”

12 Nnegbe ɔte so ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yūdase gu mma loide ma Yūdase ndē. Bosate nde bo ɔduɔdu ɔse fie ɔse obara mma ɔduɔdu nse masiai wū isee.

13 Le kumegɔ ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “ɔbiara go loakpere Bosate iyere aana idi.”

14 Fie ngo maifo maɔde ne, nda maabara fie maakare wū ira? Fie ngo iso Itōme maiɣere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafɔ wū maɔde? Fie si kuwē iipe imomo ɔtā ma i ɔwi go lofe ne, nda maanɔ maɣe?

15 Fie si maipia ma katōme so maɣe ne, nda maɣe ne maɣe? Le kumegɔ matsere so, “Mma nsegu itōme see ngba to mile ɔnyɔ ala ma itōme ba ɔmerē.”

16 Yee ne, iide ma ɔduɔdu lofo Itōme Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya ɔɣe so, “Bosate, mabe lofo bo itōme maɔde?”

17 Ne ɔso ne, kafɔkaɔde se kaya i itōme ne anɔ iso. Fie itōme inɔ ɔse i Kristo itōme iɣe iso.

18 Yee ira ne lobie so loakare nde so, ma Yūdase ne, ɔno mainɔ Yaa Itōme?

Mano le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxe so,

“Mano ma kulu i kayiiso odu, fie ma Itome oki ikā kayiiso.”

19 Lobie so loaledza ikare so maino karō? Mose momo nde ngo lođe katō otse Yaa Itome kanya idi fie oxe so, Yaa so,

“Loatā so mi ano aarete i mma loide ma Yudase iso.

Fie loasu mma ano loibusi lopia mi sikipā.”

20 Fie Yesaya ana owe otu oxere ma sekelee so Yaa so, “Maturi ma loinyonyo me ne, ma lonya me ne,

Fie lodji so lote mma loikare wū iti.”

21 Yee ma Yudase iso ne, Yaa oxe so,

“Loware wū nrō losō ma ikpene odu so si lofo ma. Yee mađi me atsue,

alaso mađe maturi ma mba atsue fie mata mađe me iso.”

11

Ma Yudase Mawē To Maakuti Mase Matā Yaa.

1 Lobie so lokare kiniō so, Yaa ne, osē osē ō maturi? Ooxo. Alaso mme wū ne, o Yudase go nde Abraham owa fie lobore i Benyamin oxekpare ame lođe.

2 Yaa iisē ō maturi ma oxe ose koko. Mixe ara wa matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame owi go i kanyađidze Eliya otā Yaa iti i ma Yudase iso oxe so,

3 “Bosate, maodoe fo kanyamađidze mabiebie fo isorekusege odu. Wū onowē pe me lookuti fie mato mabie so maodoe me!” Ne be i Yaa oxere Eliya?

4 Otā wū mmuai so, “Lokola maturi kukpi kukodze lotā so go maipe igegē matā Baal kuxo.”

5 Ngbo ame ise kiniō ne. Maturi kekei to maakuti go Yaa aadi ma ose i kurue otā so iki i ō nnyainyo oso.

6 Ō nnyainyo iso oki ođi ma go iide ma kurabarara kukuwē oso. Alaso si Yaa ođi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ō nnyainyo iide igbaāre.

7 Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase oriinyo sia teteree ne, maina ne. Yee mma i Yaa ođi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana owe atsuele.

8 Ngbo i Oko Sekelea oxe so,

“Yaa onyua ma otā sidzimi omini ma situ gu adzuni odu.

iba iabo nome ne, maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maat-sue.”

9 Ne oso i igara David oxe so,

“Yaa si otā so ma oporō katukō si ikpese ma kagbaraī ga loape ma.

Si ma isee si iko ma ipia i itikpi ame.

10 Otā so ma ano abie so maibanya kuirā mađi ite,

si otā so ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore owi biara ame.”

11 Lokare ana so owi go i ma Yudase otura fie marõ ne, marõ mayu pelepele so maisibaledza ita? Ooõo! Yee iki i ma iyere oso ne, idi oba itã mma loiðe ma Yudase so õatã anõ arete ma Yudase.

12 Ma Yudase ikpi oso fie Yaa otã so kayi oduðu ona kusekuse. Si ikpi aatã kusekuse gogbe igbã oba kayiiso ne, iyo owi go i ma Yudase tsora aaba maakpese Yaa mare pelepele ne, õ kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaã!

Maturi Ma Loiðe Ma Yudase Ona Idi.

13 Mi ma loiðe ma Yudase ne, loto loyere mi so ayi kumegõ loðe mi katõmesedze ne, loana isoyõ kukaako i wũ karabara iso.

14 Nto lonyõ so iaki nnegbe iso ne, wũ maturi anõ arete fie ma mawẽ ana ngbã.

15 Alaso owi go i Yaa oði ma atsue ne, Yaa ofere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne oso be loaba ku owi go i Yaa aaledza ma ifõ? Ito iase le kumegõ i kpise ata owe ngbã.

16 Alaso si boðobodo kasei kawẽ ga makpeti mafẽ ara matã Yaa osekele ne, iyo boðobodo tsora ana osekele. Fie si kudziri siðu osekele ne, iyo kudziri gõmo akpa ana osekele.

17 Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwẽ i kõ iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa koso manyi mamatãra so si miane akutu kudziri gõmo ndu ne, mitsue so akutu

kudziri gõmo siðu ndu mito mine.

18 Ne oso midaakole so kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmõ. Alaso si mibara ngbõ ne, mitsue so iide mi lomõẽ siðu mito. Yee siðu siðe lomõẽ mi sito.

19 Miawo õye so, "Adzirikpa wamõ obese so si boamatã i ma kanya."

20 Ise ngbõ, yee mitsue so ma idaafo iðe lotã mabese. Mina kamatakõ ala mi kafõkaðe oso. Yee nnemo si idaatã so miakole so kato yee minigã bowũ.

21 Alaso si Yaa iimõẽ ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa mõmõ ola fie obese ma ne, mibu so oto õaya onyo mi kere?

22 Nnegbe õte bo Yaa kayiribielea gu kumegõ i õ Itõme ba õle. Õ Itõme ba õle i maturi ma lorõ kore, fie iðe kayiribielea itã mi si miya i mi kafõkaðe gagbe iso teteree owi oduðu. Si mibara ngbõ ne, Yaa to õabese mi oði i kudziri gõmo iso.

23 Si ma Yudase ana onyua ma idaafo iðe ne, Yaa to õasu ma ana oba õamatãra i kudziri gõmo iso. Alaso Yaa ba õle so õakpesera idzirikpa õmatãra i kudziri iso imatã.

24 Mi ma loiðe ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri go matu maba maa-matãra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase yee ne, mase le akutu kudziri go mapia, ne oso ise pokõsoõ itã Yaa so õakpesegu kõ ikpa õamatãra i kõ iso.

Yaa Maturi Oduðu To

Maana Idji.

25 Manyii, ara wεrea wa lowere ta makuere ɔwi fie loito lobie sɔ miwe i idaat-sue ame pelepele fie miaba miatsɛ sɔ kato ikɔle nto loxere mi ngbe. Ne nde sɔ, ma Yudase mawẽ atsuele gɔ mabara ne, iibase ngbɔ ɔwi biara. Ƴεε atsuele gɔmɔ to ɔatui ku ɔwi gɔ ame i Ƴaa ɔɔsa mma ɔduɔu loiɔe ma Yudase kanya fie maɔyi mma ɔɔɔoɔo ɔto ɔbie.

26 Ori gɔgbe iso ne, ma Yudase ɔduɔu to maana idji le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Ɖidze to ɔabɔre i Sion
fie ɔaba ɔadi ɔtile
ɔbɔregu i Yakob mawa
ame.

27 Loamɔẽ kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola
ku ɔwi gɔ loadji ma
lobɔregu i ma akpi
ame.”

28 Ma Yudase de Ƴaa matsirise alaso maifo Itɔme Bielea maɔe. Ne ɔso ne, mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔna kayakpa. Ƴεε gɔ Ƴaa ɔɔi ma ɔso ne, ɔto ɔɔɔe ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere.

29 Alaso si ɔɔi ɔturi ɔrere Ƴee ɔbara wũ abualera arere ne, ɔise ɔfinikira ɔ adzuni i ngɔmɔ iso.

30 Mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase ne, kumegɔ miɔere Ƴaa ɔwi gɔ lofe ame Ƴεε kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele ɔso ne,

31 ngbɔ ame ɔanyɔ ma Yudase ma wũ nnya i ma atsuele ame ne.

32 Ƴaa ɔpia maturi ɔduɔu iyo ala ma atsuele ɔso sɔ si ɔanyɔ ma ɔduɔu nnya.

Mitã Sɔ Boale Ƴaa.

33 Ƴaa ɔmɔ gbaã fie ara sɛε ɔduɔu ɔbɔre i ɔ kɔre. Gbaã ne, ɔ inɔgba ame ɔwodoro kukaako.

Kuwẽ iibatsue ɔri gɔ iso i Ƴaa se ɔɔe ɔ atɔme ɔkigu karɔ.

Fie kuwẽ iibanɔ siri dze iso ɔse ɔbara ɔ ara ɔkigu.

34 Ngbɔ ame i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ, “Nna nɔe Bosate iti ame ɔwi gɔ lofe?

Fie nna nɔe ɔ adzuni?”

35 “Nna lotã Ƴaa ira ɔwi gɔ lofe sɔ

Ƴaa to wũ kuso?”

36 Ara ɔduɔu ne, Ƴaa are aɔe. Ɔ mɔmɔ iso aki aba fie ɔ are aɔe.

Mitã bokɔle ɔ iyere ita i kinio ito ikele ɔduɔu.

Si iba ngbɔ.

12*Mitã Sɔ Boase Ngbã Bola Boɔbara Ƴaa Karabara.*

1 Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔbara bo kayiribielea ɔso ne, loto mi i kukpa sɔ misu so mitã Ƴaa le ara wa masu masɔre wũ, wa losekele fie abo wũ ano i mi ngbã ise ame. Nnemɔ nde mi siwarã ame karabara ne.

2 Midaase ngbã sɔ miabara mawẽ ku kayiiso kurabarara. Ƴεε mitã sɔ Ƴaa afinikira mi adzuni ɔduɔu si mikpese maturi Ƴete. Ne

loatã sɔ mianya ara wa nse apia ʎaa isoɔ gu nwa miabara fie miabo wũ ano fie ayi pɔpɔɔpɔ ne.

3 Iki i karabara ga ɔtã me i ð abualera ɔso ne, nto loyere mi ɔduɔ sɔ midaakɔle sɔ kato midɔ kumegɔ mise. ʎee ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite sɔ mibo sɔ karð mitã ɔbiara kekẽ si miasu sɔ mikoteragu kafɔkade ga miba kanya.

4 Kumegɔ i bo kuturidziri de kuwẽ gɔ mba ngɔi gbodzoo me loise mibara karabara kawẽ saã ne,

5 ngbɔ ame boɔe maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame ʎee bo ɔduɔ ɔgɔgɔda sɔ le sosina siwẽ dze mma ngɔi gbodzoo ne.

6 Ne ɔso ne, mitã bosu Siwarã ame karatã agbãagbã wa i ʎaa ɔki i ð abualera ame ɔsu ɔtã bo bobara ala karabara. Si ɔturi karatã nde sɔ ðaye ʎaa Itõme ne, ikote sɔ ðaye ne ku kafɔkade ga ɔduɔ i ʎaa ɔta wũ.

7 Si fɔ karatã nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fɔ iso ɔle ɔduɔ.

8 Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itã maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri ɔɔa. Si maturi ikɔkɔ ne, su fɔ iwola ɔduɔ kɔ ma. Si nnyainyɔ ne, nyɔ nnya ku fɔ ɔtu ɔduɔ.

9 Midj mi kudɔe karabara mite maturi. Misẽ ikpi si mimɔẽ isee ibara mila.

10 Midɔe sɔ ku ɔtu ɔɔa le manyii fɔɔedze awe. Ware fɔ ɔlaa dɔ so.

11 Midaawe ndã ʎee mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi mi ame pɔpɔɔpɔ i ð karabara iso.

12 So si siɔ mi i mi ɔriinyɔ ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi ɔwi biara iso.

13 Miɔe mi iso ara mitã ʎaa maturi ma nna kuirã, si miware nrɔð mifɔ mafɔ.

14 Mma nto makpẽgu mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mitã ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma.

15 Mina isoɔ ku mma nto mana isoɔ si mibiẽ ku mma nto mabiẽ.

16 Minɔgu mi manyii ara karð. Midaakɔle sɔ kato, mibo sɔ karð misakanya ku mma loire kuirã i maturi ano. Daanyɔ sɔ sɔ ale aɔ matsɔra.

17 Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakɔle mi ano kato i maturi ɔduɔ katð.

18 Si iabɔre i mi kɔre ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi ɔduɔ.

19 Manyii, midaasu kuwẽ ikpi mitã wũ kuso ʎee mitã ʎaa ori si ɔɔi ð sikipã ɔte i ngɔmɔ iso, alasɔ ʎaa ɔɔe i ɔko Sekelea me sɔ, "Mme nde ngɔ loakare mi iti, mme nde ngɔ loati kuso."

20 ʎee i ɔko Sekelea ame ne, maɔere bo sɔ, "Si kukã to fɔ tsirise ne, tã wũ aradea si ɔɔe.

Si ɔme to ɔkore wũ ne, tã wũ ndu ɔne.

Alasɔ si abara ngbɔ ne, ato asia inyedu ɔtɔ i ð iti iso."

21 Midaatã ikpi si ide mi iso, ʎee misu ise midɔe ikpi iso.

13

*Misu Kuware Mitã Karõ
Ga Iso Misi Matõdedze.*

1 Ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aasu kuware ɔtã karõ iso matõdedze. Alaso matõdedze ma mpia kinio ne, ʏaa mɔmɔ losera ma.

2 Si ɔrere ɔta ɔya ma iso ne, ʏaa ira ne ɔse iso ide ɔta ɔya. Fie mma loabara ngbɔ ne, mato mabie atõme iʏegu matã so.

3 Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigã matõdedze, ʏee mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigã. Si mito mibie sɔ miibanigã tõdedze ne, mibara ara wa loatã sɔ ðale mi.

4 Alaso ʏaa rabaradze ɔde sɔ ðabara nne loale itã- ɔ. ʏee si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote sɔ aanigã wũ. Alaso iide siefe kere ide matã wũ ɔle. ʏaa ɔdabo ɔde. ʔ nse ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbiara ɔbara ara i ɔri gɔ lokote iso fie ðakpadzẽ matsuelese kutsue.

5 Ne ɔso mibɔ sɔ karõ mitã matõdedze. Iide ʏaa sikipã dze loaba mi iso ɔso ʏee mi mɔmɔ kayere ɔso.

6 Nnegbe ana ɔso fie mise mitã lampo mitã matõdedze alaso ʏaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma ɔwi ɔduɔ matã maturi ikɔkɔ.

7 Ne ɔso ne, mitã ɔbiara ð kuso gɔ mito wũ. Si kaɔe toto masia ne, mitã, si lampo ɔde ana ne, ð wũ mitã. Ngo lokote ɔtã iware ne, miware wũ. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, ð wũ mile wũ.

Ikote Sɔ Boadɔe So.

8 Si mito ɔrere kuso ne, midaasẽ sɔ miito mitã. Tã kõ ɔduɔ ro. ʏee kuso gɔ si mila mi malaa nde kuɔɔe kuso. Alaso ɔbiara gɔ mba kuɔɔe ɔtã ð ɔlaa ne, ite sɔ ɔto ɔkã ʏaa mmara atsue.

9 Mmara me matã bo sɔ, “Daabara asɔrãra, daadɔe ɔturi, daayu kayu, fɔ anɔ si adaarete i ɔturi kuirã iso,” ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me ɔduɔ itera ne lobua me iso kere nde sɔ, “Ðɔe fɔ ɔlaa le kumegɔ ato adɔe so.”

10 Kuɔɔe iise kubara kõ ɔlaa ikpi. Ne ɔso kuɔɔe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara ɔduɔ masia.

11 Miregẽ! Si mise i ɔri gɔgbe iso alaso miye ɔwi gɔ ame bopia. ʔwi gɔ ame i ʏaa aadi bo ɔbore ɔmatã ɔɔo ɔwi gɔ ame boɔe katõ bofo Kristo boɔe.

12 Kasẽ ɔɔfe karo, ɔɔeserã ɔɔɔo. Ne ɔso minyua idududu ame ara ɔbara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame.

13 Mimɔẽ sɔ mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iide ɔdegbodzo, itarẽ gu asɔrãra gu amumuɔ gu iʏeɔe sɔ gu anɔ ikeke ame.

14 ʏee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimɔẽ adzuni midji i sosina ɔrakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

*Midaawararã Ku Mi
Malaa.*

1 Miware nrõ mifo mi malaa ma loire siɔu

i kafokade ame. Midaawarāgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awē iso.

² Oturi omoi kafokade otā wū ori sō ōade ira biara. Yee omama gō kafokade nna ole ngbo ne, aradea wa ame maipia sina kere ose ode.

³ Ngō nse ode ira biara ne, odaanyo ō onyii gō nse orere ara ala ō kafokade oso sō ōiyi. Ngō nse orere ara ana si odaanyo ngō nse ode ira biara pupurii, alaso Yaa ofo wū ō wū.

⁴ Nna lotā-ō ori sō aḡegu oturi mama odabo atōme? Ō Yaa mōmō loawo nyo si oḡe otā wū teteree yee ōiyē. Fie odabo gōmō to ōaya alaso Bosate to ōawo tā sō ōaya teteree.

⁵ Oturi omoi se oware iyi iwē sō isekele ido imama. Omoi ana se onyo sō wā odudu okote. Ira ne lonya ido nde sō obiara aafō ode kukaako i nne oto obara iso.

⁶ Ngō nse oware iyi iwē ne, Bosate oto oware ne otā. Ngō nse ode ira biara ana ne, Bosate ose oware alaso ose ope Yaa siba i wā iti. Ngō loise ode ara awē ana ne, osē ara wagbe si osu oware Bosate. Ō wū ose ope Yaa siba.

⁷ Bo kuwē iisi ngbā otā sō. Fie bo kuwē ana iibakpi otā sō.

⁸ Si bosu ngba ne, bosu botā Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botā Bosate. Ne oso ngbā bosu o-o, okpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boḡe.

⁹ Nnegbe ana oso fie Kristo okpi fie oledza ita ibore i makpise ame opia ngbā sō si ōakpese Okose i makpise gu magbanadze odudu iso ne.

¹⁰ Be oso fie ato atā fo onyii ipo? Yee be oso fie ato awodza fo onyii irōi sō ōiyi? Bo odudu to boaya i Yaa sigaraiyara katō fie ōaḡegu bo atōme.

¹¹ Alaso matsere sō, "Bosate sō, 'Ayi kumegō losi ngbā ne, nto loḡere mi sō, obiara to ōape aḡegē otā me Fie obiara to ōakole wū iyere kato sō me nde Yaa.' "

¹² Ne oso ne, bo ndē obiara to ōatā ō ngbā iso akōnta i Yaa kore.

¹³ Ne oso mitā bonyua sō atōme oḡegu. Si bonyo kumegō boabara mawē sō boibade ori itēra botā kuwē kafokade sō ōatura obo i ikpi ame.

¹⁴ Gō lopia i Bosate Yesu ame oso ne, loḡe kukaako i wū otu ame sō aradea kuawē i wā mōmō ame iipukutu. Yee si orere onya sō irere opukutu ne, nnemō loapukutura wū ne.

¹⁵ Si aḡe sō nne ato aḡe to idaa fo onyii ne, iyo iide kudḡe ato aḡi ate wū. Daatā sō nne ato aḡe aanina fo onyii kafokade alaso Kristo okpi i ō wū ō iti.

¹⁶ Midaatā sō maturi aḡe ika i ira ne i mi minyo sō ile i Yaa maturi ndē iso.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa sigarakadekō ame ne, iide ode gu one ode. Yee sibololo gu isobue gu

isoꝝo i Siwarã Bielea ame ide.

¹⁸ Alaso ngo nse obara Kristo karabara i ori gogbe iso ne, ñ nse obo Yaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wũ ne.

¹⁹ Ne oso mitã bonyo kukaako so boabara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia so ole.

²⁰ Midaanina Yaa karabara ala aradea oso. Aradea biara iso okpa, yee ne, iile si nne aade aatã so oturi aatura obore orõ obo i ikpi ame.

²¹ Si aito ađe sina yee ane ndã mõeã yee abara kuirã ne loatã so fo onyii aarõ obo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne oso ara wa afo ađe i nwgbe iso ne, tã awe i mi gu Yaa inyo ndẽ. So to siaꝝo ngo nse obara ara wa i ñ kayere iise katã wũ ipo.

²³ Yee si oturi to ođe ira fie ñ kayere ota kaye i ne iso ne, ñotã so ipo koko alaso, ñikã ñ kayere atsue i kafokade ame. Ira biara ne i oturi iibara i kafokade ame ne, ide wũ ikpi.

15

Miware Nroõ Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loomõ i kafokade ame koko ne, ikote so boana otu botã mma kafokade loimõ fie mana ole bobuai ma. Iikote so boabara ara wa loayõ bo onowẽ so.

² Ikote so bo ndẽ obiara aabara ira ne loayõ ñ olaa so so iatã so ñare iti i Siwarã ame.

³ Alaso nane Kristo kora ne, iide nne loayõ wũ so ide obara. Yee matsere i ñ iso so oxere Yaa so, "Sitia dze i maturi otia-o ne, sẽ odudu obo i wũ iso."

⁴ Ara wa odudu matsere mase ku owi go lofe ame ne, matsere mase so si iate bo ara so si boya teteree, si ila iopia bo ole so bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyo ori iso.

⁵ Nto lokare Yaa so obuai bo so boawo oya teteree i inyewe biara kanya so boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se oðe iso.

⁶ Iyo mi odudu situ gu kanya aade kawẽ so miasu ile mitã Yaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ose.

⁷ Ne oso miware nroõ mifo mi manyii le kumegõ i Kristo oware ñ mire ofo mi ala ne loatã Yaa kuware ne.

⁸ Lobie so loxere mi sekelee so Kristo obo ñakpese ma Yudase oðabo so si ñadi kayekase ga i Yaa oxere ma Yudase mawa tete ote so Yaa se obara i ñ nne oxere ose iso.

⁹ Yaa Itõme negbe aatã so mma loide ma Yudase ana aale Yaa i ñ nnyainyo oso. Yaa kanyadidze owẽ oxere i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Nnegbe oso loale-o i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne.

Loasu kafokade sino lole fo iyere."

¹⁰ Fie maledza ixe so,

"Mi ma loide ma Yudase, minagu Yaa maturi isoꝝo."

¹¹ Maledza ixe ana so,

"Mi ma loide ma Yudase
 ɔɔɔɔ si mile Bosate.
 Si mi abuiti ɔɔɔɔ ma-
 turi si miɔi sino dze
 loale wũ."

¹² Yesaya ana ɔledza itsere
 so,

"Yese ɔdziriɔu to ɔatata.

Fie ɔ loade ngo loata
 ɔya ɔɔe sigara i abuiti
 ɔɔɔɔ maturi iso ne.

Mma loide ma Yudase to
 maawe ɔriinyo i ɔ
 ame."

¹³ Lokare ʒaa go nde bo
 ɔriinyo so ɔtã so so aaxo mi
 ta kame ame ɔɔɔɔ si ɔtã
 mi isobue le kumego misu
 so mitã wũ kanya so, Siwarã
 Bielea ɔle si sitã so miawe i
 ɔriinyo ame ɔwi biara.

*Kristo ɔpia Paulo Mma
 Loide Ma Yudase Kɔre.*

¹⁴ Manyii, mme mɔmɔ lofo
 loɔe so miyi ku ara see ibara
 pɔpɔpɔ. Miɔe ara wagbe
 ɔɔɔɔ ne ɔso mite so.

¹⁵ I ɔko gogbe ame ne,
 loɔara so lotsere ara wagbe
 so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki
 i ʒaa abualera ame lobara.

¹⁶ Alaso ɔbara me so
 lokpese Kristo rabaradze
 lotã mma loide ma Yudase.
 Lobara kasumu karabara ga
 nde ʒaa Itõme iɔe itã mma
 loide ma Yudase so loako
 ma loba loakpesera ʒaa ara
 fẽa wa i Siwarã Bielea ɔbara
 sekelee i ʒaa ano.

¹⁷ Loawo ndamu ɔɔe i ara
 wa i Yesu Kristo ɔbara ɔkigu
 i wũ karabara ga loto lobara
 lotã ʒaa ɔso.

¹⁸ Loibaɔe ndamu i kuira
 mama kuiwẽ iso ido nne i

Kristo ɔbara ɔkigu i wũ iso.
 ɔtã so loko mma loide ma
 Yudase lobo ʒaa kɔre so si
 maade ʒaa mare iki ara wa
 loɔere ma fie lobara ana ɔso.

¹⁹ Nnegbe ɔba i ne ame iki
 i awawãra wa manya gu ʒaa
 ɔle karabara ga ɔtã lobara
 ɔso. Ne ɔso ita i Yerusalem
 ise iabɔre i Iliriko ndẽ mmo
 ɔɔɔɔ ne, loɔe Kristo Itõme
 Bielea negbe.

²⁰ Ta kokooko ne, ano ɔrete
 me so loaxe ʒaa Itõme i
 ngbego maiɔe Kristo. Alaso
 loibie so loatsue ibere losia
 i kuwẽ kabereku ga ɔpia i
 karõ ame ɔse iso.

²¹ ʒee ira ne matsere mase
 i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

"Mma maiɔere ɔ iso Itõme
 ku owi go lofe ne,
 mato maatsue wũ.

Fie mma loino kuira ku owi
 go lofe ne,
 ma loano karõ ne."

²² Karabara gagbe lotãra me
 ɔri ɔso fie loiwo mi kɔre ɔba
 ne.

²³ ʒee kinio go looro
 karabara ga i ibuiti negbe
 ame fie ako gbodzoo nde
 nwigbe go loto lobie so
 loaba loanya mi ɔso ne,

²⁴ lobara adzuni so loaki i
 mi kɔre si loto lofe Spania.
 Lobie so loaki i mi kɔre
 lowarã kekei bopia so ɔle fie
 ka miadi me ɔri.

²⁵ ʒee toto ne, lose
 Yerusalem losu karatã
 lokelegu ʒaa maturi i mmo.

²⁶ Alaso mafɔɔɔɔde
 ma mpia i Makedonia
 gu Akaia ne, imoẽ ma
 ɔtu so maato sikã matã
 mafɔɔɔɔde wẽreba ma mpia
 i Yerusalem.

27 Iba ma ɔmerẽ so maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaã! Alaso si mma loide ma Yudase ɔna kaɖekõ i ma Yudase siwarã ame ara sɛɛ ame ne, mitsue so ma wũ ne, ikote so maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

28 Ne ɔso si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokedegu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kɔrɛ lokelɛ Spania.

29 Loɣe so si loto loba mi kɔrɛ ne, loto loasɛgu Kristo kusekuse ɔduɖu lobo mi.

30 Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarã Bielea kuɖɔɛ ame so mibuai me i kakpã ga kanya loɣe so loana ɔle iki i mi kayi ikparama ame.

31 Mikarɛ ʎaa mitã me so ɔaɖi me ɔbɔregu i ma Yudase ma losẽ kafokaɖe nroõ ame so wũ karabara i Yerusalem aabo ʎaa maturi ana.

32 Fie si ʎaa ɔbie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndẽ ku isoɣo fie loawarã i mmo.

33 ʎaa go nse ɔtã isobue si ɔwegu mi ɔduɖu. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo Oya Ma Ɔsese.

1 Loɖi bo ɔnyiiko Foibe lote mi. Ɖɖe buaidze i Kenkrea mafɔɖedze ndẽ.

2 Loto mi i kukpa so miware nroõ mifo wũ i Bosate iyere ame i ɔri go lokote ʎaa maturi iso. Mitã wũ ibuai biara ne ɔbie ɔbɔregu i mi kɔrɛ alaso ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo gu me ana.

3 Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wũ marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame.

4 Mayagu me teteree so maakpi i wũ iti kɔra. Iide wũ ɔno wẽ me nto lope ma siba ɣɛɛ mma loide ma Yudase mafɔɖedze ɔduɖu.

5 Loya mafɔɖedze ma nse masare i ma iyo mmo ana. Miya wũ ɔlaa Epaineto go loɖe katõ ɔfiniki ɔfo Kristo i Asia karõ iso.

6 Loya Maria go lobara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ.

7 Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wũ aɖe maturi ma bo gu ma inyɔ lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maɖe i katõmemasɛdze ndẽ. Maɖe me katõ i Kristo ifo ame.

8 Loya Amplia go nde wũ ɖɔɛse i Bosate iyere ame.

9 Loya Urbana go nde bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wũ ɔlaa Staki.

10 Loya Apele go makere manyo fie ɔya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi ɔduɖu.

11 Loya Herodian, wũ aɖe ɔturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matã Bosate.

12 Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marõgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wũ ɔlaa ɖɔɛse Persi go nde ɔrõgo mama go nto ɔbara karabara teteree i Bosate ame.

13 Loya Rufo go lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu ɔ ɔnyi go lomɔẽ me le ɔ ɔbi awe.

14 Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fɔɖedze ma mpiagu ma.

15 Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu ñ onyiiko gu Olimpa gu Yaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

16 Miya so ku kərõ ipia i kudɔe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafɔdɔdze akuri wa ɔduɔdu mpia i Kreta so maya mi o-o.

Paulo Ɔɣe Atõme Tsɔra.

17 Manyii, lobie so loka mi kukaako so minyo so i mma loasu iɣexeso mapia i maturi ndẽ iso. Masu ara wa lota aɣe i nwa bote mi iso mato matẽ mi ɔri. Mibese so i ma iso.

18 Alaso mmamɔ igbã ne, iide Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Yee ma mɔmɔ kudɔe mato mabara. Maba ɔnyamerẽ gu kasola ga maasu makpɔkpɔtɔra mma loiɣe kuira adzuni.

19 Ɔturi biara ɔno kumegɔ mikã Itõme Bielea atsue, ne ɔso so ɔɣo me gbaã i mi iso. Yee nne loto lobie lotã mi nde so mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, ɣee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loiɣe kuira.

20 Yaa go nde isobue tãse si ɔkɔte Tsirise dɛkperere si ɔtã so miade wũ iso i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

21 Timoteo go nde wũ rabaradze laa ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wũ maturi ɔya mi ne.

22 Mme Tertio go lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

23 Gaio go lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafɔdɔdze ɔduɔdu ma nse masare i ñ iyo ɔya mi.

Erasto go nde ɔmagẽ gɔgbe sikãladze gu bo onyii Kwarto so maya mi.

24 Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔdu. Si iba ngbo.

25 Kinio ne, mitã bole Yaa. Ɔto ɔawo mi ɔmɔẽ ɔla teteree iki i Itõme Bielea ne lobore i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itõme Bielea negbe ɔse i ara werea wa i Yaa to ɔdi ɔbɔregu i ngbego awe ako gbodzoo wa lofe ame.

26 Yee kinio ne, maɔdi wã mabo ɔgbami itã maturi ɔduɔdu karõ ino, ara wa i kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere mase. Yaa go mba ngbã ɔwi ɔaa kudɔe kude so maayɣe Itõme negbe i abuiti ɔduɔdu ame fie maafɔ maɔe mabara i ne iso.

27 Yaa go ɔno wẽ inogba loyi ne, ikote so boale wũ ita i kinio ito ikele ɔwi ɔduɔdu i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

1 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Korintose

1 Mme Paulo gō iki i Ƴaa mōmō kudɔɛ ame loɔe Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze gu bo ɔnyibi Sostene lotsere mi ɔko gogbe.

2 Boto botsere ɔko gogbe botā Korinto mafodɔdɔe ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi ma ɔse ɔtā so. Ɖkpere ma sō maade ɔ maturi Sekelele le kumegō ɔkpere mma ɔduɔdu ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ɖ nde bo gu ma ɔduɔdu Ɖkose ne.

3 Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtā Bo Ara See Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

4 Nse lope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyo ne ɔtā mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

5 Gō mibara mawē ku Kristo ɔso ne, miɔse katō i ira biara ame, ta ikaɔe ɔduɔdu gu inogba ɔduɔdu ame.

6 Kristo iso itōme ana ɔre sidu i mi ame kukaako.

7 Ne ɔso ne, siwarā ame karatā kukawē iibo mi kusa gō misi misia Ƴaa sō ɔatā Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔledza iba.

8 Ɖto ɔadzuē mi gō mimōē mi kafokaɔe mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikō. Ɖto ɔatā sō ɔwi gō i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba ɔayegu kayiiso atōme ne, ɔatā mi ibe.

9 Ƴaa gō lokpere mi sō mibara mawē gu ɔ Ɖbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ɔɔe ngo iso miawo iti ɔsia.

Minyo So Kukaako So Iyexeso Kuiwē Iibawe I Mi Ndē.

10 I ole gō i Bokose Yesu Kristo ɔtā me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree sō le manyii awe ne, minoggu sō ara karō sō iyexeso kuiwē iibawe i mi ndē. Minyo sō mi kanya aade kawē i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita iso.

11 Wū manyii, bo manyii ma lobore i Kloe iyo ame ɔgere me sō kakpadzē pia i mi ndē.

12 Nne loto loxe nde sō, mi ndē ɔbiara to ɔge sō, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sō, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sō, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fiɛ mamama ana sō, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

13 Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ɔge maxexe wū? Eɛbere Paulo ɔɔe lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndē ɔwē Ƴaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooɔo!

14 Lope Ƴaa siba sō loibara Ƴaa itupie kubarara lotā mi kuwē ido Krispo gu Gaio ɔnɔwē.

15 Ne ɔso kuwē iibawo ɔge sō wū iyere ame ɔfo Ƴaa itupie.

16 Loonyigi sō Stefana gu ɔ iyo maturi ana ne, lotā ma Ƴaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwē gō lobara ana.

¹⁷ Kristo iipia me sɔ loba loabara maturi ʎaa itupie kubarara. ʎee ɔpia me sɔ lose loaxere kayiiso maturi Itōme Bielea. Loise loxe ne ku kayiiso inɔgba, alaso loito lobie sɔ ole gɔ mpia i Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayu kɔ ole kukpese kukpi gɔ nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itōme Nde ʎaa Ole Gu Iwola.

¹⁸ Mma nsegbai lote sɔ maɔkpi i Siwarã ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itōme de idzimira itã ma. ʎee bo ma lona idi i ʎaa ame ne, itōme nemɔ de ole itã bo.

¹⁹ I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, ʎaa ɔxe sɔ,

“Loanina manɔgbadze inɔgba.

Fie loatã sɔ makotsuese inɔgba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰ Iyɔ le i kayi gagbe manɔgbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzẽ atōme ne, le mapia ma wũ? ʎaa ɔote sɔ kayiiso gagbe inɔgba ne, sidzimi sige.

²¹ ʎaa ɔki i ɔ iwola negbe iso ɔbara maturi ngɔ sɔ maibaki i kayiiso inɔgba iso matsue wũ. Ɔ itōme ne boto boxe fie ire sidzimi itōme i mawẽ kɔre i ngbe ne, ne iso i ʎaa ɔki ɔtã mma lofo maɔe ngbã ne.

²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawãra sɔ manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inɔgba sɔ matsue.

²³ ʎee bo ne, Kristo gɔ mapɛ mamatãra i kudziri iso itōme boto boxe. Itōme

negbe ɔta iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itōme.

²⁴ ʎee ne, mma i ʎaa ɔɔi ɔtã so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndẽ ne, Kristo iso itōme ne boto boxe de ʎaa ole gu iwola itã ma.

²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyɔ sɔ ide ʎaa sidzimi ne, ido ma inɔgba, fie nne nde ʎaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole ido maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyii, si ʎaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumegɔ mise i maturi ano. Mi gbod-zoo iide mma mba ole xee manɔgbadze fie miibɔre i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana.

²⁷ ʎee ne, ʎaa ɔɔi mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano sɔ si ɔasu ɔpia kayi gagbe manɔgbadze kunuare. Ɔɔi mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya sɔ si ɔsu ɔpia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare.

²⁸ ʎaa ɔɔi mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ɔri kuwẽ iso, fie mana kuware kukuwẽ sɔ si ɔsu ɔsopara mma nse mabu so sɔ maba kuware.

²⁹ Nnegbe loate sɔ ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo so kato ɔkole i ʎaa katɔ ne.

³⁰ ʎaa ɔtã sɔ miɔbara mawẽ ku Yesu Kristo. Ɔ nde bo iwola ne i ʎaa ɔsu ɔtã bo. Iki i ɔ iso fie ʎaa ɔnyo bo sɔ bese bɔlɔlɔ. Bookpese ʎaa maturi sekelea fie ɔɔtã bo akpi iti kuso.

³¹ Ne ɔso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe sɔ, “Ngɔ loade ndamu ne, ɔde ndamu i nne i Bosate ɔbara iso ne.”

2

Paulo Ɔɔɔe Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, ɔwi go loba loaxere mi Yaa itōme wɛɛa ne, iide ɔnyamerẽ gu kayiiso inogba ame loba loaxere mi.

² Ɔwi go lowe i mi kɔɛ ne, loide mi ika i kuiria iso ido Yesu Kristo iso gu ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso.

³ Ɔturi go nna ɔle gu ngo nse ɔnigã ɔti ɔkpakpa loɔe ku ɔwi go mo ame.

⁴ Minya i wũ ara ite ame ɔduɔdu so loide ɔturi go nse ɔɔe atōme siare loɔe. Yɛɛ wũ itōme ɔte so Yaa Siwarã ɔle pia gbaã.

⁵ Ne ɔso loibabie so mi kafokade si kasia i maturi inogba iso yɛɛ ne, kasia i Yaa ɔle iso.

Yaa Siwarã Ye Ira Biara I Yaa Iso.

⁶ Yɛɛ mma loomo i Yaa Siwarã ame ne, lose loxere ma Yaa itōme i inogba kɔlea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ɔle maɔfo ma iso itōme nto loxɛ.

⁷ Iwola ne loto loxɛ ala ngbe ne, Yaa ɔfu ne ara, ɔkola ne i ɔ ame. Yɛɛ ɔsia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karɔkasekɔ so ne iso ɔaki fie ɔaɔi bo.

⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwẽ iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maye ne ne, tee maibape Bosate mamatãra i kudziri iso.

⁹ Yɛɛ matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,
“Ara wa i kuwẽ iinya,
yee kutsue iino

gu nne i kuwẽ iibu ɔnya ne,
ne i Yaa
ɔledza ɔse ɔtã mma nse
maɔɔe wũ ne.”

¹⁰ Yɛɛ bo ɔso i Yaa ɔɔi awerera wagbe ɔbo i ɔgbami iki i ɔ Siwarã iso.

Yaa Siwarã se sinyonyo ira biara sitsue fie siye ta Yaa ara wɛɛa.

¹¹ Kumego i ɔturi siwarã dze mpia i ɔ ame ye ira biara i ɔ iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa Siwarã ye ira biara i Yaa iso ne.

¹² Bo ne, iide siwarã dze nto side kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. Yɛɛ Yaa Siwarã dze nse sitã bono bo karatã ga i Yaa ɔtã bo karɔ mpia i bo ame.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuã boboregu i maturi kɔɛ ara boto bote mi. Yɛɛ bose boɔi Siwarã ame ara karɔ bote mi ma ame i Siwarã pia.

¹⁴ Ɔbiara go i Yaa Siwarã iito side iso ne, ɔibawo Yaa Siwarã karatã gagbe ɔfo. Ɔibanɔ kã karɔ ana alaso kare adzimira i ɔ kɔɛ. Ngo ame i Yaa Siwarã pia to ɔano ara wagbe karɔ fie ɔana wã kusia.

¹⁵ Ngo i Yaa Siwarã to side iso ne, ɔse ɔnya isɛɛ gu ilalaa ɔɔi ite. Yɛɛ maturi iise manya wũ maɔi ite.

¹⁶ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so,
“Nna nye Bosate iti ame?
Fie nna loate wũ ara?”
Yɛɛ bo ne, Kristo adzuni
mpia i bo ame.

3

Yaa Marabaradze Boɔe.

1 Manyii, i onukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika oḍe le mma i Yaa Siwarã to siḍe iso. Yee loḍe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loḍe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafokade ame.

2 Wũ ara wa lote mi ne, ase ḍoboro le inyedu me i obiete se omeme, iide makpakpa aḍera. Alaso owi gomō ame ne, miimō mitã makpakpa aḍera fie ipe i kinio ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa aḍera oḍe.

3 Misi ngbã le mma adzuni oḍuḍu nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpēgu so sirere fie mito milogu so ne, ne kerekere oṭe so sosina ara kere misi mitã, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi.

4 Si mi ndē mawē to maḡe so, "Mme, Paulo kama losiai." Omama ana so, "Mme, Apolo kama losiai" ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aḍe ma iso.

5 Fie nwigbe oḍuḍu kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Yaa marabaradze kere boḍe. Bo iso kere miki mifo miḍe fie bo ndē obiara to obara nne i Yaa oṭã wũ so obara.

6 Mme lose karabara karō le kumego mase mape oṣaḍui fie Apolo ka ofere oṣaḍui ndu. Yee Yaa oḍe lotã so oṣaḍui ore iti.

7 Ne oso ne, iide ngo lope oṣaḍui, yee ngo lofere ndu lonya, yee Yaa go lotã so ore iti lonya oḍo.

8 Ikpaki kuiwē na i ngo lope oṣaḍui gu ngo lofere

wũ ndu ame. Yaa loatã ma oḍuḍu kuso i ma karabara kanya.

9 Malaa boḍe i Yaa karabara ame fie mi nde Yaa kakpekō. Yaa iyo ana miḍe.

10 Yaa oḍe go oṭã me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karō ame gu ata. Omama o wũ oba oṣatsue oṣia iso. Yee obiara si onyo kukaako kumego oṣatsue oṣia iso.

11 Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karō ame fie oturi biara aatsue oṣia iso. Kuwē iisibawo ita mama oṣia i karō ame.

12 Si orere osu sikāretēa yee sifudza yee ata wa lofo kuḡa yee sidziri yee kati oṣtsue iyo nemo ne,

13 obiara karabara ga obara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadi obiara karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, oṭo loadi obiara karabara oṭe. Oṭo maasu makere obiara karabara manyo si kasee kade.

14 Si so nne i oturi osu oṣtsue iyo owo oṭo gagbe ame oḍi obore fie iitsue ne, oṣafo kuso go lokote.

15 Yee si orere ara wa oṣtsue ala iyo oṣtsue i oṭo ame ne, oṣibana kuso kukuwē ofo. Yee o mōmō to oṣana idi le ngo lotere obore i oṭo ame.

Mi Mōmō Nde Yaa Isoreyo.

16 Mitsue so mi mōmō nde Yaa isoreyo fie Yaa Siwarã pia i mi ame.

17 Yaa isoreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isoreyo nemo. Si

orere onina ne ne, Yaa to ōawora onyio gomo ō wū.

¹⁸ Mi ndē kuwē si odaasosola so. Si mi orere obu so so ode kayi gagbe iso nɔgbadze ne, obara so le dzimifo i maturi ano si ōakpese nɔgbadze bielea i Yaa ano.

¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayi-iso maturi se manyo so aɔe iwola ne, wā nde adzimira i Yaa ano ne. Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Manɔgbadze inɔgba i Yaa se osu omoē ma i iyebi ame."

²⁰ Maledza itsere ana so, "Yaa xe so manɔgbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aɔe."

²¹ Ne oso kuwē si odaakole so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo obara iso. Alaso ira biara se itā mi isee.

²² Paulo xee Apolo xee Petro xee kayi gagbe xee kukpi gu ngbā, kinio xee owi go nto oba i katō ne, wā oduɔu de mi are.

²³ Kristo mare miɔe, fie Kristo ō wū Yaa ore oɔe.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I Ōri Iso.

¹ Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo Yaa atōme werea iso.

² Nne i okose se obie oboregu i marabaradze magbe igbā kore nde so maabara ma karabara i onukuare ame.

³ Kinio ne, iito ida me si mi xee orere aaxegu me atōme. Mme momo kora loise loxegu so atōme.

⁴ Wū kayere iise katā me ipo i ori kuwē iso. Xee iide

ne nto ite so loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokose loaxegu me atōme.

⁵ Ne oso ne, kuwē si odaaxegu ō olaa atōme fie owi aaxo. Ōwi go i Bosate oba ne, ō loaxegu obiara atōme ku iyi tsora ne. Ō nto ōaba ōaɔi awerera oduɔu obo ogbami fie ōaɔi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ote. Mmo i Yaa aale obiara go lokote otā ile ne.

⁶ Manyii, si miano ara karō oso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotā mi ikpari. Misuā nne itōme ne matsere mase ngbe to ite so, "Mibara ara i ori iso." Ne oso midaanyo kuwē so okole oɔo ō olaa.

⁷ Nna lobara-o fie afo kuxa aɔo fo olaa? Ara wa oduɔu aba ne, Yaa losu otā-o. Si ngbo ide ne, be oso fie ato akole so kato le iide Yaa lotā-o.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miokpese maranase miro? Miokpese magara ku owi go ame bo boikpese magara? Aī, wū kayiri tee magara ka miɔe fie bo wū boadegu mi sigara.

⁹ Ibara me le bo katōmemasedze ne, kasekō tsora i Yaa osu otā bo. Bo nde mma matā ipo gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botā kayiiso oduɔu fie maadpe bo i kaɔe oduɔu gu Yaa makpabo ano.

¹⁰ Kristo oso ne, boɔe madzimifo. Xee mi ne, miɔe manɔgbadze. Bookpese maturi xa ma nna ole, xee mi ne, miba ole. Boire kura i maturi ano, xee mi ne, mase maware mi.

¹¹ Ta kiniɔ ne, kukã gu ɔme to ɔkore bo, bopia aradzɛ, maturi to mapɛ bo fiɛ bona kawekɔ̄ kukawɛ̄.

¹² Bosu bo mɔmɔ arɔ̄i boto bobara karabara bonyɔ so iso. Si magbarĩ bo ne, boɔtã kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuɔ̄ ɔri iso ne, bose bopia so katetere.

¹³ Si maturi ɔtia bo ne, atɔ̄me wa loayɔra situ bose boɣere ma. Boɔkpese kayi-iso aku kawirikɔ̄ gu ara wa loisile ipɛ i kiniɔ.

¹⁴ Iiɛ kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi ngbe iso, ɣɛɛ ɔka loto mi le wũ mabi dɔ̄ese awe.

¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbodzoo le mi maratedze i kafɔkade ame ne, ɔse ɔwɛ saã kere ɔɛ mi. Alaso i mi ngbã me ame miɛ mawɛ ku Kristo ne, loɔkpese mi ɔse ala mme losu Itɔ̄me Bielea loɔ bo mi.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so misuã wũ nsegbai.

¹⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto loapia Timoteo go ndɛ wũ ɔbi dɔ̄ese fiɛ ɔse ɔbara Bosate Karabara i ɔnukuare ame ne. ɔto ɔanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbã me losi fiɛ me nse lote mafɔɔdedze ɔɔɔɔɔ i kakɔi biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi ndɛ mawɛ to makɔle so kato alaso mabu so loibaba mi kɔre mmɔ lonya.

¹⁹ Si Bokɔse ɔbie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie so loanya ɔle go mmamɔ ba gu atɔ̄me wa mato maɣɛ.

²⁰ Alaso ɔaa sigara iɛ na i akade kunu ame, ɣɛɛ ipia i ɔle ame.

²¹ Be mito mibie? Loba mi kɔre ku kutsue ikpadzɛ ɛɛberɛ loba ku kuɔɔɛ gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asɔrɔ̄dedze Miɛi I Mi Mafɔ̄dedze Ndɛ̄.

¹ Maturi to maɣɛ so mi ndɛ mawɛ to mabara asɔrɔ̄ra wa lofe inyanyarĩ so nane mma loide mafɔ̄dedze iibabara wã igbã. Maɣere me so ɔwɛ pia i mi ndɛ go ɔto ɔreɣu ɔ ɔse ore.

² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabiɛ. Fiɛ ngo lobara ira negbe igbã ne, ipia so miadi wũ mibɔreɣu i mafɔ̄dedze ndɛ̄.

³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fiɛ boito bonya so anɔ ne, lopia i mi kɔre i siwarã ame. Go lopia i mi ndɛ ɔso ne, loɔtã ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbã ipɔ i

⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔle ame. Si misakanya ne, mit-sue so lopia i mi ndɛ i Siwarã ame fiɛ Bosate ɔle ana pia i mi ndɛ̄.

⁵ Ikote so miadi ngɔgbe mitã ɔbosam ɔwɔra ɔ̄ sosina ɣɛɛ ɔ̄ siwarã aana idɛi ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ɔ̄ayɛgu kayiiso atɔ̄me.

⁶ Iikote so miate so duɔduɔ. Miiɣɛ so inyagɛ kua kekeĩ go mapia i mmɔre ame aatã mmɔre ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnyagɛ?

⁷ Ne ɔso miɛi inyagɛ kua biara go ndɛ ikpi i mi ndɛ̄. Gbã ne, mmɔre me loinyagɛ miɛi alaso maɔɔɔe Kristo go ndɛ bo Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Serɛ.

⁸ Ne oso ne, midaatã so boade bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi bodobodo kuere go ame i ikpi gu otile kurabara pia. Yee mitã bođe mmöre me loinyagẽ i ara bololola ibara gu onukuare ixe ame bowũ.

⁹ I oko go lotsere mi ame ne, loxere mi so midasakanya ku mma nse made asorõ.

¹⁰ Yee ne, iide mma loide mafoddedze loto. Ma ne, mase made asorõ, ma ano se abe arete i maturi sikã iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masore axo ana. Si miye so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote so miabore i kayi gagbe ame!

¹¹ Yee nne nto lotsere loxere mi nde ngo nde onyii foddedze fie oto ode asorõ, obebe ano, osore axo xee oro maturi ayere lalaa, ore ndã, oyu kayu ne, mibese so i õ iso. Midaadegu wũ nane adera.

¹²⁻¹³ Mma loide mafoddedze ne, ma atõme ixeegu iide wũ karabara, xee Yaa to õaxegu kayiiso atõme. Yee mma nde mafoddedze boaxegu atõme le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Misa oturi lalaa midji i mi ndẽ."

6

Ikote So Mafoddedze Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndẽ.

¹ Si mi ndẽ orere ona itõme gu õ olaa foddedze ne, iikote so õasu ne okelagu mma loide mafoddedze so maye ne

matã wũ. Yee miye ne i mi kerekere ndẽ.

² Miye so mafoddedze loaxegu kayiiso maturi atõme? Si mi loaxegu kayiiso maturi atõme ne, be oso fie miibawo kutõmei kpobokoi go mpia i mi ndẽ oxe?

³ Miye so bo mafoddedze loaxegu kato makpabo atõme? Ne oso ikote so boawo atõme wiriwiria wa i ngbã ame ngbe oxe.

⁴ Si itõme oba i mi ndẽ ne, be oso fie miibasus mikelagu mma bose boware i bo ndẽ so maye matã bo fie boasu bokelagu kayiiso maturi so maye ne?

⁵ Nto loxere mi nnegebe so kunuare si kukpẽ mi. Alaso bide oturi owe saã pia i mi ndẽ go ode nngbadze õawo mi ndẽ atõme oxe.

⁶ Yee onyii foddedze to oko õ onyii foddedze okelagu mma loide mafoddedze so maye ma atõme.

⁷ So mito miko so mikelagu atõmekaxekõ kerekere oote so mi kafokade okuti. Be oso fie miibatã so maaxere mi? Be oso fie miibatã so made mi amumu?

⁸ Yee mito miyere so, mide so amumu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miye so maturi ma nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kadekõ i Yaa sigarakadekõ? Midaatã masosola mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa, maxosoredze, mma nse made asorõ marõgo ma nse maregu ma malaa xee marerẽ ma nse maregu ma

marerẽ laa, mayukukpe xee mma anɔ nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marẽ ndã, mma nse matia maturi xee mma nse mayu maturi I inɔgba ame iibana kaɔekõ i Yaa sigarakaɔekõ.

¹¹ Ngbo i mawẽ ose ku owi go lofe ne, xee Bosate oɔi mi i mi akpi ame opie mi ndu obara mi sekelee otã Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i õ gu Yaa Siwarã oso ne, mi gu Yaa ndẽ ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere Yaa.

¹² Mi ndẽ mawẽ to mi xe so, "Loba ori loabara ira biara." Gbaã ide. Xee ira biara iilegu-o. Loawo o xe so, "Loba ori loabara ira biara." Xee iikote so loatã kuira oɔe me iso.

¹³ Omama ana aaxe so, "Aɔera oso mabara iyiri fie iyiri oso maɔi aɔera." Gbaã ide, xee Yaa to õatã so wã oɔuɔu owi to õaba õafe. Iikote so boasu bo sosina bobara asoõra. Xee boasu bobara Yaa karabara fie Yaa aatã sosina ira biara ne lonya sã.

¹⁴ Kumego i Yaa otara Bosate oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto õatara bo ana ku õ ole gomɔ.

¹⁵ Mii xe so mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpakpai miɔe? Fie iikote so miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawẽ mimatãra i ngo losu asoõra obara õ karabara.

¹⁶ Mii xe ana so si oturi ore gu ngomɔ igbã ne, ma gu wũ oɔkpese sosina siwẽ?

Alaso Oko Sekelea o xe so, "Ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwẽ."

¹⁷ Xee ngo losu so omatãra i Bosate iso ne, õobaragu wũ owẽ i Siwarã ame.

¹⁸ Midji so miboregu i asoõra ame. Ikpi igbã biara ne oturi se obara ne, iise ibo i õ sosina ame. Xee ngo nse oɔe asoõ ne, õ sosina momo ose osu obara ikpi nemɔ.

¹⁹ Mii xe so mi siturina nɔe isoreyo itã Yaa Siwarã dze osu otã mi so siwe i mi ame? Iiside mi mba so.

²⁰ Yaa otã kuso siare i mi iti. Ne oso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Yaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

¹ I oko go mitsere me atõme iso ne, lobie so loxere mi so si orerẽ orere pia go õito obie so õayiri orõgo ne, obara isee.

² Xee kumego i asoõra oɔede oso ne, ikote so orerẽ biara si owe õ ore. Orõgo biara ana si owe õ orã.

³ Iikote so orerẽ aasẽ so õito otã õ ore sire. Ngbo ame iikote so orõgo ana aasẽ so õito otã õ orã sire ne. Mabara matã so kumego iakote ma obara.

⁴ Alaso orõgo siturina iide õ momo onowẽ sire. Xee õ orã ana sire siɔe. Ngbo ame i orerẽ siturina ana iide õ onowẽ sire ne. O ore ana ba ole i sã iso.

⁵ Midaasẽ so miito mitã so sire ido owi go midji mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi

mmo ɔɔro ne, mikpese mise le kumegɔ misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, ɔbosam iibana ɔri i mi iso ɔla mi ɔnyɔ gɔ miise miwo ɔɔe so iso.

⁶ Nnɛgbe iso ne, iide mmara miɔe loto lotã mi, ɣɛɛ ɔka loto mi.

⁷ Gbaã ne, tee ibua ile si mi ɔbiara se le me. ɣɛɛ ne, ɔbiara ku nne i ɣaa ɔtã wũ. ɔwẽ ba karatã kawẽ, ɔmama ba kamama.

⁸ Mma loiyiri marã gu mare gu makuɛdze ne, lobie so loɣere mi so ialɛgu mi ido si miyiri marã gu mare fie mise le kumegɔ lose.

⁹ ɣɛɛ si miibawo so ɔɔe iso ne, miyiri marã gu marɔgo si minyua ɔtsue ala mi ɔrakolo ɔso.

¹⁰ Marã gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotã ma ne, iide wũ mɔmɔ mire miɔe, ɣɛɛ Bosate mire miɔe. Iikote so ɔɔgo aasẽ kurã.

¹¹ ɣɛɛ si ɔsẽ kurã ne, ɔse ɔ ɔnɔwẽ ɣee ɔkpese ɔabara mawẽ gu ɔ ɔrã. Ngbo ame i ɔrerẽ kuwẽ si ɔdaasẽ ɔ ɔre ne.

¹² Ara tsɔra wagbe ne, mme ka nto loɣere mi, iide Bosate mmara miɔe. Si fɔɔɔdze rerẽ yiri ɔɔgo gɔ loide fɔɔɔdze fie ɔɔgo ɔnɔ karɔ so ɔase i kurã iyo ne, ɔrerẽ si ɔdaasẽ wũ.

¹³ Ngbo ame si ɔɔgo fɔɔɔdze yiri ɔrerẽ gɔ loide fɔɔɔdze fie ɔrerẽ iibie so ɔasẽ ɔ ɔre ne, ɔɔgo si ɔdaasẽ wũ.

¹⁴ Alaso ɔrerẽ gɔ loifo ɔɔe ne, ɣaa to ɔasekelera wũ iki i ɔ ɔre gɔ nde fɔɔɔdze iso.

Ngbo ame i ɣaa to ɔabara ɔɔgo gɔ loifo ɔɔe sekelee ala ɔ ɔrã gɔ lofo ɔɔe ɔso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. ɣɛɛ le kumegɔ miɣe ne, ɣaa se ɔbara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ ɣɛɛ si ngɔ loide fɔɔɔdze to ɔbie so ɔasẽ fɔɔɔdze ne, ɔawo ɔrui faa. I ɔri gɔgbe igbã iso ne, ɔɔgo fɔɔɔdze ɣee ɔrerẽ fɔɔɔdze ba ɔri ɔabara nne ɔɔe. ɣaa ɔkpere bo so bowe i isobue ame.

¹⁶ Fo ɔɔgo gɔ fo nde fɔɔɔdze ne, iawo ɔki i fo iso so aadi fo ɔrã gɔ loide fɔɔɔdze. Ngbo ame i fo ɔrerẽ ana ne, iawo ɔɔe so fo iso iaki i fo ɔre aana idi.

Ngbã Me Igbã I Bosate ɔbie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafɔɔɔdze ɔɔɔɔ ndẽ nde so, ɔbiara si ɔse ngbã le kumegɔ i Bosate ɔse fie si ɔse le kumegɔ ɔse fie ɣaa ɔkpere wũ.

¹⁸ Si ɔɔtu sirerẽ fie ɣaa ɔkpere-ɔ ne, fo ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerẽ fie ɣaa ɔkpere-ɔ ana ne, daaxɛ so aatu sirerẽ.

¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirerẽ ɣee aitu ne, nneɔ iito kuirã. ɣɛɛ kumegɔ amɔɔ nne i ɣaa ɔɣere bo ato nde nne lonya ido.

²⁰ Ne ɔso mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumegɔ ɔse fie ɣaa ɔkpere wũ.

²¹ Si ɔsande aɔe atã ɔturi fie ɣaa ɔkpere-ɔ ne, idaaɔa-ɔ. ɣɛɛ si ɔri pia so aawo iseguso ɔfo ne, bara ne karabara.

22 Si ɔsande aɔɔ fiɛ Bosate ɔkpere-ɔ ne, ka aɔɔ ngo mba iwarã i Ƴaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fiɛ Bosate ɔkpere wũ ne, ɔ̃ wũ ɔ̃ɔkpese Bosate ɔsande.

23 Kuso siare i Ƴaa ɔtã i mi iti ne ɔso midaakpesera so maturi masande.

24 Manyii, mi ɔbiara si ɔse kumegɔ ɔse fiɛ Ƴaa ɔkpere wũ.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

25 I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri marã gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwẽ loboregu i Bosate kore. Ƴee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wũ adzuni ngbe ne fiɛ miawo wã ɔsiai.

26 Wũ adzuni kanya ne, kumegɔ i kayi to kawe ɔle ne, lofo loɔɔe so ile so ɔrerẽ aase so ɔiyiri ɔrɔgo.

27 Si ayiri ɔrɔgo ne, daaxe so ato asẽ wũ. Si aiyiri ana ne, daaxe so aabie ɔrɔgo ayiri.

28 Ƴee si ayiri ɔrɔgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si ɔbite go loiyiri kurã ɔse ɔayiri kurã ne, ɔibara ikpi kuiwẽ. Ƴee lobie so loɔi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

29 Nne nto loxere mi nde so, ɔwi go boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri marɔgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe.

30 Mma nto mabie anã si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoyɔ. Mma nto maya ara ne, mabara le ara wa maya iide ma momo are.

31 Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana ɔɔɔɔ so kakpese ma kare si madaasu ma ɔriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase ɔaa i ɔwi go nto ɔba ame.

32 Loito lobie so mimararã so i kuira iso. Alaso ɔrerẽ go loiyiri ɔrɔgo se ɔsu ɔ̃ adzuni ɔsia i Bosate karabara iso fiɛ ɔse ɔbie so ɔabo wũ anɔ.

33 Ƴee ngo nyiri ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ̃ adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. Ɔse ɔbie so ɔabara nne loaxɔ ɔ̃ ɔre kayiri.

34 Ne ɔso ne, ɔse ɔwe i ara ka anyo ndẽ. Ngbo ame i ɔbite go loiyiri kurã ne, ɔse ɔsu ɔ̃ adzuni ɔsia i Ƴaa karabara iso, ɔ̃ siwarã gu sosina ɔɔɔɔ. Ƴee ɔrɔgo go nyiri kurã ne, ɔse ɔsu ɔ̃ adzuni ɔsia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ɔse ɔbie so ɔabo ɔ̃ ɔrã anɔ.

35 Lobie so loabuai mi ɔso nto loxe ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwẽ. Mise ngbã i ɔri torɔɔa iso si miawo so ɔsu ɔtã Ƴaa pelepele ku mi situ ɔɔɔɔ.

36 Si ɔrerẽ ɔrere ɔokare ɔrɔgo fiɛ ɔnya so ɔibawo ɔɔɔe so iso le kumegɔ ɔbu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi.

37 Ƴee ɔrerẽ go i kuira iito idaa fiɛ ɔnyo so ɔawo ɔɔɔe so iso ne, ɔawo ɔse so ɔito ɔyiri ɔrɔgo. Ɔrerẽ goɔbe ana ɔbara isee.

38 Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ go loyiri ɔrɔgo ne, ɔbara isee. Ƴee ngo loiyiri ɔrɔgo ɔbara isee ɔɔɔ.

39 Ɔrɔgo go nyiri kurã ne, ɔna ɔri ɔyiri kurã mama ku ɔwi go i ɔ̃ ɔrã kuere si

ngbã. Si ñ orã gɔmɔ ɔkpi ne, ñawo kurã mama oyiri si ɔbie. Ƴɛɛ ɔrerẽ gɔ ñayiri si ɔɔɔ fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁴⁰ Ƴɛɛ i wũ adzuni kanya ne, si ɔɔɛ ñisiyiri kurã ne, ngbã aawe wũ ɔmerẽ miɔɔ. Wũ adzuni aɔɔ ngbe, Ƴɛɛ lofɔ loɔɔ sɔ Ƴaa Siwarã pia i wũ ame mme wũ.

8

Kuka I Aɔɔera Wa Masu Masɔɔre Aɔɔ Iso

¹ Kiniɔ ne, lobie sɔ loɔɔere mi ira i araɔɔea wa masu masɔɔre aɔɔ iso. Boɔɔe sɔ bo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ba iwola, fie boɔɔe ana sɔ iwola sɛ itã ɔturi ɔkɔle sɔ kato. Ƴɛɛ kuɔɔɔe ne, ɔle kuse kupia ɔturi.

² ɔbiara gɔ lobu sɔ ɔɔɔe ara ne, ɔtsue sɔ ñitsue ɔro pelepele.

³ Ƴɛɛ ngo nse ɔɔɔɔe Ƴaa ne, Ƴaa ɔɔe wũ.

⁴ Nne loto loɔɔere mi i araɔɔea wa masu masɔɔre aɔɔ ide iso ne, boɔɔe sɔ aɔɔ kuawẽ na i kayiiso fie boɔɔe ana sɔ maɔɔaa kumawẽ ana na, Ƴaa ɔwẽ saã ɔɔɔɔe mpia.

⁵ Ƴɛɛ sɔ maturi sɛ maɔɔe sɔ aɔɔ gu masate pia i kato ɔɔe karɔ ngbe fie aɔɔ wagbe ɔsi gbodzoo ana ne,

⁶ bo boɔɔe sɔ Ƴaa ɔwẽ saã mpia. ɔ nde ɔɔe gɔ lobara ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie ñ bosu ngbã botã. Sate ɔwẽ saã gɔ mpia nde Yesu Kristo gɔ iso i Ƴaa ɔki ɔbara ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie ñ iso iki bosu ngbã.

⁷ Iide ɔbiara nɔɔe ɔnukuare gɔgbe. Ara wa i maturi ɔɔi mase mato masɔɔre ne,

si maɔɔe aɔɔera wa masu masɔɔre wã ne, mase mabu sɔ aɔɔ aɔɔera aɔɔ. Ma kayere ga nna ɔle sɛ katã ma ipɔ sɔ maɔɔpukutura sɔ i aɔɔera wa maɔɔe ɔso.

⁸ Iide aɔɔera loatã sɔ bo gu Ƴaa inyɔ ndẽ aanina. Fie iito kuiru si boide ara wamɔ. Ngbo ame boibana kuiru si boide ara wamɔ ana ne.

⁹ Ƴɛɛ minyɔ kukaako sɔ mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafɔkaɔɔe nna ɔle ipia i ikpi ame.

¹⁰ Bu nyɔ sɔ si ngo kafɔkaɔɔe nna ɔle ɔnya fɔ gɔ fɔ mba ɔle i kafɔkaɔɔe ame to aɔɔ ara i kuɔɔe iyo ne, nda iabara wũ? ɔabu sɔ ñ wũ ñawo aɔɔera ɔɔe aade i kuɔɔe iyo ame mmɔ faa.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ne, fɔ ɔnyii gɔ iti i Kristo ɔkpi fie ñ kafɔkaɔɔe na ɔle to ñayu ala nne abara i fɔ iwola iti.

¹² I ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, ato aɔɔere Kristo sɔ atã manyii fɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma kafɔkaɔɔe nna ɔle to maana imararãso i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ne ɔso si wũ aɔɔera atã wũ ɔnyii ɔbara ikpi ne, loibaɔɔe aɔɔera wa masu masɔɔre aɔɔe lonya sɔ iibatã wũ ɔnyii ɔbo i ikpi ame.

9

Katɔmesedze ɔle Gu ɔ Karabara

¹ Iide ɔturi gɔ nsigu sɔ loɔɔe Ƴɛɛ? Iide Bosate Yesu Katɔmesedze nde? Loinya Yesu gɔ nde Bosate? Fie iide mi nde wũ karabara

ga lobara lotā Bosate kusia deakatō?

² Si mawē iibafō me le Bosate Katōmesedze awe ne, mi mifō me ngbō. Mi mōmō nde ikparī ne loate sō Bosate Katōmesedze loḍe.

³ Si maturi to mabie sō maakpadzēgu me atōme ne, nneḡbe loaḡi sō ala kanya ne.

⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ɔri sō maatā bo ɔḡe gu ɔne.

⁵ Bo wū boba ɔri sō boako bo mare fōḡedze bosegu le katōmemasēdze tsōra gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe.

⁶ Eɛberē mme gu Barnaba ɔnɔwē saā loabara karabara bonyo sō iso?

⁷ Kpakpēdze biara ana se ɔfō kuso ɔboregu i ɔ karabara ame. Fie Kpēdze biara ana ba ɔri sō ɔaḡe ɔ kakpekō ame araḡea. Maboi kōdze biara ana ba ɔri sō ɔane ɔ maboi inyedu.

⁸ Iiḡe ara wa i maturi to maḡe ɔso kere nto loḡe ngbō. Yee ngbō i mmara ɔte ne.

⁹ Boka i Mose ɔko ame sō, “Boi ḡo nse ɔkpē ɔtā-ɔ ne, daanyi wū kanya.” Yee ne, iḡe maboi iso i Yaa to ɔḡe ika.

¹⁰ Bo iso i Yaa ɔḡe itōme nemō. Ngbō ame i kpēdze ḡo nse ɔpe ɔraḡui gu ngō nse ɔsōrē ɔbo kaa ne, ma inyoo se manyo ɔri sō maana kaḡekō i ɔraḡui ḡōmō ame.

¹¹ Bope siwarā ame ɔraḡui i mi ame. Ne ɔso si mitā bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuira.

¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia ḡḡbe igbā i mi iso ne, iikote sō bo wū boana ngō losi kuḡo? Yee sō boba ɔri ḡḡbe ne, boisu bobara kuira. Bosu ira biara bosia sō iso sō boibasū kuira botēra Kristo Itōme Bielea ɔri kukakoi.

¹³ Miḡe kukaako sō mma nse mabara karabara i Yaa isoreyo ne, mmo mase mafō ma araḡea maboregu. Fie mma nse mafē ara matā Yaa i isorekasege iso ne, mmo mase mafō ma aḡera maboregu.

¹⁴ Ngbō ame kere i Bosate ɔtā sō mma nse maḡe Itōme Bielea imomo ne, itōme nemō iḡe ame maḡe ara maḡi.

¹⁵ Atoa sō loba ɔri ḡḡbe ne, loibara ɔ karabara. Loito lotsere mi ɔko ḡḡbe sō si lowanyi mi nne nde wū ɔkpe. Si lokpi kōra ne, ile me iḡo sō ɔturi aanyo ira ne iso loawo ndamu ɔḡe pupurii.

¹⁶ Nna ɔri loakole sō kato i Itōme Bielea ne loto loḡe iso. Ndzo miḡe mitā me si losē sō loito loḡe Yaa itōme!

¹⁷ Si lobara wū karabara ku ɔtu ḡoa ne, iyo loanyo ɔri lotā kuso ifō. Yee ne, loto lobara kā ala Bosate lopia me sō lobara fie Yaa loḡedza me i kā kanya.

¹⁸ Mme kuso loafo iyo? Wū kuso nde sō loḡe Itōme Bielea nemō kere. Fie loibara ole ḡo loba karabara lotā wū kusia.

¹⁹ ɔturi ḡo nsigu sō loḡe fie lona i kuwē kayirino. Yee lobara sō ɔbiara ɔḡabo sō

loawo maturi gbodzoo oko obo Bosate kore.

²⁰ Ōwi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndē ne, lose ngbā le o Yudase awe so loawo ma oḍi otā Bosate. Yee so lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse obara i mmara iso so si loawo ma okpadzē obo Bosate kore.

²¹ Ngbō ame lobara i mma loide ma Yudase ndē ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso so si loawo ma oḍi otā Bosate. Nnegbe iite so lota loye i Yaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaā ne, Kristo mmara iso nto loḍe.

²² Si lopia i mma kafokade nna ole ndē ne, lose lobara so le ma awe so loawo ma okpadzē obo Bosate. Ne oso nse lokpesera so ira biara lotā maturi oḍuḍu i ori biara iso so si loawo mawē oḍi otā Bosate.

²³ Itōme Bielea oso lobara nwapbe oḍuḍu so loana isoxo ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miye sekelee so si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, yee owē saā pe nse oḍe iso. Ne oso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto.

²⁵ Ōbiara go nse otere ise ne, ose ofo ikpadzē so si oade iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Yee bo ne, boaledza so botā ikoto ne loise inina inya.

²⁶ Nnegbe oso nse lotere tororo so loadae iweī ne. Ne oso ana lose le ngo nse okpē imami yee loise lope akama i owiri ame ne.

²⁷ Nse lotā wū sosina ofo akama gbodzoo so loabosē karō. Alaso si loyere maturi Itōme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maayere me i kawirikō so loikote.

10

Paulo Otā Mmara I Ayo Isore Iso.

¹ Wū manyii, lobie so mi-anyigi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idodo osegu ma, iko ma oḍuḍu fie maki i Ōpo Retea ndē mafe.

² Yaa osu idodo gu Ōpo Retea obara Yaa itupie kubarara otā ma le Mose masiaidze awe.

³ Ma oḍuḍu oḍe Siwarā ame aradea awē saā.

⁴ Fie manē Siwarā ame ndu miwē saā memō. Manē ndu me lobore i Siwarā ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemō nde Kristo momo ne.

⁵ Ōwi gomō ame kora ne, so iixō Yaa i ma mawē iso ala ma nsegbai oso. Ne oso ne, makpi i fafuī ame.

⁶ Nwapbe oḍuḍu de ara isuā si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpē bo okā le ma awe,

⁷ yee bosu so botā aḥosorera le ma awe. Ōko Sekelea oye so, "Maturi oba maasakanya so mato mapia so isoxo, yee ma isoxo oba iakpese itarē gu asorō ide kato."

⁸ Iikote so boade asorō kumego mabara fie i iyi iwē saā iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite okpi.

⁹ Midaatã bola Bosate bonyo le kumegõ mabara fie maɣe odoɔo ma makpi.

¹⁰ Fie midaatã bota boya ɣaa iso le kumegõ i ma mawẽ obara fie ɣaa Kpabo gõ nto kukpi ole owõra ma.

¹¹ Ara wagbe oduɔu oba ma iso si iade ara isuã itã maturi. Matsere wã mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikõ owi ame bopia kinio.

¹² Obiara gõ nse obu so oɣe teteree ne, onyo kukaako so õibabore orõ.

¹³ Ilainyo igbã biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i oturi biara iso ne. ɣee ɣaa se obara i õ itõme iso so õibatã ilainyo owe ole ido fo kafokade. Fie ana ne, ɣaa to õatã-o ole so aawo oya teteree fie õate-o ori gõ iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, midji so miboregu i iɣosore ame.

¹⁵ Nto loka mi le manogbadze awe, ne oso mi momo mikere ara wa nto loɣere mi minyo.

¹⁶ Ikoi ne bose bose ala oporõ katõ fie bose bope ɣaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, iɣe itã Bosate ima. Fie boɔobodo gõ bose boɔe i oporõ katõ ana ne, oɣe otã Bosate sosina.

¹⁷ Atoa so bosu gbodzo ne, gõ boɔobodo ikuri iwẽ i bo oduɔu se boɔe oso ne sosina siwẽ ka boɔe.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse maɔe ara wa masu masore ɣaa ne, maobara mawẽ ku ɣaa i ma isore ame.

¹⁹ Be oso nto loɣe ngbo? Oɣe loto so aɣo wa mapo ɣee ara wa masu masore wã ne, ira iwẽ ide?

²⁰ Ooɣo! Nne loto loɣere mi nde so, ara wa mase masu masore aɣo ne, siwarã lalaa side masu wã matã, iide ɣaa. Fie loito lobie so mide kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwẽ.

²¹ Iile so miane miboregu i Bosate ikoi ame miledza ine iboregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikoi ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate oporõ katõ i isoreyo mise mialedza aradea ide i siwarã lalaa kasorekõ ana.

²² Eebere obie boto so Bosate si ona sikpã okpẽ sirere? Bofõ boɔe so boba ole boɔo wũ?

²³ Bose boɣe so, “Ori pia so boabara ira biara.” Gbaã ide. ɣee iide ira biara nle. Ori pia so boabara ira biara, ɣee iide ira biara nde kusia itã bo.

²⁴ Fodede kuwẽ si odaabie õ onowẽ saã okpe, ɣee obie nne loakote õ malaa.

²⁵ Aba ori aaya sina igbã biara dze mato maroɔe aɔe. ɣee iikote so ala okare so sina sekelea side eebere kuɣo masu masore.

²⁶ Alaso Oko Sekelea oɣe so, “Kayi gu kã ara oduɔu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba.”

²⁷ Si ngo loiɔe fodede okpere-o so ba deɣu wũ ara fie atorã so aase ne, ibiara ne otã-o so de ne, de ɣee daakare ano so isekele eebere iisekele.

28 ҮЕЕ si ɔrere ɔxere-ɔ sɔ kuɔ masu aɖera wamɔ masɔre ala ne, daaɖe. Si iide ngbɔ ne, kaɣere to kaadaa ngomɔ.

29 Iide fɔ gɔ fɔ loɖe ara wamɔ i kaɣere aɖaa. ҮЕЕ ngo lonya-ɔ fie ɔxere-ɔ i kaɣere aɖaa. Ɔrere aawo ɔkare sɔ, “Si loba ɔri loabara irere ne, be ɔso fie ɔturi mama kaɣere ɔso ne, loanyua ɔbara?”

30 Si lope Үaa siba i araaɖea wa ɔtã me iti ne, be ɔso fie ɔmama aabu sɔ loɣere wũ i wã iti gɔ loɖe Үaa siba?”

31 ҮЕЕ i bo ɔɖe gu ɔne ame ne, ikote sɔ boabara wã ɔɖuɖu botã Үaa iyere kato ikole.

32 Midaabara kaira ne loatẽ ma Yudase ɣee mma loide ma Yudase ɣee mafɔɖedze Үaa kɔre ɔri.

33 Mibara le kumegɔ nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwẽ iso. Loise lobie wũ ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe, ɣee nne loabara fie iaɖe isee itã ɔbiara idi.

11

1 Misore wũ nsegbai le kumegɔ mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nɖe Ɔturi Biara Iti.

2 Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me ɔwi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso ɔwi biara.

3 ҮЕЕ loto lobie sɔ minɔ karɔ kukaako sɔ ne, Kristo nɖe ɔturi biara iti. Ɔrerẽ nɖe ɔ ore iti fie Үaa nɖe Kristo iti.

4 Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gɔ nse ɔkparama kayi ɣee ɔpe Үaa itõme imomo i Үaa iyo fie ɔsu ira ɔfu so iti ne, ɔto ɔpia Kristo kunuare.

5 Ɔrõgo gɔ ana nse ɔkparama kayi ɣee ɔpe Үaa itõme imomo i Үaa iyo fie ɔinyi ɖuku iti ne, ɔto ɔpia ɔ ɔrã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ɔ gu ngo lokparẽ ɔ iti ndẽ.

6 Si ɔrõgo ɔrere sɔ ɔibanyi ɖuku iti ne, iyo ɔmɔẽ ɔkpariẽ. Fie si iti ikparẽ se ibɔ ɔrõgo ano karɔ ne, iyo ɔnyi ɖuku iti.

7 Ɔrerẽ ɣee ne, iikote sɔ ɔasɔ kaira ɔfu iti ala Үaa ɔbara wũ le kumegɔ ɔse. Ɔ nse ɔɖi Үaa kuware ɔte ne. Fie ɔrõgo ana se ɔɖi ɔrerẽ kuware ɔte.

8 Alaso karɔkasekɔ ne, iide ɔrõgo i Үaa ɔɖe katɔ ɔbara. ҮЕЕ ne, ɔbara ɔrõgo ɔbɔregu i ɔrerẽ ame.

9 Iide ɔrõgo ɔso fie Үaa ɔbara ɔrerẽ. ҮЕЕ ɔrerẽ iso i Үaa ɔbara ɔrõgo.

10 Kato makpabo ɔso ne, ikote sɔ ɔrõgo aasu ɖuku ɔnyi iti si ɔte sɔ ɔpia i ɔ ɔrã kayirino.

11 Atoa sɔ ise ngbɔ ne, mafɔɖedze ma nɖe mawẽ ku Kristo kase iise ngbɔ. Ɔrõgo iisigu so fie ɔrerẽ ana iisigu so.

12 Alaso kumegɔ mabara ɔrõgo maɖi i ɔrerẽ ame ne, ngbɔ ame i ɔrõgo ana se ɔɣe ɔrerẽ ne, ɣee ara ɔɖuɖu ne, Үaa kɔre abɔre.

13 Mi mɔmɔ minyɔ si ikote sɔ ɔrõgo aaya ɔkparama kayi

so ñifu so ara iti?

¹⁴ Ngbā mómó kóra ɔte bo so iile so ɔrerē iti aafe iyi. Si ɔrerē iti ɔyi kpitii ne, ka ise ikpē wū kunuare.

¹⁵ ƳEE si ɔrōgo iti ɔyi ne, ide kuware itā wū. Alaso Ƴaa lotā wū siwerē tagbaraa so ɔsu ɔfu iti.

¹⁶ ƳEE si ɔrere to ɔbie so ɔkpadzē itōme negbe ne, nne kotoo loaxere wū nde so, kuira siina go loaxe ido nnegbe fie mafɔdedze ɔduɔdu ana iisitōrā i kuira mama iso.

Kumegɔ Boase Bosate Ɔpɔrɔ Katɔ

¹⁷ I ara wa nto loba loate negbe ame ne, loibawo mi ɔle. Alaso si miba miasare so mito misɔre Ƴaa ne, ara sɛɛ wa nse abɔre i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa.

¹⁸ Ideakatɔ nde so, lonɔ so si misakanya le mafɔdedze ne, miɣɛɣɛ so i akuri ame. Lofɔ itōme negbe loɔe.

¹⁹ Ina ɣaa so kakpadzē pia i mi ndē si iate ikpaki ne mpia i mma nde mafɔdedze gbaā gu mma loide ndē.

²⁰ Si misakanya ne, iide Bosate ɔpɔrɔ katɔ aɔera mise miɔe.

²¹ Alaso si miba mi-asakanya ne, miise miya misia so fie mise mitse aɔera ide. Ne ɔso ɔwi go i kukā to mawē ne, mawē ka marē ndā.

²² Mina ayo ngbegɔ miade ara mine ndā? Be ɔso mito mibie so miapia Ƴaa mafɔdedze ikuri kunuare mikuti misopara mafɔdedze wereba? Be si nyere mi?

Loibawo mi ɔle i nnegbe ame. Ooɣo!

²³ Alaso nne lofo lobɔregu i Bosate kore nto lote mi ngbe. Kasē ga ame maɔi Bosate Yesu matā ne, ɔsu boɔboɔo.

²⁴ Go ɔpe Ƴaa siba ne, ɔbese boɔboɔo ɔɣe so, “Wū siturina dze losu losɔre Ƴaa lotā mi ngbe ne. Mifo miɔe si misu minyigi me.”

²⁵ Ngbo ame go made ara maro ne, ɔsu ikɔi, ne ɔɣe so, “Ikɔi negbe nde nne i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔto ɔnyigu mi kanya ɣete ga wū ima nde ikpari ne. Ɔwi biara go miane ne, misu minyigi me ala.”

²⁶ Nnegbe ɔte so ɔwi biara go miade ɣee miane i ikɔi negbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔwi go ɔaledza iba.

²⁷ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe Bosate aɔera wagbe ɣee ɔne i ikɔi negbe ame i ɔri go loikote iso ne, ɔɔe ipɔ ala ɔiware Bosate siturina gu ɔ ima.

²⁸ Ne ɔso ɔbiara si ɔbo so ame kukaako fie ɔade boɔboɔo gɔgbe fie ɔane i Bosate ikɔi negbe ame.

²⁹ Alaso ngo loise ɔware Bosate Siturina fie ɔse ɔɔe boɔboɔo gɔgbe ɣee ɔne i ikɔi negbe kanya ne, ɔse ɔɔe, ɔne atōme iɣe ɔtā so.

³⁰ Ne lotā so gbodzoo i mi ndē to manye, somina na ma ɔle, fie mawē ana ɔokpi ne.

³¹ Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, Ƴaa iibayegbo bo atōme.

³² ƳEE si Bosate ɔɣegu bo atōme fie ɔkpadzē bo kutsue

ne, iyo Yaa iibawora bo gu mma loide mafoddedze.

³³ Ne oso ne manyii, si misakanya so mito miba miade Bosate adera ne, miya misia so.

³⁴ Si kukã to orere ne, ode ara i ñ iyo so Yaa iibaɣegu mi atõme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsora iso.

12

Paulo Ode Ika I Siwarã Ame Karatã Iso

¹ Kinio ne wũ manyii, i oko go mitsere me i Yaa Siwarã karatã iso ne, loito lobie so kaira aawere mi.

² Miye so owi go miɗe maɣosoredze ne, mitã ara wa nna ngbã ode mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso.

³ Ne oso lobie so mitsue so obiara go i Yaa Siwarã to siɗe iso iibawo oye so, "Sigbari si siba i Yesu iso." Ngbo ame ana i kuwẽ iibawo oye so, "Yesu nde Bosate," si Siwarã Bielea iito siɗe wũ iso ne.

⁴ Siwarã karatã gbodzoo pia, ye Siwarã siwẽ saã siɗe lotã kã.

⁵ Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbãagbã iso, ye Bosate owẽ saã karabara boto bobara.

⁶ Karabara agbãagbã ana pia, ye Yaa gomɔ ame nse otã ole fie maabara kã ne.

⁷ Karatã biara ga i orere ba ne, Yaa Siwarã lotã wũ so osu obara karabara otã maturi oduɗu kusia.

⁸ Yaa Siwarã otã owẽ iwola ne loatã so ñawo maturi ika ode. Omama ana ne, Siwarã

otã wũ inogba ne ñade ala maturi ika fie maano karõ.

⁹ Omama ana ba kafokade siare iki i Siwarã dzemo ame ame. Fie omama ne, Siwarã dzemo ame otã wũ sinye isa karatã.

¹⁰ Siwarã se sitã owẽ ole so ñabara awawãra, omama ne, Yaa itõme iye, omama ana ne, Siwarã agbãagbã itsue idi ite. Fie omama ñ wũ ne, siɗe agbãagbã iye. Omama ana ne, siɗe agbãagbã karõ idi.

¹¹ Ara wagbe oduɗu ne, Yaa Siwarã siwẽ saã dzemo karabara kade. Sise siye maturi karatã le kumego sibie.

¹² Kuturidziri de kuwẽ ye ngoi agbãagbã pia i kõ iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo de owẽ ne, ye oba ngoi agbãagbã.

¹³ Maki i Siwarã siwẽ saã ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwẽ. O Yudase ade o-o, aide o Yudase o-o, osande ade o-o, asigu so o-o, bo oduɗu Yaa itupie kubarara kuwẽ gomɔ ame i Siwarã otã bo ne. Siwarã siwẽ saã dzemo ame ndu masu matã bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuide ira iwẽ kere. Ye ara agbãagbã losakanya abara kuturidziri.

¹⁵ Si kukpa oye so, "Go iide korõ loɗe oso ne, loide kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?"

¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana oye so, "Go iide me nde inomi oso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso" ne, iite so kutsue iisimatã i kuturidziri iso?"

¹⁷ Si kuturidziri oduɗu ne inomi kuɗe ne, nda kuabara fie kuanõ ara? Si kutsue

ana kere ana kuḁe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ḁfiã?

¹⁸ Үее si bokarã ino ne, boanya so Үаа osu sosina ira biara omatãra i ngbego ḁḁe so iwe.

¹⁹ Si kuturidziri ḁḁuḁu ne, ira ka iwẽ kere ide ne, nda iase?

²⁰ Үее le kumego boonya ne, oturi iso ara osi, Үее kuturidziri ḁe kuwẽ.

²¹ Ne oso inomi iibawo korõ oxere so, "Loito lobieo i wũ kuira ame." Iti ana iibawo kukpa oxere so, "Ainya me i kuira ame."

²² Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyo xekpete mido ne, si mina boibawo kuira obara.

²³ Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kora bose bodzuẽ kukaako boḁo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote so boadi bosõ i obgami ne, bose bokola me kukaako.

²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botã ngoi me nto mile onyo. Үее Үаа ḁfinikira nrõõ i kuturidziri iso so bose boware ngoi me nna ole boḁo.

²⁵ Obara ngbo so si ixexeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, xee kakoi biara aaware kã olaa.

²⁶ Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawẽ to kanya ibo ne, sosina ḁḁuḁu se sinya ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawẽ ne, ngoi tsora ḁḁuḁu se mina isoxo.

²⁷ Ne oso mi ḁḁuḁu matã i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boḁe õ sosina ngoi iwẽ iwẽ.

²⁸ I mafḁedze ikuri ame ne, Үаа osu bo ḁḁuḁu osia i ngbego lokote bo. Ma ḁeakatõ nde

katõmemasedze, manyoa nde Үаа kanyamaḁidze, mateare nde maratedze, iyo mma nse mabara awawãra fie mma mba sinye isa ole, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matõḁedze gu mma nse maye siḁe agbãagbã ana.

²⁹ Iide maturi ḁḁuḁu nde katõmemasedze xee kanyamaḁidze xee marat-edze. Ngbo ame iide obiana mba ole go õasu obara ala awawãra ne.

³⁰ Iide obiana mba ole go mase masu masa sinye xee maye siḁe agbãagbã xee maḁi ara wa maye karõ.

³¹ Ne oso misu mi situ misia i karatã ga lokole kato kaḁo iso.

Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya ido wã ḁḁuḁu.

13

Nne I Kuḁe De.

¹ Si loawo siḁe agbãagbã wa i maturi gu Үаа makpabo ḁḁuḁu se maye oxе fie loise loḁe maturi ne, wũ kutsue ixе ḁḁuḁu ne, siefe kere ide le ipoodze mato masa.

² Si loawo Үаа kanya ḁḁi fie loano awerera karõ, loba inogba ḁḁuḁu fie loba kafokade ga loawo abe orui fie lona kuḁe ne, loide kuira.

³ Si losu wũ karana ḁḁuḁu lotã mawereba fie lotã matsuedza me xee lona kuḁe lotã maturi ne, loide kuira.

⁴ Kuḁe se kuxara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuise kubebe ano, kuise kukole so kato, kuise kuḁe ndamu.

⁵ Kuḍḍe na atsuele, kuise kubie kō ɔnɔwē saã ɔkpe, kuise kuna sikipã malamala. Kuḍḍe iise kumɔē akpi kupia i ɔtu ame dzoroo.

⁶ Kuise kuna isoɔɔ i ikpi iso. Ƴee so se siɔɔ kō i isee iso.

⁷ Kuḍḍe se kufɔ ira biara pɔkɔsɔɔ, nrɔɔ iise mifē kō i ɔriinyɔ gu kafɔkaɔe ame, kuḍḍe ba ɔdzini.

⁸ Kuḍḍe na kawirikō. Ƴaa kanya idj to iafe, siɔe agbãagbã iɣe to iafe, fie inɔgba ana ɔwi to ɔafe.

⁹ Alaso inɔgba gu kanya idj karatã ga i Ƴaa ɔtã bo ne, iiro ɔyi.

¹⁰ ɔwi gɔ i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro ɔyi ɔwi to ɔafe.

¹¹ ɔwi gɔ loɔe ɔbiɛte ne, loɔe ika le ɔbiɛte awe, lobu iti ame le ɔbiɛte fie wũ ara karō inɔ ana ɔse le ɔbiɛte. Ƴee kinio gɔ loɔmɔ ne, loɔnyua sibiɛte ɔwi ara loɔe ala ana me kusia.

¹² Ara wa boto bonyɔ kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le aɔɔɔɔe ame boto bonyɔ. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara anɔ ku anɔ. Ara wa loɔe kinio ne, aiyi pelepele Ƴee kama kama ne, ntɔ loatsue wã kukaako le kumegɔ ame i Ƴaa ɣe me kukaako.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, ara ka ate aɔe mpia. Wã nde kafɔkaɔe, ɔriinyɔ gu kuḍḍe. Ƴee nne lomɔ idɔ i wã ɔɔɔɔ ame nde kuḍḍe.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarã Ame Karatã Mama Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso kuḍḍe si kuḍḍe nne miatere misiai midɔ, Ƴee mi-bie siwarã ame karatã mama ana titirio Ƴaa itōme kanya idj.

² Ngo nse ɔɣe siɔe agbãagbã ne, iide maturi ɔto ɔɔegɔ ika Ƴee Ƴaa ɔto. Alaso kuwē iise ɔnɔ karō, Ƴee ɔto ɔɣe ara wɛɛa iki i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame.

³ Ƴee ngo nse ɔɔi Ƴaa itōme kanya ɔtã maturi ne, ɔse ɔbuai ma sɔ maamɔ, ɔpia ma ɔle gu kaɔɔa.

⁴ Ngo nto ɔɣe siɔe dze i kuwē iito ɔnɔ karō ne, ɔ kere nto ɔbuai so. Ƴee ɔturi gɔ nse ɔɣe Ƴaa itōme ne, ɔse ɔbuai mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri ɔɔɔɔ.

⁵ Ito me ɔkã sɔ mi ɔɔɔɔ aawo siɔe agbãagbã ɔɣe. Ƴee si miawo Ƴaa itōme kanya ɔɔi ɔtã maturi ne, iawe me ɔmerē ibua. Alaso ngo nse ɔɔi Ƴaa itōme kanya ɔtã maturi ne, ɔba kusia ɔɔo ngo nse ɔɣe siɔe agbãagbã, Ƴee si ɔrere pia gɔ ɔawo ara wa ɔto ɔɣe karō ɔɔi ne, iyo mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri to iana katō ise.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, si loba mi kɔre fie nto loɔe siɔe agbãagbã dze miito minɔ karō ne, mme kusia miana midj i ne ame? Ƴee si loba ku Ƴaa idj ite irere Ƴee inɔgba irere Ƴee Ƴaa itōme irere Ƴee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngɔ ame ise i kadadã gu ɔsango gɔ ame ngbã na Ƴee si mafē ne, ise idj silɔ. Si silɔ agbãagbã iibɔɛ kukaako ne,

nda maabara maatsue kuka go oturi to ofe?

8 Si ngo lofe kadada iife kukaako ote nne oto oye ne, nda i maturi aaledza so mata kakpa?

9 Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse oye ara i side agbaagba ame fie maturi iito mano nne oto oye karoo ne. Owiri ame kere oto ode ika oia.

10 Side agba gbozoo pia i kayiiso fie ku side na dze nna karoo.

11 Yee si orere iito ono side dze nto loye ne, iyo lofe ofo i oo kore fie oo wu ode ofo i wu kore.

12 Go ano orete mi mito mibie siwaraa ame karata ne, mita so mi ano aarete i karata ga loamora mafodedze ikuri iso.

13 Ngo nse oye side agbaagba si ota Yaa iti so ata wu side karoo idi si owawo nne oye karoo odi.

14 Alaso si nto lokparama kayi i side dze loito lonoo ame ne, wu siwaraa side nto sikparama kayi yee iide wu adzuni.

15 Ne oso be loabara? Loakparama kayi gu wu siwaraa, yee loakparamagu wu adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wu siwaraa gu wu adzuni.

16 Fie si aye ape Yaa siba i fo siwaraa ame kerekere ne, nda i fo olaa go nxe i fo kore aabara fie onoo nne ato aye fie otora osia so iba ngbo go oino nne aye karoo?

17 Iawo ode so tee abua ape Yaa siba, yee maturi tsora iina kusia i fo kayi ikparama ame.

18 Nto loye Yaa siba so nse loye side agbaagba lofo mi odudu.

19 Yee i kasareko ne, loabie so loaye atome aru wa loasu lote maturi ara ido so loaye atome gbozoo wa nna karoo i side agbaagba ame i maturi kore.

20 Wu manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Mide mabiete i akpi ibara ame yee i mi adzuni ame ne, mide mma lookpa ano.

21 I Oko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate oye so,

“Loafegu wu maturi ika i sifode ame gu iki i mafoso.

Yee nneemo kora iibataa makame atsue.”

22 Ne oso side agbaagba iye ne, ikpari ide itaa mma loifo made. Yee Yaa itome iye ne, mafodedze karabara kade, iide mma loifo made.

23 Ne oso si mafodedze odudu oia maasakanya fie obiara otse side agbaagba iye fie mma loide mafodedze pia i mi nde ne, maibaye so mito milala?

24 Yee si mi nde obiara to midj Yaa itome kanya fie oturi fefe go loide fodedze oia mi nde ne, oto onoo itome iwefo ibara karabara i oo iso. Jasu itome ne ono oyegu so atome so kpibaradze ode.

25 Ara wera wa mpia i oo otu ame to aabore aba oibami itaa so oaboo so karoo ope agege ole Yaa oye so, “Gbaa, Yaa pia i mi nde!”

Ori Go Iso I Mafodedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

26 Wū manyii, nne lobie so loaxe lobua i mi isare iso nde so, si miba miasakanya so miakparama kayi ne, omoi ba kuka, omama ara ite, omama ba idi ite. Omoi ana aaxe itome i side agbaagba ame, fie omama ana ba side agba mama karõ idi so ãadi nne maxe karõ. Minyo so ira biara ne miabara ne, iatã mafodedze ikuri aamo ibua.

27 Si orere ba itome i side agbaagba ame ne, ma inyo xee ite kere si ma nye isia isia. Xee omama si odi nne maxe karõ.

28 Xee si kuwẽ na go ãadi nne mato maxe karõ ne, iyo ma obiara si olo i kasarekõ si odegu Yaa onowẽ ika.

29 Maturi inyo xee ite ma lofo silo maboregu i Yaa kore kere si ma nye nne i Yaa oxere ma. Ma tsora si marere ne ame kukaako manyo.

30 Si mma nsi i kasarekõ mmo orere ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore ne, ngo nto ode ika si olo toto si otã õ olaa ori.

31 Ori pia so mi odudu aaxe Yaa itome, xee mixe owẽ owẽ si obiara aawo ira osua fie miapia so ole.

32 Ole go mase maxe ala Yaa itome ne, opia i ngo nto oxer itome ame so ãawo ode so iso.

33 Alaso Yaa se obie so bobara ira biara i ori iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafodedze ikuri biara ame ne,

34 marõgo si malo i mi kasarekõ so maibade ika. Mana ori so maade ika, xee

mabo so karõ le kumego i Yaa mmara ote awe.

35 Si mato mabie so maakare irere mano ne, makare ma marã si mabo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare so orõgo ata oya ode ika i mafodedze ndẽ.

36 Mi kore i Yaa itome ogodẽ? Eberere mi kore pe i Yaa itome obo?

37 Si mi ndẽ orere obu so Yaa kanyadide ode xee Siwarã Bielea pia i õ ame ne, ãatsue so nne nto lote ne, ngbo i Yaa obie so ise ne.

38 Si orere osẽ itome negbe ne, mi wũ misẽ onyio.

39 Ne oso wũ manyii, misu mi ano odudu misia i Yaa itome kanya idi iso, xee midanyua side agbaagba ixẽ.

40 Mibara ira biara i ori iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofõ Bode.

1 Wū manyii, kinio ne, lobie so minyigi Itome Bielea ne loxere mi fie mifo ne, fie mixe teteree i ne ame.

2 Si mimõẽ Itome Bielea ne loxere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbã, si iide ngbo ne, iyo mi kafokade na kusia kukuwẽ.

3 Nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore losu nto lotã mi. Nne lofo kuxa ido pelepele nde so, Kristo okpi i bo akpi iti le kumego i Oko Sekelea ote.

4 Mabiara wũ, fie Yaa otara wũ odi i makpise ndẽ i akpene ate kama i Yaa itome kanya.

⁵ Ɔɔɔi so ɔte Petro gu katōmemasɛdze iweo-inyɔ.

⁶ Ne kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ɔ masiaidze ma loɔo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzoo si ngbā ipe i nɔme ɣee ma mawē ɔɔkpi koko.

⁷ Ne kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte Yakobo gu katōmemasɛdze tsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁸ Katsɔrakɔ ne, ɔɔi so ɔte me go maɣe kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde ɔtsɔra i katōmemasɛdze ndē ɔɔɔɔɔ, fie loikote so maarɔ me so katōmesɛdze alaso loti mafɔɔɔɔɔ kama lobara ma kako.

¹⁰ ɣee ɣaa nnyainyɔ ɔso fie loɔe nne loɔe kinio. Ɔ kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso loɔbara karabara teteree loɔo katōmemasɛdze tsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɣee iide mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame lobara, ɣee ɣaa ɔle go nto ɔbara karabara i wū ame ɔɔe.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mme loɣere mi irere o-o, ma loɣere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwē nɛmɔ kere boto boɣe fie ne mifɔ midɛ ne.

ɣaa Ɔtara Kristo Ɔɔi I Makpise Ndē.

¹² Kinio ne, go bo itōme ne boto boɣe nde so ɣaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔɔɔɔgu i makpise ndē ne, be ɔso i mi ndē mawē to maɣe so ɣaa iisibatara makpise ɔbɔ ngbā?

¹³ Si gbaā ide ne, ite so ɣaa iitara Kristo ɔ wū ɔɔi i makpise ndē.

¹⁴ Fie si ɣaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise ndē ne, iyo

bona kuira ne boape imomo fie mi kafɔkade ana ɔe siefe.

¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarī idɔ kɔra nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia ɣaa iso so ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔɔɔɔgu i makpise ndē. Fie si gbaā i makpise iibata ne, iyo ɔitara Kristo ɔ wū.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so ɣaa iitara Kristo ana ɔɔi i makpise ndē.

¹⁷ Fie si ɣaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise ndē gbaā ne, iyo mi kafɔkade na kusia kukuwē, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame.

¹⁸ Ne karɔ ana nde so, Kristo mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loɔkpi ana ɔwɔ.

¹⁹ Si ngbā megbe ame ɔnɔwē boba ɔriinyɔ i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boɔo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ ɣee gbagbaā ide so ɣaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔɔɔɔgu i makpise ndē. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ lokpi ne, mato maaledza ita.

²¹ Alaso kumegɔ ame iki i ɔturi ɔwē iso i kukpi ɔba i maturi ndē ne, ngbɔ ame ita ibɔɔɔɔɔ i makpise ndē ana aaki i ɔturi ɔwē iso iba ne.

²² Kumegɔ ame i kukpi ɔba maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ iso alaso boɔe Adam mawa ɔso ne, ngbɔ ame i ɣaa to ɔaledza maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ itara ibɔɔɔɔɔgu i makpise ndē iki Kristo iso ne.

²³ ɣee ɣaa to ɔatara ɔbiara i ɔwi go lokote iso. Kristo loɔe katɔ iyo ne kama mma lofɔ wū made ata ku ɔwi go

ɔaledza ikpese iba.

²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikɔ to kaaba, Kristo to ɔawɔra atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarã ame sile dze nto siɖe iso ɔɖuɖu. Ɖto ɔasu sigarakadekɔ ɔpia i ɔ Ɖse Ƴaa nɔɔ ame.

²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ɔaɖe iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa aasu ɔ matsirise ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino.

²⁶ Tsirise tsɔra gɔ ɔawɔra nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso Ɖko Sekelea ɔɖe sɔ, “Ƴaa to ɔasu ara ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ɔ ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee sɔ ara ɔɖuɖu ne, Ƴaa gɔ losu wã ɔpia Kristo kayirino ne, Ɖibua i wã iso.

²⁸ Fie si Ƴaa ɔɔsu ara ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i Kristo kayirino ɔro ne, Kristo gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi ana to ɔasu sɔ ɔpia i Ƴaa kayirino sɔ Ƴaa ɔnɔwẽ saã aade ara ɔɖuɖu iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo Ƴaa itupie kubarara i mma loɔkpi koko iti ne, be loabɔre i ne ame itã ma? Si gbaã idɖe le kumegɔ i mawẽ to maɖe sɔ makpise ita kuiwẽ na ne, be ɔso i mmamɔ to mafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara i mma loɔkpi koko iti?

³⁰ Ana ne bo ɖee? Be ɔso fie bo ngbã aawe i imɔrẽ ame ɔwi biara?

³¹ Wũ manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasẽ i kakɔme! Wũ kato ikɔleso i mi iti sɔ miabara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ɔso nto loɖi nnegbe loɖe.

³² Si maturi kuɖeme kere ɔso fie lokpẽgu maturi ma nse le mabɔi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona loɖi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisi-bata mabɔre i makpise ame gbaã ne, iyo le kumegɔ mapɖe igbã sɔ ne, “Mitã boɖe si bone, alaso korãkaɖe boto boakpi,” ɖe ɔnukuare.

³³ Midaassɔsɔla so. Kulaa nyanyarĩa se kunina ɔturi sɛɛ.

³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ɔri iso. Nto loɖere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpẽ mi sɔ mi mawẽ iɖe Ƴaa.

Paulo Ɖɖe Ika I Siturina Nedza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Ɖwẽ aakarɛ sɔ, “Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbã maawe?”

³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia ɔraɖui i karɔ ame ne, iise ire si iide katɔ iburi.

³⁷ Fie ɔraɖui gɔ apia i karɔ ame ne, ibi kere idɖe le itita ɖee idziribi irere. Ƴee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibɔre i kumegɔ ise fie apia ne i karɔ ame.

³⁸ Ƴaa se ɔtã idziribi negbe kumiamia gɔ ɔ ɔɖɔɛ. Ɖse ɔtã ɔraɖui biara kumiamia gɔ lokotegu wũ.

³⁹ Ara wa ɔɖuɖu mba ngbã sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbɔ ame nde mabɔi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kuɖokpo ame pia fie karɔ iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule ɔkpaki ibɔre i karɔ ara iso.

41 Kuḡẽ ba kõ ifie, fie oḡbaworeti ana ba ã ifie. Awãmi ifie ana okpaki. I awãmi kerekere ndẽ ne, ibiara ba kumegõ ise ifie.

42 Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikõ gõ ḡaa aatara makpise mawe ngbã ne. Ōwi gõ mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi siḡe mawe, ḡee ōwi gõ ka maata ne, maisibakpi.

43 Ōwi gõ mabiara wũ ne, onyo nyanyarĩ, ḡoborõ, ḡee ōwi gõ ame õata obõre i makpise ame ne, õare situri fie õawe ole ana.

44 Ōwi gõ mabiara wũ ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi siḡe.

ḡee ōwi gõ ka õata ne, siwarã ame sosina õatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarã ame sire ana pia.

45 Alaso i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, ipia sõ, "Ōturi ḡeakatõ gõ nde Adam ne, ḡaa obara wũ gbanadze." ḡee Adam tsõra gogbe ne, ã nde Siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ne.

46 Iiḡe Siwarã ame õre kere loḡe katõ, ḡee sosina ame õre fie kini i siwarã ame õre osiai.

47 Adam ḡeakatõ gõ i ḡaa obara ne, sise mapõ wũ ala. ḡee Adam tsõra ne, Kato obõre.

48 Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngõ mapõ maḡi i sise ame. ḡee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngõ lobõre i kato.

49 Ne osõ kumegõ ame bopia siturina le ngõ mapõ maḡi i sise ame ne, ngbo

ame boapia ngõ lobõre i kato kumiamia ne.

50 Wũ manyii nne nto loḡe karõ nde sõ, siturina gu ima iibawo ḡaa sigarakadekõ ame obõ. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ose sõ iisibakpi inya.

51-52 Minõ iwerera negbe. Bo oḡuḡu iibakpi. ḡee i kadadã tsõra ire ame ne, ḡaa to õafinikira bo kumiamia. Ōabara ne fie aama inõmi abusi. Alaso si kadadã obõ ne, ḡaa to õatara makpise sõ maisibaledza ikpi manya fie õafinikira bo kumiamia.

53 Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi.

54 Ne osõ si iõba sõ mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo Ōko Sekelea ame itõme ne loḡe sõ, "Maõwõra kukpi, iḡe iso oõba!" aaba i ne ame.

55 Matsere ana sõ. "Kukpi, fõ iḡe iso ḡee?"

Fie ole gõ ase ata bo ala ḡee?"

56 Kukpi se kuna kõ ole kuḡe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ole obõre i mmara ame.

57 ḡee bope ḡaa gõ lotã bo iḡe iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

58 Ne osõ ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuḡe, miya teteree sõ miibarõ. Mimõẽ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alaso miḡe sõ ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibaḡe siefe.

16

Karatã Itã ḡaa Maturi ḡete.

¹ Kinio ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafoddedze akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loyere mafoddedze ma i Galatia so mabara.

² Kosida biara ne, obiara si odji ira ose i ã karabara kanya so si loba ne, ara ito kuiwẽ iisibawe.

³ Si loba ne, loatsere oko lotã mma i mi momo midji so masu mi karatã makelegu Yerusalem.

⁴ Si inya so mme wũ losiai ma ne, iyo bo odudu ka boakela.

Paulo Adzuni Wa Obara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kore alaso loye so loaki i mmõ tõtõ.

⁶ Ito ibara me so nto loade ayi arẽsaã i mi kore mmõ. Siainyo oyu owi odudu ne, nto loawe i mi kore fie ka miadi me ori loakela ngbego loakela.

⁷ Loito lobie so loatere ise lorui i mi kore ye loawe ise iabo owi go i Bosate aatã me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso.

⁹ Ori siare obusi ngbe otã karabara ga lofo kuã gbaã atoa so matsirise gbodzoo ota maye me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo oã mi kore ne, mifo wũ kukaako alaso Bosate karabara kade oto obara le kumego nto lobara awe.

¹¹ Midaanyo wũ le obiete ye mibuai wũ so ã irise aase katã i isobue ame so ãaba otatu me alaso nto lonyo ori so ma gu bo manyii tsora aaba.

¹² I bo onyii Apolo itõme iso ne, looyere wũ owi gbodzoo so ã gu mafoddedze mama si maba maanyo mi ye ãitorã so ãaba kinio. Si ona ori owi mama ye ne, oto ãaba.

So Imala Atõme.

¹³ Midzue so si miya teteree i kafokade ame. Mina otu si miwe ole.

¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara odudu i kudoe ame.

¹⁵ Miye Stefana gu ã iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi deakatõ ma lofiniki i Akaia ibuti ame. Masu so matã Yaã maturi ibuai. Wũ manyii, loto mi i kukpa

¹⁶ so minyo mmagbe igbã nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitã so ma igbã loakoko mi.

¹⁷ So oyo me so Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiko oã maabo alaso ise me le mi loonya.

¹⁸ Matã so so oyo me gbaã ole ye oã me le kumego iba-o iso. Le so boasia maturi magbe igbã ikpari boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafoddedze ma mpia i Asia karõ iso odudu oya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo so maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame.

²⁰ Manyii ma odudu mpia ngbe oya mi o-o!

Miya so i kudoe ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme momo korõ losu lotsere so, "Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!"

²² Ɔturi biara gɔ loise ɔɔɔɛ
Bosate ne, sigbarĩ si siba i
ɔnyiiɔ iso. O Bosate, ba!

²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyɔ si
iwegu mi.

²⁴ Wũ kuɔɔɛ si kuwegu mi
i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si
iba ngbɔ.

2 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I

Paulo Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖtã

Ma Korintose

1 Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɔɛ ame loɖe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔ̄mesɛdze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe botã Ƴaa mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɖuɖu nde Ƴaa mare i Akaia karɔ̄ iso mmɔ.

2 Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualɛra gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

3 Mitã bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba, nnyainyɔ Ɖse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɖuɖu se ibɔre.

4 Ɖse ɔpia bo kɔrɔ̄ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame sɔ bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofɔ i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne.

5 Kumegɔ ame boba kaɖekɔ̄ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbɔ ame iki i ƙ̄ ame bose bona Ƴaa ibuai siare ana ne.

6 Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi, ɔfɔ mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bose boya teteree i inyewe nemɔ igbã kanya.

7 Boba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boɣe sɔ kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbɔ ame ana i Ƴaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

8 Wũ manyii, bobie sɔ bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ̄ iso. Mabara bo amumuɣɔ sɔ ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ sɔ boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra.

9 Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! Ƴee iba ngbɔ sɔ si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso.

10 Ɖɖi bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔɖɖi bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔto ɔɖɖi bo ana,

11 ala miɣegu bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyɔ maturi gbodzoo aape Ƴaa siba i bo iti sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɖɣe Nne Ɖso Ɖfinikira Ɖ Adzuni.

12 Nne ɔso bose boɖe ndamu nde sɔ, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔ̄e sɔ bola i maturi ɔɖuɖu gu titirio mi ndẽ. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nnegbe ɔbɔre, ɣee Ƴaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya sɔ boabusi bo situ boɣere mi ɔnukuare.

13-14 Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ̄ kere aɖe botsere botã mi. Atoa sɔ kiniɔ ne miino bo karɔ̄ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ miaba miano bo karɔ̄ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

15-16 Gɔ loxe nnegbe kukaako oso ne, lobara adzuni so si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kore fie si lookpese ana ne, loaledza mmɔ iki so miadi me ori fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbo ne iyo miana isoɔo ikpe inyo.

17 Gɔ lobara adzuni wamo fie lofinikira wa ne, iite so nto lokpɔkpɔtɔra mi i wu adzuni ifinikira malamala ame so loxe a lokpese loxe so ooɔo le kayiiso maturi awe.

18 Ƴee le kumego i Ƴaa se obara i o itome iso gbaa ne, ngbo ame i nne botsere boti mi iide a gu ooɔo ne.

19 Ƴaa obi Yesu Kristo go iso itome i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo oyere mi ne, oide a gu ooɔo oturi xee ngo nse oxe a owi biara ode.

20 Alaso o nde a ota Ƴaa itome biara ne oxe ose i bo iso. Ne oso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bose boxe so, "Si iba ngbo," ita Ƴaa iyere kato ikole.

21 Ƴaa ota so bo gu mi odudu de mawe ku Kristo fie o momo lodji bo ose ise so boabara o karabara.

22 O ode lose bo ikpo so o mare bo de go osu o Siwarā Bielea o pia i bo ame. Siwarā dzegbe nde ayaikama ita ara wa oledza ose ota bo ne.

23 Ƴaa momo xe so nto lodoe mi fie nnya kere lonyo mi oso loiba Korinto.

24 Boito bobje so nne bofo bo de ne, boasē bopia mi, xee boto bobaragu mi karabara so miana isoɔo alaso mi kafokade xe teteree koko.

2

1 Ne oso lobara adzuni so loito loba mi kore loba loapia mi isoma ne.

2 Alaso si lo pia mi isoma ne, nna lookpese o pia me isoɔo? Kuwē siina ido mi ma ame lobie situ.

3 Ne oso lotsere oko gomɔ losese mi ne. Ala loibie so loaba loapia mma ame lo pia me isoɔo isoma. Alaso lofo lo de so si loba isoɔo ne, iyo mi wu miba isoɔo.

4 Gbaa oko lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wu ku idaa gbodzoo gu otu go mba orora gu nomē gbodzoo. Iide wu adzuni lo de so loapia mi isoma, xee si lote mi kumego loto lodoe mi.

Paulo Osu Kpibaradze Ikpi Otse Wu.

5 Ne oso si orere ikpi ibara o pia mi isoma ne, iide wu onowe ide o pia isoma, xee boawo oxe so o pia mi odudu isoma. Loito lobie so miafe wu inyagalagu.

6 Ka ile so mi kase siare ookpadze wu kutsue koko.

7 Kinio ne, ka misu mitse wu si mipia wu katetere so oibabo i imararaso ame ita okpese kama pelepele.

8 Loto mi i kukpa so midji mite wu so mito midoe wu ipe i kinio.

9 Ne oso lotsere mi oko so si lodzu kumego mi xe teteree gu si mito mibie so miabara i ara wa lote mi iso.

10 Si misu orere ikpi mitse wu ne, iyo mme wu losu lotse wu. Fie si irere pia kora go loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katō ala mi oso.

11 Nnegbe loatã sɔ boatẽ Tsirise ɔri sɔ ãibana ɔri kuwẽ i bo iso alaso boye ã siri lalaa.

Paulo Obie Sɔ Si Ono Itõme Oboregu I Tito Kore.

12 Owi gɔ loba sɔ loaxe Kristo Itõme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya sɔ Bosate obusi ɔri sɔ loabara ã karabara i mmɔ.

13 YEE wũ ɔtu iitã me iwarã kuiwẽ alaso loinya wũ ɔnyii Tito i mmɔ. Ne ɔso lomala ma so lorui lokele Makedonia.

Kristo Otã Sɔ Boɔe Iso.

14 YEE bope Yaa siba sɔ iki i kumegɔ bobara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔso ne, ɔse ɔko bo ɔwi biara sɔ boasiai Kristo le ã maturi ma ɔmɔẽ i kakpã ame. Fie Yaa se ɔki i bo iso ɔɔi Kristo ɔte kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ le kumegɔ ira se ifɔrẽ korõkorõ i kakoi biara.

15 Bose le kua korõkorõa gɔ i Kristo ɔtsuedza ɔtã Yaa fie bo ifɔrẽ se iki i maturi ɔɔɔɔ ndẽ, mma lona idj gu mma nto mawo.

16 Mma lona idj ne, ide ifɔrẽ korõkorõa ne nse itã ngbã. YEE mma nto mawo ndẽ ne, ide ifɔrẽ nyanyarã ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote sɔ ãawo karabara gagbe obara?

17 Boise le maturi gbod-zoo ma nse maki masu Yaa Itõme maɔe ala kuxa. YEE gɔ Yaa lopia bo katõme ɔso ne, boto boye Itõme i ɔnukuare ame le Kristo maɔabo.

3

1 Nnegbe ɔte sɔ boto bole so? Boise le mawẽ ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadj ma

kate mi xee nga boafɔ i mi kore bote maturi mama.

2 Alaso mi mɔmɔ nde bo ɔko gɔ bobã, ɔko gɔ matsere masia i bo situ iso sɔ obiara aatsue ɔnya ɔka.

3 Ite sekelee sɔ Kristo mɔmɔ lotsere ɔko gogbe ɔsese ɔkigu i bo iso. Iide ɔturi korõ matsere ala xee Yaa gɔ mba ngbã Siwarã masu matsere ala. Iide ita ana iso ide matsere masia xee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Yaa Obara Bo Ndamu Yete Maɔabo.

4 Boto boye ngbɔ ala katetere ga bobã i Yaa ame iki i Kristo iso.

5 Bona kuira ne iso boaya fie boaxe sɔ ne ɔso bose bowo karabara gagbe obara. YEE Yaa kore i bo ɔle se obore.

6 O lotã bo ira biara ne lonya bo sɔ si boade ndamu xete maɔabo. Maitserẽ ndamu xete megbe mase, xee Siwarã ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise miɔoe ɔturi, xee Siwarã se sitã ngbã.

7 Owi gɔ i Mose ɔfo Yaa mmara obɔ ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitã bo kukpi ipɔ ne, ã ifie ɔtã sɔ Israel mabi iiwo wũ katõ ɔnyɔ. Atoa sɔ ifie nemo se iyu si iɔfo ɔwi. Si mmara me nse mitã kukpi ipɔ segu ifie siare nemo igbã ne,

8 nda i Siwarã ame kurabarara gɔ lomɔ kuɔo pelepele aafie!

⁹ Fiε si mmara kuere me nse mitā ɔturi kukpi ipɔ to mifiε ngbɔ ne, iyɔ Itōme sεε ne nse ibara bo bɔlɔlɔ to iafie teteree idɔ.

¹⁰ Boto boɣε ngbɔ alaso ikpawaĩ siare ne ame bopia nɔme ɔmɔ idɔ ikuere ne lowe kokooko.

¹¹ Fiε si ira ne ɔwi nse ɔfe ɔfiε ngbɔ ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, iyɔ ira ɣεte ne ɔwi loise ɔfe aafie idɔ kokooko.

¹² Ɔriinyɔ negbe boba ɔso fiε kagbegbe iise kati bo ne.

¹³ Bo boise le Mose gɔ nse ɔsu ɔkati ɔfu so katɔ sɔ Israel mabi si madaanya sɔ Ƴaa ifie ne mpia wũ i katɔ to iro.

¹⁴ Gbaã idε sɔ ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipε i nɔme ne, ɔkati gɔmɔ fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere ɔko gɔmɔ. Ngɔ lobara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔnɔwẽ adzuni iso i ɔkati aabe.

¹⁵ Gbaã ipε i nɔme si mato maka Mose mmara ɔko ne, ɔkati fu i ma adzuni iso sɔ maise manɔ nne mato maka karɔ.

¹⁶ Ƴεε si ɔrere ɔfiniki ɔbɔrε i ɔ akpi ame ɔfo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, ɔkati gɔmɔ se ɔbe i ɔ adzuni iso.

¹⁷ Kinio ne, Bosate gɔ boto bokpere ngbe ndε Ƴaa Siwarã, fiε ngbegɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã pia ne, maturi ba iwarã.

¹⁸ Bo ma ɔduɔdu i kuira iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose bodi Bosate ikpawaĩ bote kukaako. Fiε Bosate gɔ ndε Ƴaa Siwarã ngbe ne, ɔ nse ɔfinikira bo nsegbai sɔ boare wũ bofiε teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pɔa.

¹ Gɔ Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya fiε ɔsu karabara gagbe ɔpia bo i nɔwɔ ame ɔso ne, nɔwɔ iise mifε bo.

² Ƴεε boɔɔi atsue i awerera gu anuarera iso, ana ne, boise bosɔsɔla maturi fiε boise bofinikira Itōme Bielea. Ƴεε bose boɔe ɔnukuare fiε si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarã i bo iso ne, bose bote nsegbai sεε i ma anɔ le kumεgɔ boate i Ƴaa anɔ.

³ Si Itōme Bielea ne boto boɣε dε iwerera ne, idε iwerera itã mma nto mawɔ.

⁴ Mma loifo maɔe ne, Ɔbosam ɔbie ma anɔmi. Ɔbara ma ngbɔ si maibanya ikpawaĩ ne lobɔrε i Itōme Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso sɔ nne boto boɣε i Kristo gɔ ndε Ƴaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karɔ.

⁵ Boise bowe boki boɣε bo mɔmɔ iso itōme, ɣεε Yesu Kristo iso itōme boɣere mi sɔ ɔ ndε Bosate. Bo ne, mi maɔabo boɔe ala Yesu ɔso.

⁶ Ƴaa gɔ loɣε ku kayi karɔkasεkɔ sɔ, "Ikpawaĩ si iba i idududu ame" ne, ɔ ame lotã ɔ ikpawaĩ ɔfiε ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotã bonya Ƴaa ikpawaĩ ne mpia i Kristo katɔ bodi ite ne.

⁷ Ƴεε bo ma ame i Siwarã ame karana gagbe pia ne, bose le abui wa mapɔ kere. Ne loatã ɔbiara ɔnya sɔ ɔle siare gɔgbe ne, iidε bo mɔmɔ ame ɔbɔrε, ɣεε Ƴaa kɔrε ɔbɔrε.

8 Inyewe ɔmini bo ito i kakɔi biara, xee ole iiro bo. Mase makpɔkpɔtora bo, xee nɔɔ iise mifɛ bo.

9 Matsirise siai bo so maɔɔe, xee Ya a iidi bo atsue. Mamɔɛ bo mawui i karɔ so si maɔɔe bo, xee boikpi.

10 Ōwi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi so ɔ ngbã aate so i bo ame.

11 Gbaã, i bo ngbã me bosu ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, bosu i kukpi ifɔ ame ala Yesu ɔso. Ne ɔso Yesu ngbã ana se midji mite i bo siturina ame so maturi aanya maɔi ite.

12 Ne ɔso kukpi to kuɔaa bo ɔwi biara, xee mi mito mina ngbã.

13 Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Lofɔ Ya loɔe, ne ɔso loto loxe ɔ itɔme ne." Siwarã dze ame lotã maturi ɔfo maɔe ne, se ame mpia i bo ame ɔso boto boxe itɔme ne.

14 Boxe so Ya go lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo gu mi ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso ɔbo Ya katɔ.

15 Mi isee ɔso i ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔba ngbo. Fie kumegɔ i Ya abualera togu maturi ikɔ ibɔ Kristo kɔre ne, ngbo ame i Ya iyere aafɔ kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoɔ Siare.

16 Adzuni wagbe ɔso boise bofɛ ne. Atoa so bo siturina to sikpi pɔkɔsoɔ pɔkɔsoɔ ne, bo siwarã to sina ngbã xete ɔwi biara.

17 Inye kekei ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe ɔwi biara. Ito iledza bo itã kuware siare go maatã bo fie maibawo kuira ɔso ɔkoteragu.

18 Ne ɔso boisu bo anɔ bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, xee nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bose bonya ne, aise ase ɔwi biara, xee nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase ɔwi biara go ana kawirikɔ.

5

1 Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosu i ngbã megbe ame ɔbie ne, boba iyo ne mba ole i Ya sigarakaɔkɔ. Iyo ne iide nɔɔ masu matsue ala fie iase ɔwi biara.

2 Ōwi go ame bopia i siturina dzegbe ame ne, bose bowarã bokuti. Boto bonyo ɔri teteree iyi ne boase boasu Ya sigarakaɔkɔ siturina.

3 Si bokete siturina dzemo ame ne, boisibase isɔ.

4 Alaso go bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo negbe ame ne, boto botɔre, bomararã so. Iide go ito bo ɔkã so boabɔre i siturina dzegbe ame ɔso, xee go boto bobie so masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo so ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele.

5 Ya ɔɔe loledza bo ɔse ɔtã ikpaki negbe igbã fie ɔso ɔ Siwarã ɔtã bo le ita isiara itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse bo.

6 Ne ɔso boba ɔtu ne. Boxe so ayi kumegɔ bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku anɔ.

7 Kafɔkaɔe gagbe bosu bosu ala ngbã ne, iide ara

wa boto bonya ala anɔ kare kaɖe.

⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo ɔkã sɔ boabɔre i siturina ame bokelɛ boawegu Bosate.

⁹ Ƴɛɛ nne boto bobie boɖo nde sɔ, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate anɔ.

¹⁰ Alaso bo ɔɖuɖu to boaya i Kristo anɔ ɔɖegu bo atɔme fie ɔbiara aafɔ ɔ kuso go lokategu ɔ kurabarara. Isɛɛ o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, ɔbiara to ɔafɔ nne lokategu ɔ ngbã me igbã ɔɛɛ.

Mitã Sɔ Ƴaa Aafere Mi Gu Wũ Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Go boɖe kumegɔ ikote sɔ boanigã Bosate ɔso ne, boɛ bopɛ maturi nɔɔ sɔ ma wũ manigã wũ. Ƴaa ɖe bo kukaako fie lofɔ loɖe sɔ mi wũ miɛ bo nsegbai sekelee.

¹² Iiɖe ɔle boto bole so ana bote mi, ɖeɛ boto botã mi ɔri gogbe sɔ miasu bo miɖe ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo sɔ si miatsue nne miɔɖere mma nto masu ɔturi kumi-amia makɔle sɔ kato fie iiɖe ɔ nsegbai.

¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaã ne, Ƴaa ɔso ise bo ngbo. Ƴɛɛ si boito bolala ne, iɖe kusia itã mi.

¹⁴ Kristo kuɖɔɛ nto kuɖe bo iso. Kinio go boɖe sɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ lokpi i maturi ɔɖuɖu iti ɔso ne, ite sɔ bo ɔɖuɖu ɔokpi.

¹⁵ Kristo ɔkpi i maturi ɔɖuɖu iti, ne ɔso mma nsi ngbã ne, maisibase ngbã matã so. Ƴɛɛ maase ngbã matã wũ, alaso ma iti ɔkpi

fie Ƴaa ɔtara wũ ɔbo magbanadze ndẽ.

¹⁶ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, boise boɖegu kuwẽ atɔme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si ɔwi go lofe kɔra fie boɖegu Kristo atɔme ngbo ne, boisisɛ bobara ngbo kinio.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔsu so ɔmatãra i Kristo iso ne, ɔokpese ɔturi ɖete. Ɔ ngbã kuere ɔɖe, miɖete ka ɔsi.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɖe lobara ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. Ɔfere bo gu wũ inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. Ɔ ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara ɔtã bo sɔ boako maturi mama bobo Ƴaa kɔre ne.

¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bopɛ nde sɔ, Ƴaa ɔki i Kristo iso ɔto ɔledza ma gu maturi ɔɖuɖu inyo ndẽ. Ɔokpa at-sue ɔfu ma akpi ɔɖuɖu iso fie ɔsu itɔme ne loaledza ma gu maturi ɔɖuɖu ndẽ ɔtã bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nɖe i Kristo kanya, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔki i bo iso ɔto ɔka mi. Ne ɔso boɖe i Kristo kanya le Ƴaa mɔmɔ nto ɔtã mi iti sɔ mitã mafere mi gu wũ inyo kanya ndu.

²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwẽ, ɖeɛ bo iti ne, Ƴaa ɔtã wũ ɔsore bo akpi. Iatã sɔ si bobaragu wũ mawẽ ne, boadɛ maturi bololɔa i Ƴaa anɔ.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu Ƴaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa sɔ midaafɔ Ƴaa nnyainyo siefe.

² Alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe sɔ, “Ɔwi go lokote sɔ loanyo mi nnya ne, lokã mi at-sue.

Fie gɔ iyi ɔɔo sɔ loadɔ mi ne, lobuai mi.”
Mikā atsue! Kinio nde ɔwi gɔ lokote sɔ ʎaa aanyɔ mi nnya ne. Nɔme nde iyi ne ɔadɔ mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie sɔ kuwẽ aanya iyere kuiwẽ i bo karabara iso. Ne ɔso boise bobara kaira ne loatẽ maturi ʎaa kɔre iba ɔri ne.

⁴ ʎee i ira biara ne bose bobara ame ne, bose bodi bote sɔ ʎaa marabaradze boɔe. Ne ɔso boya teteree i amɔrẽ gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne.

⁵ Mapɛ bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matã bo karabara maɔɔdza. Boina sire bore fie kukã ana ɔkpẽ bo.

⁶ ʎee iki i isekele gu inɔgba gu ɔɔaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, boɔɔi bote sɔ ʎaa marabaradze boɔe. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, Siwarã Bielea gu bo kudɔe bielea gu

⁷ bo ɔnukuare itɔme iye gu ʎaa ɔle se ɔbuai bo. Bo nsegbai see nde bo kakpã akpẽra wa bose bodzuẽ so ala.

⁸ Mawẽ se maware bo fie mawẽ ana se masopara bo, mawẽ se male bo fie mawẽ ana se marɔ bo iyere lalaa, mawẽ ana se manyɔ bo le maladze awe, ʎee ɔnukuare boto boye.

⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiye bo, ʎee maye bo i kakɔi biara, mase manyɔ bo le boɔkpi ʎee le miye ne, boba ngbã. Mapɛ bo, ʎee maidɔe bo.

¹⁰ Atoa sɔ bopia i isoma ame ne, so ɔɔo bo ɔwi biara, bonyɔ le mawereba, ʎee bose botã maturi ɔkpese maranase. Bose le mma nna kaira ʎee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyii ma Korintose, boɔere mi ɔnukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nrɔɔ bofo mi ana.

¹² Iide bo loɔi mi nrɔɔ ne mi mɔmɔ nto mikora kama mitã bo lo!

¹³ Nto loɔe mi ika le wũ mabi awe. Kumegɔ boware nrɔɔ bosɔ mi ne, mi wũ miware mi mire mitã bo ngbo.

Mafɔɔedze Gu Mma Loifo Maɔe Si Madaabara Mawẽ.

¹⁴ Minyɔ sɔ mi gu mma loide mafɔɔedze iibabara mawẽ i kaira ame alaso iibawo ɔkate. Ira see gu ilalaa iibawo mawẽ ɔɔe ɔa. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakɔi kawẽ ɔwe ɔnya.

¹⁵ Kristo gu ɔbosam iibawo ara karɔ ɔnɔgu so. Ngbo ame i fɔɔedze gu ngo loifo ɔɔe iibawo mawẽ ɔbara ne.

¹⁶ Aɔo gu ʎaa iyo na kaira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde ʎaa gɔ mba ngbã isɔreyo. Le kumegɔ i ʎaa mɔmɔ ɔye sɔ, “Loawe i ma ndẽ, lose i ma ame, loɔe ma ʎaa fie ma wũ maɔe wũ maturi.”

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Bosate ɔyere ɔ maturi sɔ,

“Mibore i ma ndẽ,

Si mibese so miboregu i iyɔsɔre iso.

Midaapepegu ma anyanyara iyo loafɔ mi.

¹⁸ Fie loakpese mi ɔse

Mi wũ mikpese me mabi birereĩ gu mabirõgomi. Ngbo i Yaa Jlesate to õxe ne.”

7

¹ Gõ maɣe ara wagbe mase i bo iso ɔso ne manyii, mitã bosekelera so boɖi i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarã si bose sekelee i Yaa kuware gu kunigã ame.

Paulo Ona Isoɣo I Korinto Maturi Ngbã Ikpaki Iso

² Nto lobie so miware mi nrõ mifo bo alaso boixere mi kuwẽ fie boikpadzẽ kuwẽ bokigu i ori nyanyarã iso, ana ne, boide kuwẽ amumu.

³ Loito loxe nnegbe so si lotã mi ipo. Alaso loɣe lofegu so mifo bo kuɣa gbaã fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbã ame o-o ne, mawẽ boɖe.

⁴ Lofõ mi loɖe fie nse lopa so ala mi ɔso. I bo inyewe ɔɖuɖu ame ne, loba katetere fie so ɔɣo me ala mi ɔso.

⁵ Gõ boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarã kuiwẽ. Yee amorẽ õki alo bo i kakõi biara gu kalo gõ itã so ifõ ɔwe i bo ame.

⁶ Yee Yaa gõ nse ɔpia mma lofefẽ ɔto ɔpia bo korõ i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame.

⁷ Iide Tito iba ɔnwẽ lopia bo isoɣo xee ɔxere bo kumegõ mitã wũ katetere. ɔxere bo kumegõ ito mi ɔkã so mianya me, kumegõ mito mimararã so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so so miafo me kanya ne, itã so ɔɣo me gbaã.

⁸ Si wũ ɔko gõ lotsere mi ɔtã mi isoma ne, iidaa me. Ibo me so gõ lonya so idaa mi ɔwi kurukutu.

⁹ Yee kinio ne, so ɔɣo me, iide so lopia mi isoma ɔso, xee so mi isoma ɔtã mifiniki ɔso. Yaa ɔsu mi isoma ɔfinikira mi ɔbo so i kore ne ɔso ide mi kusia.

¹⁰ Alaso si ɔturi ɔmararã so i Yaa ori iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatã wũ ngbã fie iibaɖaa wũ. Yee si ɔmararã so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi ɔana.

¹¹ Minyo karabara ga i Yaa ɔsu isoma negbe ɔbara. Itã miɖo anɔ mibua. Itã so mito mibie so miase sekelee. Itã so miise minagu ara lalaa isoɣo. Itã ifõ pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itã mito minyo ara ori teteree. Itã mise mipia kube, fie itã so mise mibie so miakpadzẽ kpibaradze kut-sue. I ira biara ame ne, mite so miise mibara mawẽ ku ira lalaa.

¹² Ne ɔso atoa so lotsere ɔko gomɔ ne, iide ngõ lobara ixere xee ngõ maɣere ɔso lotsere. Yee lotsere so si loɖi lote mi sekelee i Yaa katõ kumegõ mise mipia kube i bo iti.

¹³ Nnegbe lotã bo katetere ne.

Ibua i katetere ga bona iso ne, so ɔɣo bo i isoɣo ne i Tito ɔna i kumegõ mi ɔɖuɖu ɔtã ɔ ɔtu ɔkpase ɔse ɔso.

¹⁴ Losu mi loɖe ndamu lotã wũ fie miipia me kunuare ana. Yee le kumegõ i itõme biara ne loxere mi ɖe ɔnukuare ne, ndamu me

loḍe i mi iso lotā Tito ana iide sila

¹⁵ Si onyigi mi oḍuḍu atsue ikā, mi kuware gu kuḍḍe go misu mifo wū ne, mi ara se amoẽ wū otu teteree abua.

¹⁶ So oyo me gbaã alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

Mitā Ara Wa Lobore I Mi Situ Ame.

¹ Manyii, bobie so mit-sue ara wa i Yaa abualera oḍia Makedonia mafodēdze ole fie mabara.

² Mawe i ilainyo gu inyewe teteree ame. Atoa so mapia i kusa siare ame ne, maḍi kayiri matā ara ku isoḡo.

³ Loawo ita osia otā mi so matā ara kumego maawo. Loawo oye so matā ara maḍodza kumego i ma ole se kanya. I ma momo kuḍḍe ame ne,

⁴ matā bo iti teteree so botā ma ori si ma wū maḍi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatā ame itā mafodēdze ma i Yudea.

⁵ Boinyo ori botā nne mabara ngbe kora. Maḍe katō masu so matā Bosate, ne kama iki i Yaa kuḍḍe ame ne, masu so matā bo bo wū.

⁶ Nnegbe oso Tito go lose karatā karabara gagbe karō koko i mi ndē ne, bopia wū oto so okelēgu kā i katō si owiri.

⁷ Miōse katō i ira biara ame. Mi kafokade gu ikade gu inoḡba oyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito miḍḍe bo ana. Ne oso kinio ne, minyo so miase katō i

abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

⁸ Iide mmara miḍḍe nto lotā mi, ye maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katō lonyo so nda i mi kuḍḍe osi.

⁹ Miye Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase oḍe fie, ye mi oso ne, okpese wereba so miaki i o siwereba ame mikpese maranase.

¹⁰ Wū adzuni nde so, karabara ga mise karō ku igogowi ne, iale so miawiri kā. Mi nde maḍeakatō ma lotā ara fie mi kora loḍe katō mibara adzuni wamo.

¹¹ Kinio ne, ikote so miawiri karabara ga karō mise. Oto go ame misu mise karabara karō ne, misu o ame miwiri kā ala ara wa miba kinio.

¹² Alaso si ide mi kuḍḍe so miatā ara ne, Yaa aafō nne mitā, iide nne miina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iide obie loto so si lopia mi ato lobua go nto lobereke mawē are. Ye si ato iibaḍo kuwē ne, mibuai ma kinio go miba, iyo owi go mi wū miabo i imorē ame ne, ma wū maobuai mi, iyo ira biara okote.

¹⁵ Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko sekelea ame so, "Nḡo losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie nḡo lona kekei o wū o okpe iife ikoso."

Masese Tito Gu Mawē Korinto.

¹⁶ Siba boape Yaa so otā Tito oḍia so kube so oabuai mi le bo ame.

¹⁷ Go boxere wū so oḡa mi kore si oabuai mi ne, otora ala ide o kuḍḍe koko so oḡa.

18 Boto bopia ma gu bo onyii ɔwē go i mafɔdɛdze akuri ɔduɔu sɛ male ala kumɛgo ɔsɛ ɔpia kube i Itōme Bielea ixe ame.

19 Idua i nwigbe ɔduɔu iso ne, mafɔdɛdze akuri ɔɔi wū sɔ ɔsiai bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara sɔ si boɔi Bosate ile gu bo kuɔɔe go boba sɔ boabuai bote.

20 Boto bodzuē sɔ sɔ boibatā kuwē ɔɔe ika i kumɛgo bobara karatā ga i maturi ɔɔi kayiri matā iso.

21 Bo adzuni nde sɔ boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔduɔu anɔ.

22 Ne ɔso boto bopia bo onyii gɔgbe bosiaira ma ne. Bookere wū bonyɔ i siri agbāagbā iso fie bonya sɔ ɔsɛ ɔpia kube gbaā. Idua i ne iso ne, ɔdua ɔfo mi ɔɔe gbaā ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔabuai mi ne.

23 I Tito wū burise kase ne, marabaradze laa boɔe i mi ndē. Manyii tsɔra ne, mafɔdɛdze akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo.

24 Midji mi kuɔɔe mite ma si mafɔdɛdze ɔduɔu aatsue sɔ iide ndamu siefe boto boɔe i mi iso.

9

Mafɔdɛdze Mama Ibuai.

1 Gbaā ne, iinya sɔ loatsere mi ɔko i karatā ga boye sɔ boatā mafɔdɛdze wɛreba ma i Yudea iso.

2 Loxe sɔ mito mibie sɔ miabuai fie loɔɔe ndamu i mi

iso lotā Makedonia maturi sɔ, "Ta igɔgɔwi ne, manyii ma i Akaya ɔledza sɔ sɔ maabuai." Mi kuɔɔe gɔgbe ɔpia manyii tsɔra ɔto.

3 Kinio ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kɔre si maanya sɔ bo ndamu me boɔe i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iide siefe. Le kumɛgo bɔsɛ boɔere ma sɔ miɔledza sɔ ne, loabie sɔ miledza sɔ fie maaba.

4 Yee si Makedonia maturi ɔsiai me maba maanya sɔ miiledza sɔ ne, kunuare to kuakpē bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuɔo alasɔ mato maabu sɔ bofe mi ifo iɔe kaɔu.

5 Ne ɔso inya sɔ loapia manyii magbe loɔegu katō si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miye sɔ miatā mise. Si mibie karatā mise fie boba ne, iate sɔ ɔɔɔe miɔɔe sɔ miatā ara ɔso fie mitā ne iide ɔye ɔso mitā.

Yaa Se ɔɔɔe Ngo Nse ɔtā Ara ɔbɔreɔu I ɔ ɔtu Ame.

6 Mitā ikpa mi sɔ ngo nse ɔpe ɔraɔui garagara ne, ara kekei kere ɔana. Yee ngo lope ɔraɔui gbodzoo ne, ɔto ɔafē ara gbodzoo.

7 Ne ɔso mi ndē ɔbiara keke si ɔtā nne ɔye ɔsɛ. Iide ɔye yee kaboso ame, alasɔ Yaa sɛ ɔɔɔe ngo nse ɔtā ara ku isoɔo.

8 Fie Yaa to ɔawo mi ira biara ɔtā sɔ miana ara miɔo nwa ɔduɔu lonya mi sɔ ɔwi biara ne, miawo ɔbuai i karabara sɛe biara ame.

9 ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ,

“Ɔse ɔkurisi ɔ̄ korɔ̄ ame ɔtã mawereba, fie ɔ̄ kayiribielea na kawirikɔ̄.”

¹⁰ Ƴaa go nse ɔtã kpɛdze ɔraɖui pea gu araɖea ne, ɔto ɔatã mi ɔɖui go miape fie ɔatã ɔle kukaako so miafɛ ara gbodzoo ala kumego mitã ara ku ɔtu ɔso.

¹¹ Ɔto ɔatã miɖe maranase siare so miawo ara ɔtã ɔwi biara ame so maturi aape Ƴaa siba i mi karatã ga mafɔ mabɔregu i bo kɔre ɔso.

¹² Alaso karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafɔɖedze ɔnoƵɛ inyaa kaɖae, Ƴee itã maturi gbodzoo ɔpe Ƴaa siba

¹³ Si mipia kube mitã ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Ƴaa so mifo Kristo Itɔme Bielea, mikã atsue fie mito ara mitã ma gu maturi mama.

¹⁴ Mato maasu situ Ƴaa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Ƴaa ɔtã mi ɔso.

¹⁵ Mitã bope Ƴaa siba i karatã ga karɔ̄ boibawo ɔno fie ɔsu ɔtã bo iti.

10

Paulo Ɔkpɛ I Ɔ Karabara Ga Ɔto Ɔbara Iti.

¹ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu Kristo karɔ̄ ibɔso gu ɔtu Ƴaa nto loka mi. Mme go mise miƳe so si lopia i mi kɔre ne, loɖe ɔturi Ƴaa, Ƴee si loɔrui i mi kɔre ne, loɔkpese ɔturi go mba ɔle.

² Loto mi i kukpa so mi-daata lowe ɔle i mi iso si loba alaso lofo loɖe so loawo

ɔle ɔwe i mma nto maƳe so sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara.

³ Gbaã iɖe so kayi ame bopia Ƴee boise bokpɛ ku ala kayiiso adzuni.

⁴ Alaso bo akpakpɛra iide kayiiso are, Ƴee Ƴaa akpakpɛra wa mba ɔle fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekɔ̄ go mba ɔle ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔso aɖe.

⁵ Wã ame bose bosu bonina mila kakpadzɛ biara ana ne. Bose bobie ɔri atɛra wa ɔɖuɖu lota aƳe i Ƴaa itsue iso. Bose bomɔɛ adzuni ɔɖuɖu sisande so aakã Kristo atsue.

⁶ Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikã ɔɔyi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idaakã biara kutsue ɔkpadzɛ.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawɛ pia i mmo go mase mabu so Kristo mare maɖe? Mitã mabu so ngbo alaso bo wũ Kristo mare boɖe le ma ame.

⁸ Si loofe ndamu iɖe iɖo kumego ikote i ɔle go i Bosate ɔtã bo so bosu bokararã mi iso fie iide so bowɔra mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpɛ me.

⁹ Loito lobie so ite le ifɔ̄ nto lopia mi i wũ ɔko go lotsere ame.

¹⁰ Alaso mawɛ to maƳe so, “Paulo siko ba ɔrɔrã sitidza maturi, Ƴee si ɔpia i bo kɔre ne, ɔturi Ƴaa ɔɖe fie ɔ̄ atɔme ana na karɔ̄.”

¹¹ Lobie so mmamɔ si matsue so ikpaki kuiwɛ na i siko dze bose botsere mi gu nne bose bobara si bopia i mi ndɛ ame.

¹² Iito bo okā sɔ boasu so bokateragu mma nto makɔle sɔ kato sɔ mafe inya. Ma mɔmɔ lose akparī wa masu mato makere so ala, fie si ma mɔmɔ akparī masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma.

¹³ Bo ne, boibaɗe ndamu bofe kumɛ, ɣee boatui i ng-bego i ʎaa ɔse ɔtā bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi ndē ana pia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Bo nde maturi deakatō ma losu Kristo Itōme Bielea bobo mi. Ne ɔso si boto boɗe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kumɛ alaso bobara karabara boba boabo i mi ndē.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso boise boɗe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. ʎee, i ne kanya ne, bo ɔriinyo nde sɔ mi kafokade aamɔ fie bo karabara i mi ndē ana aamɔ kabua le kumego i ʎaa obie.

¹⁶ Iyo boawo Itōme Bielea ɔɣe ofe mi bokɛle nrō mama iso go iisibanya sɔ boɗe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maɔbara iso.

¹⁷ Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame sɔ, "Si ɔrere aade ndamu ne, ɔɗe ndamu i Bosate iso."

¹⁸ Alaso iide ɔturi go nse okɔle sɔ kato nde ngo lokote, ɣee ngo i ʎaa se okɔle kato.

11

Midaatā Tsirise Si Onina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie sɔ loabara idzimira iwē, ne ɔso mifo mitā me.

² Nto lokpē sirere i mi iti le kumego ame i ʎaa se okpē.

Mise me le obite go lookare lotā Kristo mɔmɔ ɔnowē sɔ ɔayiri

³ ʎee nto lonigā sɔ kumego ame i aɣe ɔsu inogba asɔsɔla Eva fie ɔbara ikpi ne, mi wū mawē to maakpɔkpɔtɔra mi adzuni sɔ miisibaɗe ɔnukuare misumu Kristo i ɔtu sekelea ame.

⁴ Alaso obiyara go loba mi kɔre ɔto ɔɣe Yesu mama itōme ne boiba boayere mi ne, mise mifo wū mala. Ngbo ame mise mifo siwarā gu itōme ne loide ʎaa Siwarā gu ɔ itōme fie iibore i bo kɔre mide ne.

⁵ Loifo loɗe sɔ mi katōmemasedze kɔlea mamɔ le maɗo me i ɔri kuwē iso.

⁶ Atoa sɔ onyagemi iise ɔta me kukaako ne, loɣe ara gbodzoo. Gbaā ne, botā nnegbe ame okpa mi i ɔri biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwē ku ɔwi go loba loayere mi Itōme Bielea. ʎee lobo sɔ karō sɔ si maakɔle mi kato, nnegbe ana ne ikpi lobara?

⁸ ɔwi go nto loɣe Itōme Bielea i mi ndē ne, mafɔɗedze mama karatā karabara lobara i mi iso, go maawo ɔɣe sɔ loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ ɔwi go lopia i mi kɔre fie ara onya me ne, loidaa mi kutsue, ɣee manyii ma lobore i Makedonia maba lotā me wū ara nyaa. Ne ɔso loikpese kuwē ato fie loibabara ana.

¹⁰ Ayi kumego i Kristo ɔnukuare pia i wū ame ne, kuwē iibawo me ɔri ɔtē sɔ

lodaade nnegebe ndamu i Akaya awo ame.

11 Be oso? So loito loɔɔe mi oso? Yaa mɔmɔ xe so nto loɔɔe mi.

12 Loakelegu i katõ so loibafɔ kuira loboregu i mi kore. Iyo loibatã mma nse makpere so so katõmemasedze ori kuwẽ so maakole so kato so mato mabara karabara le kumego ame boto bobara.

13 Mmagbe ne, mila katõmemasedze gu mila marabaradze made. Mabara so le Kristo katõmemasedze made xee maide.

14 Xee ina xaa alaso ɔbosam kora se ɔsɔsola maturi so Yaa kpabo go nse ofie oɔɔe.

15 Ne oso ina xaa so ñ masiaidze to mate so le sibololo madabo made. Ma kawirikõ to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katõmesedze Awe.

16 Lobie so loledza mi ixere so kuwẽ si oɔaabu so iikpa me. Xee si ɔrere obu ngbo ne, mifo me le ngo iikpa si mme wũ loakelegu i katõ loɔɔe ndamu kekeĩ.

17 Gbaã ne, nne nto loxe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotã me ori so loxe ngbo, xee nto loɔɔe ika le kumego i ngo iikpa se ona katetere oɔɔe ndamu.

18 Xee go kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu made ala ndamu oso ne, mme wũ loasu wã loɔɔe ala ndamu.

19 Go mi mɔmɔ de manɔgbadze kadu oso ne,

mise mina ɔtu mikã mma iikpa atsue.

20 Fie si ɔrere ɔsu mi ɔbara masande, xee ɔbara mi ira boa, xee oɔɔe mi amumu, xee ñiware mi xee ɔpe mi ɔrõta i katõ ne, mise miyara so mitã wũ.

21 Ide me kunuare so lotorã losia so mafõdze boɔe oso boibara ara wagbe.

Xee ira biara ne i ɔrere aasu oɔɔe ala ndamu ne, mme wũ loawo ɔsu oɔɔe. Mme wũ ka loɔɔe ika le ngo iikpa.

22 Si ma so ma Hebrise made ne, mme wũ ñ loɔɔe. Si ma so ma Israelse made ne, mme wũ ñ loɔɔe, fie si ma so Abraham mawa made ne, mme wũ ñ loɔɔe.

23 Wũ ikade to iare ngo nto ɔlala. Ma so Kristo madabo made? Loɔɔe Kristo ɔɔabo see loɔɔe ma fie loɔɔe karabara loɔɔe ma ɔɔuɔu. Loore i iyo loɔɔe ma, maɔpe me teteree maɔo ma fie loɔɔe lobo kukpi ɔwi gbodzoo.

24 Iikpe iru buu i ma Yudase ɔpe me ala iporoibi iikpe site-kaiwẽ.

25 Fie iikpe ite i ma Romase ɔpe me ala ma kudzirii. Mape me ata ɔkpe ɔwẽ. ɔkolo ɔɔbiegu me i ndu iso iikpe ite. Fie loowe i ndu ame kasẽ ɔɔuɔu ku ikpene iwẽ buu.

26 I wũ irise gbodzoo ame ne, loobo i amorẽ agbãagbã ame. Siwore ɔyi simoẽ me iikpe sirẽsirẽ, loobo i mayukupe nroõ ame.

Loobo i imorē ame i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase nrōō ame. Loobo i imorē ame i simagē ame, fafui ame, opo iso gu mila manyii nrōō ame.

²⁷ Loopia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose kasē sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukā, ome okore me, fie lona nne loade. Oyu okpē me, lona kabokō fie lona nne loapia ana.

²⁸ Ibua i nwgbe odudu iso ne, wū otu ota oxe so iso ala mafodedze akuri atōme sia me iso.

²⁹ Si orere so oofē ne, me loofē loḡo, fie si mako orere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me otu.

³⁰ Si inya so loade ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ole loasu loḡe ala ndamu.

³¹ Yaa gō nde Bosate Yesu ose fie o boale owi biara ne, oxe so nwa odudu nto loxe ngbe ne, loito lola sila.

³² Owi gō lowe i Damasko ne, abā okpakpa gō nto obara karabara i Igara Areta kayirino otā madzue omagē kuyogodō so si mamōē me.

³³ Yee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wū iso.

12

¹ Atoa so kusia kukuwē na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote so loade ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katō loxe idi ite gu ara wera wa i Bosate oḡi ote me iso.

² Loxe Kristo ore owē gō i Bosate osu okelēgu kudokpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe

ame. Sosina ame owe o-o siwarā ame owe o-o ne, loibawo otsue, yee Yaa o oxe.

³ Mme so loxe orerē owē gō masu makelegu kato. Yee le nto loxe ne, loixe si sosina ame ide okelē, yee siwarā ame ide, yee Yaa o oxe.

⁴ I Paradiso mmo ne, orerē gogbe ono ara wa maitā ori so maxe gu nwā karō oibawo oḡi.

⁵ Ne oso loade ndamu i orerē gogbe iso, yee iide mme mmo iso. Si loade ndamu ne, ara wa lote so lona ole kuwē iso loade.

⁶ Fie si mme so loade ndamu kora ne, loibade ngo loikpa ano, alaso loibaxe ara wa loide onukuare. Yee loibade ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu so loḡe oturi siare loḡo kumego ikote i wū ikade gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Ne oso si loibade ndamu i awawāra gbodzoo wa lono oso ne, Yaa osu onye gō nse obo le siyu opia i wū ame. Onye gogbe se le Obosam kpabo so ope me si loibakole so kato.

⁸ Ikpe ite lokparama kayi loxere Yaa so oḡi onye gogbe i wū ame.

⁹ Yee oxere me so, "Wū abualera nde nne lonya-o, alaso wū ole se ote i fo ole idaawe ame obua." Ne oso so aaxo me fie loawo ndamu oḡe i wū ole idaawe iti si Kristo ole aawe i wū ame.

¹⁰ Ne oso si lona ole fie mato matia me, yee nto lowe inye, yee mato mati me kama, yee ara to awe me ole

ne, ɔtu se ɔɔɔ me ala Kristo ɔso, alaso si lona wũ iso ɔle ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ɔle ne.

Paulo Imararãso I Korinto Mafɔdedze Iti.

¹¹ Nto lobara ara le ngo iikpa, ɔee mi lotã nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote so miale me fie. Katõmemasɛdze kɔlea mamɔ iile maɔo me i ɔri kuwẽ iso atoa so loide kuiru.

¹² Awawãra siare gu akparĩ gu ɔle karabara ga lobara i mi ndẽ ku ɔtu ɔa kerekere ɔte so katõmesɛdze mɔmɔ loɔe.

¹³ Ira sɛɛ iwẽ pia go lobara lotã mafɔdedze mama fie loitã mi? Eɛberɛ so loikpese ato i mi iso ɔso? Misu iyere nemɔ mitse me.

¹⁴ ɔkpe tɛare nto lobie so loba mi kɔre ne, ɔee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwẽ. Mi mɔmɔ nto lobie ne iide mi sikã alaso iide mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maɔese ɔee maɔese nse mabie mase mabi.

¹⁵ Iba me ɔmerẽ so loabara wũ karana ɔɔɔɔ gu ɔle karabara i mi iso. Be ɔso miibaɔɔe me si mme nto loɔe mi wodoroo ngbo?

¹⁶ Mianɔgu me karõ so loikpese mi ato. ɔee mawẽ aaxe so inɔgba losu nto losɔsɔla mi.

¹⁷ Loki i mma lopia mi ɔwẽ iso loɔe mi amumu?

¹⁸ Lope Tito nroõ so ɔkele fie loɔi fɔdedze ɔwẽ ana losi-aira wũ. Tito ɔba ɔaɔe mi amumu? Iide adzuni awẽ

aɔe bo, fie iide ɔbara ɔwẽ ɔɔe bo?

¹⁹ ɔbu mito so ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔ ame ne kanya boto boɔi so? Ooɔo! Boto boɔe mi ika le kumegɔ i Kristo aabie so boɔe mi ika i ɔaa katõ. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi

²⁰ Nto lonigã so kumegɔ lonyɔ ɔri so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wũ kumegɔ minyɔ ɔri so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigã so loaba loatu kalo, kanɔbebe, sikipã, wũ ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara iyɛ, kato ikɔleso gu iyɛɔeso i mi ndẽ.

²¹ Nto lonigã ana so ɔwi go loaledza mi kɔre iba ne, wũ ɔaa to ɔabo me karõ i mi katõ so loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nde asorõra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tɔra Gɔ ɔtã Ma Korintose.

¹ ɔkpe tɛare nto loba mi kɔre ne. Le kumegɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔye ne, "Itõme biara ne maaye i ɔturi iso ne, ikote so maɔansie aade maturi inyɔ ɔee ite ma nto maɔe itõme iwẽ fie miatã ɔnyii ipɔ."

² Gɔ loba mi kɔre ɔkpe nyɔare ne, losẽ lotã mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka ɔbiara ana. Kiniɔ go lona i mi kɔre ne, loto loledza ma ika so manyua alaso si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzẽ ma ɔɔɔɔ kutsue.

³ Mito miana ita isiara ɔɔɔɔ ne mito mibie sɔ Kristo se ɔki i wū iso ɔɔɔ mi ika. Ɔiɔɔ ɔturi gɔ nna ɔle alaso ɔ ɔle to ɔbara karabara teterere i mi ndē.

⁴ Ɔwi gɔ mapɛ Yesu matāra i kudziri iso ne, ɔse nyɔkɔtɔɔ, ɔɔɔ Ɔaa ɔtara wū ɔbo ngbā ku ɔle. Bo ma lobaragu wū mawē ne, bose nyɔkɔtɔɔ, ɔɔɔ Ɔaa ɔle ɔregēra bo, ne ɔso bo wū boawo nne ikote sɔ boabara i mi ndē ɔbara.

⁵ Mikere so minyo sɔ mikpese miɔɔ i kafɔkaɔɔ ame ana. Mikpa sɔ kukaako. Miinya sɔ Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ɔna miina kayakpa ne, iyo ɔna i mi ame.

⁶ Ɔɔɔ lofɔ loɔɔ sɔ mito mianya sɔ boba kayakpa kukaako.

⁷ Boto Ɔaa i kukpa sɔ ɔbuai mi sɔ miibabara iɔɔɔ kuiwē. Iiɔɔ sɔ si ite maturi sɔ bo ne, boba kayakpa, ɔɔɔ si miabara isee, atoa sɔ ite le boɔno isee ibara.

⁸ Alaso boibawo kuira ɔbara ɔta ɔya i ɔnukuare iso, ɔɔɔ boabara nne loapuāra wū bowū.

⁹ So se siɔɔ bo si bose nyɔkɔtɔɔ fie mi miba ɔle i kafɔkaɔɔ ame, ne ɔso bose bokparama kayi sɔ mikɛlegu i katɔ mimɔ miyi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotā mi gɔ lona i mi kɔɔɔ sɔ si loba ne, wū korɔ iibafe ɔɔɔ iwe i mi iso iki i ɔle gɔ i Bosate ɔtā me ala ɔ karabara ɔso ne. Ɔtā me ɔle gɔgbe sɔ losu lobuai mi ne iide sɔ losu lowɔra mi

ala.

¹¹ Kawirikɔ ne, wū manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi ɔɔɔɔɔ. Mibara i wū kuka iso, mi adzuni si aɔɔ awē si miwe i isobue ame. Ɔaa gɔ nse ɔɔɔɔ maturi awune fie ɔse ɔtā isobue si ɔwegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i Ɔaa kuɔɔɔ ame.

¹³ Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ sɔ maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Ɔaa kuɔɔɔ gu Siwarā Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

MA GALATIASE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma

Galatiase

1 Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde katɔmesedze kɔre. Iide ɔturi awune loɖi me, fie iide ɔturi iso iki fie lokpese katɔmesedze, xee Yesu Kristo gu bo Ɔse Ƴaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lokpere me.

2 Bo gu manyii ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Ƴaa mafɔɖedze akuri wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.

3 Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.

4 Iki i Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse kuɖɔe ame ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtã i bo akpi iti so si ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i nɔme kayi nyanyarĩa gagbe ame.

5 Boale Ƴaa ita i nɔme ka ikpa! Si iba ngbo.

Itɔme Bielea Iwẽ Saã Mpia.

6 Ito ibara me xii so iifo ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu ne, ka mifiniki i Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi ala ɔ abualera ɔso i kama mifo itɔme bielea mama miɖe.

7 Gbaã ne, itɔme bielea mama kuiwẽ sina, xee mawẽ to mabie so makpɔkpɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itɔme Bielea.

8 Ƴee si bo, xee kpabo gɔ lobɔre i kato ɔxere mi Itɔme Bielea mama ne loikotegu

nne boxere mi ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra wũ pelepele.

9 Le kumegɔ boɔxe bofe ne, loto loledza ixe so, si ɔrere ɔba ɔaxere mi itɔme mama ne loide Itɔme Bielea ne mifo ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra ɔnyiio.

10 Itɔme ne loto loxe ne, ɔxe loto so si loabo maturi anɔ eberɛ Ƴaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ ne, iyo loide Kristo ɔɖabo.

Kumegɔ I Paulo Ɔkpese Katɔmesedze.

11 Manyii, loto lobie so mit-sue kukaako so Itɔme Bielea ne loto loxe ne, iide ɔturi awune kɔre ibɔre.

12 Iide ɔturi awune kɔre lofo lobɔregu, fie iide kuwẽ ɔɖe lote me, xee Yesu Kristo mɔmɔ loɖi ɔte me.

13 Miye kumegɔ lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase gɔɖeĩ. Minɔ kumegɔ loti Ƴaa mafɔɖedze ikuri kama ku anɔmi retea fie lokpɛ so si lowɔra ne.

14 Wũ anɔ ɔrete i ɔwa merẽ kubarara iso kukaako so lose katɔ loɖo wũ iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame.

15 Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi me ɔse ta wũ ɔnyi kayiri ame fie ɔɖe me buale ɔkpere me.

16 Ɔbara me kayiribielea ɔɖi ɔ Ɔbi ɔte me so si lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ. Gɔ ɔkpere me ne, loikare kuwẽ so ɔte me nne loabara.

17 Fie loikele Yerusalem so loanya mma loɔɖe me katɔ le katɔmemasedze awe, xee lokele Arabia ɔluwẽ fie ne

kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wũ ayi aweo-aru.

¹⁹ Ƴee loinya katõmesedze kuwẽ idõ Yakobo gõ nde Bosate onyiibi.

²⁰ Ƴaa xe so nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, gbaã idõ ne iide sila siðe.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame.

²² Ƴwi gõmõ ame ne, Kristo mafõdedze ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya.

²³ Ƴno kere maõno i maturi kanya so, "Ngõ lola õõti bo kama ku õwiõ ne, ka õxe kafokade itõme ne ame so bodaaxe!"

²⁴ Ne õso male Ƴaa ala wũ õso.

2

Paulo Ƴsaregu Katõmemasẽde Tõora.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba õkpese bokere Yerusalem fie loko Tito ana losegu.

² Ƴaa loði õte me õso fie lokere. Gõ lose loabo ne, losaregu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma ndẽ õnoõwẽ fie loði Itõme Bielea ne loto loxere mma loide ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngõ so karabara ga loõbara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe.

³ Atoa so Tito gõ loko losegu iide õ Yudase ne, kuwẽ iixie wũ so õtu sirerẽ.

⁴ Ƴee maladze mawẽ ma mpia i mafõdedze ikuri ame

to mayu bo manyõ so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamõẽ ne mafõ, makpese- sera bo masande matã ma Yudase kubarara.

⁵ Gõ õbie boto so õnukuare õduðu gõ mpia i Itõme Bielea ame si õse õtã mi õso ne, boitõrãgu ma duðuudu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa made ne, maitã me adzuni xete kuawẽ. Si maturi nyaa made kora ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Ƴaa iise õnyõ õturi i katõ.

⁷ Ƴee manya maði ite so Ƴaa karabara ga õtã me nde so loaxere mma loide ma Yudase Itõme Bielea le kumegõ i Ƴaa õpia Petro ana so õxere ma Yudase.

⁸ Alaso Ƴaa gõ loki i Petro iso õbara karabara i ma Yudase ndẽ ne, õ ame loki i wũ iso õbara karabara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne.

⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Ƴohanes merẽ ma i maturi se manyõ le mafõdedze makpakpa ne, mafõ bo nroõ minyõ gõ manya so Ƴaa abualera piagu me gbaã. Masia ita so bokere mma loide ma Yudase kore boaxere ma Itõme Bielea si ma wũ makele ma Yudase kore maaxere ma.

¹⁰ Nne kere makare mabõregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma ndẽ fie mme wũ ne, ngõ ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Ƴnyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Gõ Petro õba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wũ i maturi ndẽ alaso õbara nne loikote.

¹² Alaso si mawē aabore i Yakobo kore maba ne, ose ode ara gu mma loide ma Yudase. Yee go mmagbe obo maabo ne, obese so odi so isito ode adera ku mma loide ma Yudase alaso oto oniga mma nse maye so inya so maatu sirerē.

¹³ Mafodedze mawē ma nde ma Yudase obuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go ita so makpadzē ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Yee go lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itōme Bielea ame ne, loxere Petro i ma odudu katō so, "Si fo ngo fo nde o Yudase ose ngbā le ngo loide o Yudase ne, be oso fie ato ayie mma loide ma Yudase so mase ngbā le ma Yudase?"

Kafokaḍe Loatā Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loide Ma Yudase Odudu Ona Idi.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, ma Yudase boḍe ta sidu ame, boide mma loide ma Yudase fie maḍe makpibaradze.

¹⁶ Yee ne, boxe so iide ngo nse obara i mmara iso nde oturi bōlōlōa, yee ngo lofo Kristo Yesu ode. Ne oso bo wū bofo boḍe so Yaa aafō bo so bose bōlōlō go bofo Kristo boḍe oso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso oso. Alaso kuwē iibaḍe oturi bōlōlōa i Yaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne oso si boto bopia kube so mafō bo so bose bōlōlō alaso bobara mawē ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bose bobara ikpi ne, ite so

Kristo otōrā osia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooxo!

¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losē so iile ne, iyo mme mōmō loote so so ngo loise obara i mmara iso loḍe.

¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotā me so si loase ngbā lotā Yaa.

²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ode mape mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne oso kinio ne, iiside mme mōmō ka nsi ngbā, yee Kristo nsi ngbā i wū ame. Ngbā me losi kinio ne, Yaa Ōbi go loḍe me fie osu so otā i wū iti kafokaḍe ame losi me.

²¹ Loito lokora kama lotā Yaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Yaa se onyo oturi so ose bōlōlō ne, iyo Kristo kukpi ḍe siefe.

3

Yaa Otā Mi Ō Siwarā Ala Mi Kafokaḍe Oso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa ano! Nna ode lokpokpōtōra mi adzuni ngbo? Loxere mi kumego tutuutu mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso.

² Lobie so lono ira iwē karō i mi kore. Yaa Siwarā dze mifo ne, nda ibara fie mifo? Mmara iso mibara eberere go mifo itōme bielea miḍe oso?

³ Be oso mibo ndu ngbo? Mifo miḍe so mi mōmō mi-awo nne karō i Yaa Siwarā ose obara?

⁴ Inyewe ne odudu ame miki ne, siefe ide? Ooxo! Iibaḍe siefe.

⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso oso fie Yaa osu Ō Siwarā

otā mi oto obara awawāra i mi ndē, eberere kumego mino ō itōme fie mifo ne miđe oso?

6 Ōko Sekelea oxe so, "Abraham ofo Yaa ođe ne oso Yaa onyo wū so ose bōlōlō."

7 Ne oso ikote so miatsue so mma mba kafokade nde Abraham mabi.

8 Yaa itōme oxe ise so, Yaa to obara mma loide ma Yudase bōlōlō iki i kafokade ga maba oso. Ne oso i Yaa ohere Abraham Itōme Bielea negbe kokooko so, "Loatā kayiiso maturi oduđu kusekuse iki i fo iso" ne.

9 Ne oso kinio ne, mma oduđu lofo made ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

10 Yee mma oduđu mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Yaa itōme ame so, "Ōbiara go loise obara i ara wa oduđu matsere mapia i mmara oko ame ne, sigbari aasiai wū."

11 Iote sekelee kinio so Yaa iise onyo kuwē so ose bōlōlō alaso obara i mmara iso oso, alaso Yaa itōme oxe so, "Ōturi go nse bōlōlō i Yaa ano aase ngbā iki i kafokade ame."

12 Yee mmara gu kafokade iide ira ka iwē alaso matsere mase so, "Ngo loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbā ala wā oso."

13 Go Kristo okpese ngo iso i sigbari sia i bo kanya oso ne, ōdji bo oboregu i mmara sigbari kayirino alaso matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Ōbiara go lokpi i

kudziri iso ne, Yaa sigbari sia wū iso."

14 Ne oso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso oduđu kusekuse le kumego mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafokade bofo Siwarā dze i Yaa oxe ose so otā bo.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kayekase Ndē.

15 Manyii, lobie so loasu ngbā ame ara awē lote mi ikpari. Si oturi obara oko ose i kumego maaxe ō ara makigu si so okpi fie ōopia korō i oko ame oro ne, kuwē iisibawo ope ofinikira, fie kuwē iisibawo kura osu obua.

16 Kayekase ga i Yaa obara ne, Abraham gu ō obi ohere. Yaa iixe so, Abraham gu ō mabi. Si ngbo oxe ne, tee iate so maturi gbodzoo oto, yee oxe so, "Mi gu fo obi" go karō nde so oturi owē, fie ō nde Kristo ne.

17 Nne loto loxe nde so ne, Yaa onyi kanya gu Abraham gu ō obi osia kā ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara oba. Ne oso mmara megbe iibawo kanya ga i Yaa onyigu ma otindza yee mibara so nne i Yaa oxe ose iibaba i ne ame.

18 Si Yaa karatā gagbe ne mmara ame kabore ne, tee iiside kayekase. Yee ne, ira ide i Yaa osu okā ndamu otā Abraham.

19 Ne oso kinio ne, be oso i mmara se? Yaa otā mmara so si oturi aatsue nne nde ihere gbogbōgbō maaxe Abraham ojekpare Ōbi go iso maye itōme mase. Yaa makpabo made lokigu

mmara i Mose iso matã maturi.

²⁰ Kpuradze iise owe otã oturi owẽ saã, ne oso go Yaa onowẽ mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Mikõ Bo Mikelegu Kristo Kõre.

²¹ Mmara ne iyõ otã mita miye i Yaa kayekase iso? Oõõo! Si mmara ne ole miba miatã oturi ose ngbã ne, tee oturi aabara i mmara iso ose bololo.

²² Yee ne, Oko Sekelea odji ote so ikpi onyi kayi odudu ito. Iba ngbo si Yaa kayekase ga loki i Kristo kafokade iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo made karatã.

²³ Si kafokade gagbe aaba ne, mmara obara bo odudu mayoredze gbogbogbo owi go i Yaa aadi Kristo kafokade kayi.

²⁴ Ne oso mmara onyo bo iso gbogbogbo owi go bofo Kristo so si Yaa aatã bo ibe ala bo kafokade oso.

²⁵ Fie kinio go kafokade oba oso ne, iiside mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade oso ne, mi odudu okpese Yaa mabi.

²⁷ Mi ma odudu mapie Yaa ndu fie mibara mawẽ ku Kristo ne, miopia Kristo le awu awe.

²⁸ Alaso ikpaki kuiwẽ siina i o Yudase gu ngo loide o Yudase ndẽ, osande gu ngo nsigu so ndẽ, orerẽ gu orõgo ndẽ, xee mi odudu okpese mawẽ fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo.

²⁹ Si miðe Kristo mare ne, iyõ Abraham mawa miðe, fie miade ara wa i Yaa õxe ose otã wũ.

4

¹ Nne loto loxere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase de obiete ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma gu madabo inyõ ndẽ atoa so õ mba ira biara fie.

² Alaso gbogbogbo biarase omõ ne, õ gu õ ose ara se mawe i makararãse kayirino ise iabo owi go i õ ose ose so maasu ara wamo mapia wũ i nrõõ ame.

³ Ngbo ame i bo wũ ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomõ i siwarã ame.

⁴ Yee go owi go i Yaa ose õõo ne, opia õ õbi go i orõgo õxe, fie owe i mmara kayirino.

⁵ O i Yaa opia so oba õatã kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ofo bo obara Yaa mabi ne.

⁶ Go Yaa mabi miðe oso ne, osu õ õbi Siwarã dze nse sikparama kayi ku kudõse siye so, "Ao, Tete dõese!" opia i bo situ ame.

⁷ Ne oso ne, aiside osande, xee Yaa õbi, fie aafõ õ kayekase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasusõ Dõaa Wũ I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ Owi go lofe fie miye Yaa ne, miðe masande mitã sile dze loide Yaa.

⁹ Yee kinio go miõba miatsue Yaa, xee loaxe so Yaa ka õxe mi ne, be oso mito mibie

sɔ miakpese mikɛɛ siwarã nyanyarĩa fiɛ sina ɔle kɔrɛ sɔ miakpese sɛ masande? Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miakpese sɛ masande ana?

¹⁰ Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu ɔwi gu ako minyo.

¹¹ Ito me ifɔ sɔ wũ ɔwi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wũ manyii, mise le kumɛgo lose. Mme wũ ngbo ame kere lose le mi ne, fiɛ loxe sɔ miixere me i ɔri kuwɛ iso.

¹³ Mianyigi sɔ ɔnye ame loba mi kɔrɛ ɔkpe deakatɔ fiɛ loxere mi Itɔme Bielea.

¹⁴ Atoa sɔ wũ ɔnye ɔɔaa mi ne, mifo me fiɛ miware me. Ana ne, mifo me le Yaa kpabo, xee le Kristo Yesu momo!

¹⁵ Iɔe isoɔgo gu kuɔɔe go mina ku me? Lofɔ loɔe sɔ si ɔwo miawo kɔra ne, tee miɔi mi anɔmi mitã me.

¹⁶ Sɔ loxere mi ɔnukuare ɔso ne, lookpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate sɔ mi ara ba ma ɔmerɛ ne, ɔsɔsɔla kere mato mi. Mana kasusu sɛɛ i mi iso. ɔbie kere mato sɔ si mabese mi mabɔregu i wũ iso si mipe mimatã ma.

¹⁸ Ile sɔ ano aarete mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame fiɛ ngbo ikote sɔ iase ɔwi biara ne, iide ɔwi go lopia i mi kɔrɛ kere.

¹⁹ Wũ mabi ɔɔese, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le ɔrɔgo go nto ɔkpɛ kuxɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame.

²⁰ Wũ kayiri tee mi kɔrɛ lopia kinio si loafinikira wũ silɔ lote kumɛgo mise mitã me. Loto lomamarã so i mi iso gbaã.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itɔme.

²¹ Mi ma nto mibie sɔ mmara iso miabara ne, mitã me itɔme negbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara ɔxe?

²² Matsere mase sɔ, mabi birerɛi inyo i Abraham ɔwe. ɔwɛ ɔe ɔsanderɔgo ɔbi fiɛ ɔwɛ ɔe ɔsere ɔbi.

²³ ɔbi go i ɔsanderɔgo ɔxe ne, mayɛ wũ kere le kumɛgo i ɔturi se ɔxe ɔbi, xee ngo i ɔsere ɔxe ne, mayɛ wũ iki i Yaa kaɔekase ame.

²⁴ Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awɛ. Marɔgo inyo magbe xe matã ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi mayɛ i sisande ame nde Hagar fiɛ ɔxe ɔtã ndamu me makã i Sinai Kube iso.

²⁵ Hagar ɔkategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. ɔ nde Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go nse kinio ne, alaso ɔ gu maturi ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpese maɔe masande.

²⁶ Yee Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go mpia i kato ne, ɔmagɛ go loide ɔsande ɔɔe, fiɛ ɔ nde bo ɔnyi ne.

²⁷ Alaso matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“So si siɔɔɔɔ fɔ ngo fɔ nde ɔlema,

fɔ ngo fɔ loixe ɔbi anya ne,

na isoɔgo, si ala isoɔgo kulu.

Alaso ɔrɔgo go i ɔ ɔrã ɔɔi atsue ne,

ɔ mabi to maasi maɔo ngo ɔrã pia i ɔ kɔrɛ ɔwi biara.”

²⁸ Kinio ne wũ manyii, kaɔekase mabi miɔe le Isak awe.

29 LE kumegɔ ise ku ɔwi ɔɔmɔ ame ɔɔ ɔbi ɔɔ maɔe i ɔrã gu ɔre kuɔɔe kanya ɔti ɔbi ɔɔ maɔe i Siwarã ɔle kama ne, ngbɔ ame ise kinio ana ne.

30 ʒEE ne, be i ʒko Sekelea ɔɔɔ? Matsere sɔ, "Sa ɔsanderɔɔgo gu ɔ ɔbi, alaso ɔsanderɔɔgo gu ɔserebi iibaye sɔ ara maɔe."

31 Ne ɔso ne manyii, iide ɔsanderɔɔgo loɔe bo, ʒEE ɔsere mabi boɔe.

5

Midzuẽ Mi Iseguso.

1 Iseguso i Kristo to ɔbie sɔ bona ɔso fie ɔɔi bo, ne ɔso mitã boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatã kuwẽ ɔri sɔ ɔakpesera mi masande ana.

2 Mikã atsue, mme Paulo to loɔere mi sɔ, si mitã matu mi sirerẽ ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwẽ ɔtã mi.

3 Fie nto lobie sɔ ikpa mi ɔbiara sekelee sɔ, si ɔrere ɔtã matu wũ sirerẽ ne, ikote sɔ ɔabara i mmara ɔɔɔɔ iso.

4 Mi mma nto mibie sɔ manyɔ mi sɔ mise bɔlɔlɔ alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue sɔ miɔbese sɔ i Kristo iso fie miɔkora kama mitã ʒaa sɔ ɔdaasinyɔ mi nnya.

5 ʒEE bo ne, ɔɔ bofɔ Siwarã Bielea boɔe ɔso ne, boɔara sɔ ɔkɔsɔɔ boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ʒaa aanyɔ bo sɔ bose bɔlɔlɔ.

6 Si bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuirã si matu ɔ sirerẽ ʒee maitu-ɔ. Nne lonya kere nɔe sɔ boasu kafɔkade boɔe bo manyii.

7 Mila miɔpia kube gbaã ku ɔwiɔ, ʒEE ne, nna kowũ ɔɔe lotẽ mi ɔri sɔ midaakã nne nɔe ɔnukuare atsue?

8 Iide ʒaa ɔɔ lokpere mi ɔɔe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegɔɔbe.

9 LE kumegɔ mase maɔe sɔ, "Inyagẽ kua kekei kere iɔe nse itã mmɔre ɔɔɔɔ ɔnyagẽ."

10 Loba kafɔkade sɔ Bosate iibatã mifɔ kuwẽ adzuni iɔo wũ are. ʒEE ɔnyiiɔ ɔɔ nto ɔfinikira mi adzuni ne, ʒaa to ɔakpadzẽ wũ kutsue.

11 ʒEE wũ manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loɔe sɔ matu sirerẽ ne, be ɔso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbɔ loto lote ne, iyo wũ ʒaa itɔme iɔe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwẽ iso.

12 Mma nto makpɔkɔtɔra mi kumegɔɔbe ne, magɔ sɔ kere si iro!

13 Manyii, ɔɔi i ʒaa ɔɔi mi sɔ miasegu sɔ, ʒEE midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. ʒEE mitã bosu bo iseguso bobuai sɔ iso i kuɔɔe ame.

14 Mmara ɔɔɔɔ ɔdziri nɔe sɔ, "Ɖɔe fɔ ɔlaa le kumegɔ ato aɔe sɔ."

15 Nto loɔere mi sɔ si mito mikpeketi sɔ mibara sɔ ara boa le mabɔi lalaa ne, mitsue sɔ mito miawɔra sɔ.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I ʒaa Siwarã Ku Ɖturi Nsegbai Ndẽ.

16 Mitã ʒaa Siwarã si site mi kumegɔ miase ngbã, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi sosina ɔkã.

17 Alaso ara wa nse akpẽ sosina okã ne, ata aye i nwa i Yaa Siwarã se sibie iso. Fie ara wa i Yaa Siwarã se sibie ne, wã wũ ata aye i nwa i sosina se sibie iso. Ara ka anyo wagbe ota aye so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie.

18 Si Yaa Siwarã nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

19 Ara wa nse akpẽ sosina okã ne, ate so sekelee. Wã nde asoro ide, anyanyara, asopara,

20 axo kasumu gu kabue ikpẽ, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipã ina, fo onowe saã okpe ibie, maturi gu akuri nde iyeye,

21 kanobebe, ndã irẽ, isoxo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbã. Nto loxere mi le kumego loxere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, maibase Yaa sigarakadekõ manya.

22 Yee Yaa Siwarã ne, ara wa nse abore i se kore nde kudoe, isoxo, isobue, otu xoa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ori iso,

23 karõ iboso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwẽ iita mixe i ara wagbe kuiwẽ iso.

24 Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maope ma iso sina mamatãra i kudziri iso gu se ara wa nse akpẽ se okã odudu.

25 Yaa Siwarã lotã bo ngbã, ne oso mitã bose ngbã i se kudoe ame.

26 Midaatã bokole so kato, yee bopia so sikipã, yee

bokpẽgu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imore Ame.

1 Wũ manyii, si mi nde orere obara ikpi ne, mi ma i Yaa Siwarã segu si mixara so pokoso mika wũ so ñakpese oya i kafokade ame. Yee ne, nyo so kukaako so fo wũ ne, maibala-o manyo.

2 Si mibuai so i imore ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso.

3 Si orere obu so ode ira ku owi go ñide kuiria ne, ososola kere oto so.

4 Obiara si okere ñ momo kurabarara onyo. Si obara ngbo ne, oto ñanya si kule fie ñanya nne iso ñaya ñade ndamu. Iikote so ñasu ñ kurabarara okateragu omama kure.

5 Alaso obiara to ñasore ñ momo ato.

6 Ngo nto osuã kafokade ara ne, ikote so ñatã ngo nto ote wũ ara ona kusia i ñ ara see odudu ame.

7 Midaasosola so. Kuwẽ iibawo Yaa sosola. Nne i oturi ope i kakpekõ ame ne, ne ñabese ne.

8 Ngo lope ara i sosina okã kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ñabese odu i ne ame. Yee ngo lope ara i Siwarã okã kanya ne, ngbã me nna katui nde nne ñabese oboregu i Siwarã ame.

9 Midaatã ira see ibara si itore bo, alaso si itore bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i owi go lokote iso.

10 Ne oso go bokpese boba ori ne, mitã bobara isee botã

ɔbiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafɔɔdedze.

Kuka Tsɔra Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi mɔmɔ minyɔ atɔme siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wũ korɔ!

¹² Mma nto mayie mi so ikote so miatu sirerẽ ne, ɔte kere mato so fie mato makɔle so kato ala sosina ame ara ɔso. Nne ɔso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso.

¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerẽ kɔra ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, ɣee mato mabie so mitu sirerẽ si maade ndamu so ma lotã mitu.

¹⁴ Ƴee Ƴaa si ɔbuai me so loibade ndamu i kuira iso ido Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, lookpi lotã kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira.

¹⁵ Matu-ɔ sirerẽ o-o, maitu-ɔ sirerẽ o-o ne, iide ne lonya, ɣee nne lonya ido nde so ade ɔturi ɣete.

¹⁶ Ƴaa si ɔnyɔ mma nse mase i ɔri gɔgbe iso nnya si ɔtã ma isobue. ɔbara ngbo ɔtã Ƴaa maturi ɔduɔdu ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kiniɔ kama ne, kuwẽ si ɔdaasiɔaa me, alaso aɣeipã wa nsia me iso ɔte so Yesu ɔsande loɔe.

¹⁸ Wũ manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔdu! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtā Ma Efesose

1 Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɔe ɔso loɖe Yesu Kristo katɔmesedze ɔɖe nto ɔtsere ɔko gɔgbe lotā mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ɔri iso i Kristo ame.

2 Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɔtā Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɔso.

3 Boto bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba sɔ ɔtā bo siwarā ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobore i kato iki i bo mawē ibaragu Kristo ame.

4 Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso sɔ boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwē iibawe bo iso i ɔ katō.

5 Gɔ Ƴaa to ɔɖɔe bo ɔso ne, ɔɔsia ita koko sɔ iki i bo mawē ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ mabi. Nnegbe nde Ƴaa adzuni koko ne.

6 Nnegbe ɔso ikote sɔ boale Ƴaa ne, alaso iba Ƴaa sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ Ɔbi ɖɔese ɔso.

7 Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idj gɔ ite sɔ boona akpi isu itse. Ƴaa abualera ɔmo kere!

8 Ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtā bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ iwola gu inɔgba ɔɖuɖu ame ne,

9 Ƴaa ɔbara nne ɔɔe ɔse. Ɔɖi ɔ ara werɛa ɔte bo. Nwa

ɔsia ita ɔse sɔ ɔ̄abara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso.

10 Nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔ̄abara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔo nde sɔ, ɔ̄akpere ɔ̄ kurabara ɔɖuɖu ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɖokpo gu nwa mpia i karō iso, sɔ wā ɔɖuɖu aawe i Kristo kayirino.

11 Ƴaa ɔtā ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumegɔ ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɔ mɔmɔ loɖi bo ɔse sɔ boabara mawē ku Kristo,

12 sɔ bo ma nde maɖeakatō i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbā bole ɔ̄ ikpawai.

13 Ne ɔso mi wū mikpese Ƴaa maturi gɔ mino itōme gbaā, Itōme Bielea ne lobo mi idj. Mifo Kristo miɖe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarā Bielea dze ɔɔe sɔ ɔ̄atā ɔsia mi ikpari ne loate sɔ ɔ̄ mare miɖe.

14 Ƴaa Siwarā dzegbe nde ita isiara sɔ boto boafɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔ̄atā ɔ̄ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itā bo sɔ Ƴaa to ɔ̄atā mma nde ɔ̄ mare iwarā pelepele. Mitā bole ɔ̄ iyere!

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mma Loafɔ Ɔko Gɔgbe Iti.

15 Nnegbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafokade i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɖɔe gɔ miba mitā Ƴaa maturi ɔɖuɖu ne,

16 loinyua Ƴaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara.

17 Nse lokare Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse, ngɔ nde ikpawai ɔɖuɖu Sate sɔ

otã mi siwarã dze loatã mit-sue ara, fie siadi Yaa site mi mitsue wũ kukaako.

¹⁸ Nse lokare wũ so obusi mi ano so mianya nne oso fie okpere mi obo so mianyo ne ori. Obie so si miat-sue kumego i nne oledza ose mma masekelera ofo kuɣa.

¹⁹ Obie ana so botsue kumego i ñ ole go nto obara karabara i bo ma lofo wũ boɖe ame omɔ. Ole go nto obara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ñ nde

²⁰ ole go i Yaa osu otara ala Kristo oboregu i makpise ame ose ñasera i ñ kudearõ iso i kato ne.

²¹ Kristo to oɖe sigara i sile dze oɖudu nto siɖe iso i kato, ole go i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbãagbã dze mpia gu sigarakudekõ oɖudu iso. O iyere oɖe ayere wa oɖudu mpia kayi kinio gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso.

²² Yaa osu ira biara opia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie osu wũ otã mafodɖe ikuri le Sate go mba ole i ira biara iso.

²³ Mafodɖe ikuri negbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotã so oyi fie opia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Yaa Otã So Boba Ngbã Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Owio ne, mikpi i siwarã ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi oso.

² Owio gomo ame ne, misiai kayiiso ori lalaa gu Tsirise go nto oɖe siwarã lalaa oɖudu iso i owiri ame fie oto oɖe

matsuelese oɖudu ana iso kinio.

³ Gbaã ne, bo oɖudu ose le ma, fie bose ngbã le kumego i bo siturina se siɖe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoɣo. Nsegbai megbe igbã bose oso fie Yaa onagu bo sikpã le kumego oto onagu kayiiso maturi oɖudu sikpã ne.

⁴ Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne obo otã bo na katui fie ñ kudɖe ana omɔ gbaã.

⁵ Atoa so bo akpi oso ne bookpi ne, otã bota bobore i makpise ame ku Kristo. Yaa abualera kere oso boba ngbã.

⁶ Go bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu oso ne, Yaa otara bo oboregu i makpise ame so boadegu wũ sigara i ñ sigarakadekõ i kato.

⁷ Yaa obara negbe si osu ote ta mma maiye mabo kayi so kura na go ikategu ñ abualera gu kayiribielea ga obo otã bo ala Kristo Yesu oso.

⁸ Abualera oso kere ofo mi iki i kafokade ame ne iide isee kuiwẽ ne mibara oso, yee Yaa karatã kade.

⁹ Iide kuwẽ kube ipia ame ibore so ñasu oɖe ndamu.

¹⁰ Yaa obara bo ala ñ arõ, fie iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, ñobara bo otã ara see ibara ne ñoledza bo ose otã koko.

Mma Lofɔ Kristo Maɖe Oɖkpese Maturi Mawẽ.

¹¹ Minyigi so mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, owio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerẽ se matia mi so mma maitu sirerẽ, yee sirerẽ itu negbe

ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuḍe, fie ɔturi kere lobara ala arɔ̄i.

¹² Miniyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafɔ miḍe, fie miḍe Yaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawẽ i kaɣekase ga i Yaa ɔtã ñ maturi ame. Miwe i ngbã ame gɔ miiwe ɔriinyɔ, yee Yaa.

¹³ Yee kinio ne, iki i mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maɔboregu mi ma lodzoro mabɔ Yaa kɔre iki i Kristo ima ne ɔfere i karɔ̄ ame.

¹⁴ Alasɔ Kristo mɔmɔ ɔbɔ bo isobue gɔ ɔbara ma Yudase gu mma loiḍe ma Yudase mawẽ. Iki i ñ mɔmɔ sosina isu itã ame ne, ɔḍi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ le ibere.

¹⁵ ɔḍi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara sɔ iki i ñ ngbã me ɔse i sosina ame ne, ɔsa ma aka wã anyɔɔ kanya. ɔkpesera ma ɔturi ɣete sɔ maabaragu wũ mawẽ fie isobue aaba.

¹⁶ Iki i kukpi gɔ i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso ame ne, ɔwɔra itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ, fie iki i kukpi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔɔfere ma gu Yaa kanya ndu.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔba ñayere maturi ɔḍuḍu isobue Itɔme Bielea. ɔyere mma loiḍe ma Yudase fie madzorogu Yaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wũ.

¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo ɔḍuḍu, ma Yudase gu mma loiḍe ma Yudase aawo bo ɔse kɔre ɔba i Yaa Siwarã siwẽ ame.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso miisiḍe mafɔ yee

marisedze, yee mi gu Yaa maturi ɔɔkpese Yaa ɔmagẽ gu ñ iyo maturi.

²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katɔmemasedze gu Yaa kanyamaḍidze iso fie Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ nde ita ne lonya idɔ.

²¹ ɔ lomɔẽ kubereku ɔḍuḍu ɔsa fie ikpese iyo iwẽ, fie ñ nse ɔtsue iyo ikpese Yaa isoreyo sekelea.

²² Gɔ mibaragu Kristo mawẽ ɔso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsɔra ɔḍuḍu makpesera iyo ne ame i Yaa aase iki i ñ Siwarã ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga ɔbara I Mma Loiḍe Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso fie mme Paulo gɔ nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu ɔso i mi ma loiḍe ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotã Yaa.

² Gbaã ne, lofo loḍe sɔ mionɔ kumegɔ i Yaa ɔnyɔ me nnya fie ɔtã me karabara gagbe i mi iti.

³ Le kumegɔ lotsere lotã mi kurukutu ne, Yaa ɔḍi ñ nne ɔbie sɔ ɔabara ɔwere ɔte me.

⁴ Si mika ɔko gɔgbe ne, mito miatsue kumegɔ lono Kristo ara werea karɔ̄.

⁵ Kokooko ne, Yaa iidɔ ara werea wagbe ɔte maturi, yee kinio ne, Yaa ɔɔki i ñ Siwarã iso ɔḍi ɔte ñ katɔmemasedze sekelea gu ñ kanyamaḍidze.

⁶ Iwerera negbe nde sɔ, iki i Itɔme Bielea ame ne, mma loiḍe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maḍe ñ ara. Maɔkpese sosina siwẽ

iso ara, fie ka maba kaḍekõ i kaḡekase ga i ʒaa otã okigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ ʒaa oki i õ ole ame oḍe me buale go osu me obara Itõme Bielea negbe oḍabo.

⁸ Atoa so mme nde kosore i ʒaa mafodetde nde ne, oḍe me buale so losu õ karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotã mma loide ma Yudase.

⁹ Opia me so lotã maturi oḍuḍu si matsue ʒaa go lobara ara oḍuḍu adzuni werɛa wa obara ose ta kayi karõkasekõ.

¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafodetde iso ne, ʒaa aadi õ iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ote mma nto maḍe iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto maḍe iso i kuḍokpo ame.

¹¹ Nnegbe nde nne i ʒaa oḡe ose so obara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, õotã iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

¹² Go bofo Kristo boḍe fie bobaragu wũ mawẽ oso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo ʒaa go boisibanigã.

¹³ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefera mi nroõ alaso isaruɛ kerekere iakpadzẽ ibo mi.

Kristo Se Oḍe Bo.

¹⁴ Nnegbe oso loto lope Tete nroõ ne,

¹⁵ ngo kore i õ kurabarara oḍuḍu go i kato gu karõ ofo iyere kuboregu.

¹⁶ Loto lokparama kayi so ʒaa si osu õ ole go mpia i õ

ikpawai siare ame opia ta mi kame ame.

¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafokaḍe si katã so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuḍe si kure sidu so miaya teteree.

¹⁸ Fie miawe ole so mi gu mafodetde oḍuḍu aano kuḍe go i Kristo ba otã mi karõ. Kuḍe goḡbe oḡe, kukarã, kukole, fie kuwodoroo.

¹⁹ Ibua i ne iso ne, ʒaa si otã mitsue Kristo kuḍe go karõ i maturi iibawo onõ so ʒaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame pɔpɔpɔ.

²⁰ ʒaa nde ngo ole nto obara karabara i bo ame. Ose owo ira biara obara otã bo oḍo kumego bokare xee bobu.

²¹ Ile nde õ goḡo okpe i mafodetde ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame owi biara ita i kinio ito ikelɛ. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo Otã Mafodetde Oḍuḍu De Mawẽ.

¹ Ne oso go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbã me oso i ʒaa okpere mi.

² Mibo so karõ si miḍe maturi xoa ana ne, mina otu. Misu kuḍe mitã so i kumego miafo mi malaa.

³ Go ʒaa Siwarã obara mi mawẽ ne, miki i ori biara iso so miasegu so i isobue ame.

⁴ Sosina siwẽ gu Siwarã siwẽ pe siḍe mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwẽ pe i ʒaa okpere bo so boanyo ori botã ne.

⁵ Sate ɔwẽ gu kafokade kawẽ saã boba fie ʏaa itupie iwẽ saã bofo.

⁶ Ngbo ame i ʏaa gu ʔse ɔwẽ saã i maturi awune ɔduɔu ba ne. ʔ loɔe ira biara iso fie ɔto ɔbara karabara ɔkigu i ira biara ame, ɔpia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fie Kristo ɔki i ʔ kayiri-bielea iso ɔtã bo ɔbiara karatã.

⁸ Le kumegɔ i ʔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,

“ʔwi gɔ ɔya ɔkele kato ne,
 ɔko maturi gbodzoo ma
 iti ɔkpẽ ɔfo ɔkelegu
 fie ɔtã maturi karatã.”

⁹ Ne ɔso gɔ maɣe sɔ ɔya ɔkele kato ne, ite sekelee sɔ ɔɔe katɔ ɔso ɔkele ta karɔ ame ana.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso ngɔ loso ɔba karɔ ne, ʔ ame loya ɔkele ta kato pelepele fie ɔyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne.

¹¹ ʔ ɔɔe lotã maturi karatã ne. ʔbara mawẽ katɔmemasɛdze, mawẽ kanyamadɔdze fie mawẽ ana mma nse mawe maki maɣe Itɔme Bielea. ʔbara mamama mafɔɔɔdze matɔɔɔdze gu maratedze.

¹² ʔtã ma karabara gagbe sɔ iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafɔɔɔdze matã ʏaa karabara matã Kristo masi-aɔdze katɔ ise.

¹³ ʏaa ɔbara nneɣbe sɔ bo ɔduɔu aaba boakpese mawẽ i nne bofo boɔe ame fie boat-sue ʏaa ʔbi pelepele. Boamɔ bokpese le Kristo fie ʔ kumi-amiã aawe i bo ame.

¹⁴ Sɔ boisibaɔe mabiete ma i ara ite ɣete biara aafuri le ɔwiri ɔsegu

ɔkpeseɣu. Boibaɔe mma maaki i inɔgba ɔri masɔsɔla makelegu ikpi ame.

¹⁵ ʏee i kuɔɔe ame ne, boade ɔnukuare maɣese sɔ boamɔ i Kristo gɔ nde bo ɔduɔu iti ame.

¹⁶ ʔ nde ngɔ lomɔẽ kuduridziri ɔduɔu ita i akui, ibo i sitɔbe ame i ɔturi ame ɔsakanya. ʔbara ngbo sɔ kuduridziri ngoi ɔduɔu se mibara karabara pepepepe sɔ bo ɔduɔu aamɔ i kuɔɔe ame.

Mise Le ʏaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi sɔ midaase ngbã le mma loide ma Yudase fie ma adzuni ɔnyanyarĩ,

¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se guduu. Mana kaɔekɔ kukawẽ i ngbã me i ʏaa se ɔtã ame, maɔe matsuelese gu mma loise mabɔ so karɔ.

¹⁹ Maisise makpẽ kunuare i abarara pẽ ibara iso, ne ɔso mase makeke ano mabara ara nyanyarĩã biara igbã.

²⁰ Mi ɣee ne, iide ara wagbe misuã mibɔreɣu i Kristo kɔre!

²¹ Mme ne, losu sɔ miɔno Yesu iso itɔme, fie ʔ marasuãdze ɔɔte mi nne nde ɔnukuare i ʔ iso.

²² Ne ɔso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotã mise ngbã nyanyarĩã mifegu mise. Mila miɔbara ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã fie ase ako ɔturi akelegu kasola ame.

²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira ɣete.

24 Misu nsegbai xete me mba Yaa kumiamia fie mise bololo gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

25 Ne oso minyua mila ola, si obiara si oxere o olaa onukuare alaso mi odudu ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara mide.

26 Midaatã mi sikipã ina si itã mibara ikpi, fie midaatã kuwẽ si kubo iyo i mi sikipã ina ame.

27 Midaatã Tsirise ori.

28 Mma lola maoyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroo mabara karabara so maana adera made makuti matã mawereba.

29 Midaatã atsue pẽ wa loibako oturi asegu katõ si abore i mi kanya ame, xee si miade ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katõ fie aabuai ma si abore mi i kanya.

30 Midaabara ara wa loabo Yaa Siwarã so alaso sã i Yaa osu ose mi ikpo so oafõ mi ku iyi tsora iso ne.

31 Midj kaço gu sikipã gu itsiri odudu i mi ndẽ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarã biara ibu i mi malaa iso.

32 I nwgbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aço mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitã so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumego i Yaa osu mi are otse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbã Me Loabo Yaa Anõ.

1 Gõ Yaa mabi dõese mide oso ne, mipia kube so miare wũ.

2 Midj kudõe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumego i Kristo oço bo fie osu so osore i bo iti, le ira korõkorõã ne mafẽ matã Yaa fie ibo wũ anõ.

3 Gõ Yaa mabi mide oso ne, iikote so maakpese maxe so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ to oçe asorõ, xee oçe nolese, xee oto obebe anõ.

4 Ana ne, iikote so miaxe situri pẽ ara, xee onole, xee atsue pẽ, xee mipre Yaa siba.

5 Mitsue kukaako so obiara go nse oçe asorõ, xee oçe nolese, xee oba kanobebe igbã biara ne lokotegu ixosore ne, õibakete Kristo gu Yaa sigarakaçekõ onya.

6 Midaatã kuwẽ si osu sidzimi itõme kuiwẽ ososola mi alaso ara wamõ igbã nse atã Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ oba mma mba atsuele iso ne.

7 Ne oso midaabaragu ma mawẽ.

8 Alaso owio ne, miwe i idududu ame, xee kinio ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito midegu Bosate kulaa. Ne oso mise ngbã le ikpawai ame maturi.

9 Alaso kusia go i ngbã see ise se mikpadzẽ mibo nde ara see ibara, ara ibara i ori iso, gu onukuare ixẽ.

10 Ara wa loabo Bosate anõ ne, mipia kube so miasuã wã ibara.

11 Midaabara mawẽ ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwẽ, xee midj wã mite.

12 Alaso iba kunuare so maxe ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kora.

13 Fie ira biara ne i ikpawai
odji ite ne, ise ite sekelee
manya.

14 Alaso ira biara ne maqj
mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese
ikpawai, ne oso fie maxe so,
“Fo go fo nto are sire ne, ta i
sire
si ata abore i makpise
ame,

fie Kristo ikpawai aafie ifere-
o.”

15 Ne oso minyo so
kukaako kumego miase
ngba. Midaase le
mma loikpa ano, xee le
manogbadze awe.

16 Ori biara go mina ne,
mibara o karabara, alaso
owi nyanyaria ame bopia.

17 Midaade mma loikpa
ano, xee midzui minyo so be
i Bosate to obie so mibara.

18 Midaane nda mirē, ala
ise ita oturi obara ara wa
loile, xee mita Siwarā Bielea
si siyi i mi ame.

19 Misu Oko Sekelea ame
aka mipia so katetere, si
misu aka sekelea igba biara
mile Bosate i mi situ ame.

20 Owi biara ne, mila
miore bo Ose Yaa siba i ira
biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu
Kristo iyere ame.

*Kumego I Marā Gu Mare
Aase Le Mafoddedze Awe.*

21 Mibo so karō mitā so ala
kuware go miba mitā Kristo
oso.

22 Marōgo si mabo so karō
matā ma marā le kumego
mabo so karō matā Bosate
awe.

23 Alaso orerē nde iti i o
ore iso le kumego i Kristo de
iti gu Didze otā mafoddedze
ikuri ne nde o kuturidziri.

24 Ne oso le kumego i
mafoddedze ikuri obo so karō
matā Kristo ne, orōgo biara
si obo so karō otā o orā i ira
biara ame.

25 Marerē, mi wū midoe mi
mare le kumego i Kristo odoe
mafoddedze ikuri fie osu so
otā i ne iti.

26 Obara ngbo so si osu
osekelera mafoddedze ikuri
go oopie ne ndu ala o itōme.

27 Obie so inyini, xee iyere
kuiwē aawe i mafoddedze
ikuri iso. Obie so maakere
ne i isekelee ame so ikpi
kuiwē iibawe ne iso fie oabo
ne i o kore.

28 Ikote so marerē aadoe
ma mare le kumego mato
mao so sosina. Orerē
biara go nto odoe o ore ne,
oto odoe so.

29 Kuwē iise otsiri o sosina,
xee ose onyo sē iso kukaako,
otā sē adera, onyo sē iso le
kumego i Kristo se obara otā
mafoddedze ikuri.

30 Ala o kuturidziri iso ara
boe.

31 Le kumego matsere
mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so,
“Nnegbe oso i orerē aarui
i o ose gu onyi kore ope
omatā i o ore iso fie ma inyo
aakpese sosina siwē ne.”

32 Itōme wera ne mpia
i Yaa itōme negbe ame
owodoro, xee mme lonya so
Kristo gu o mafoddedze iso
ide odoe ika.

33 Xee nne loto loxe nde so,
ikote so mi obiara aadoe o
ore le kumego oto odoe so fie
orōgo biara ana si onyo so
osu kuware otā o orā.

6

Kumegɔ I Mayese Gu Mabi Aase Ngbã.

¹ Mabi, gɔ Bosate mare midɛ ɔso ne, mikã mi mayese atsue ala ngbɔ ikote sɔ miabara ne.

² Mmara deakatõ me iso i kaɣekase obua ndɛ sɔ, "Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi.

³ Si ialɛgu-ɔ fie aase ngbã dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso."

⁴ Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipã, ɣee minyɔ ma iso kukaako si mikpadzẽ ma sɔ maawo sɔ ɔmɔẽ ɔla mabara i mmara iso le kumegɔ i Bosate ɔte awe.

Ngbã Me Ikote Sɔ Maɖabo Aasegu Ma Makɔse.

⁵ Maɖabo, mikã mi karõ iso makɔse atsue i kunigã ku iti ikpakpa ame. Mibara ngbɔ ku mi situ ɔɖuɖu le Kristo mito mibara mitã.

⁶ Iide si mapia kotoo miabara isee sɔ si maɖɔɛ mi, ɣee ku mi ɔle ɔɖuɖu ne, mibara nne i ɔaa se ɔɖɔɛ le Kristo maɖabo awe.

⁷ Le maɖabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoyɔ le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iide ɔturi kare.

⁸ Minyigi sɔ Bosate to ɔatã obiarã kuso i karabara see ga obara ɔso, ɔɖabo aɖe o-o, iide ɔɖabo aɖe o-o.

⁹ Makɔse, mi wũ mila mi maɖabo kukaako si minyua ma ifɔ opia. Mitsue sɔ ngo ndɛ mi gu ma ɔɖuɖu ɔkɔse pia i kato, fie ɔ ne, ɔise ɔnyo ɔturi i katõ ɔɣe atõme.

Misu Siwarã Ame Akpakpẽra ɔɖuɖu Mipia.

¹⁰ Kawirikõ ne, mawe ɔle i Bosate gu ɔ ɔle siare ame.

¹¹ Misu akpakpẽra wa ɔɖuɖu i ɔaa ɔtã mi mipia sɔ miawo ɔta ɔya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarã iso.

¹² Alaso iide maturi awune boto bokpẽgu, ɣee siwarã ame sile, siwarã ame mma nto maɖe iso, mma nto maɖe iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarã dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpẽgu.

¹³ Ne ɔso misu ɔaa akpakpẽra ɔɖuɖu mipia sɔ si iyikpi nɛmɔ ɔtu mi ne, miawo ɔya teteree mikpẽ kakpã mise miabo kawirikõ sɔ ɔle iibaro mi iso.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso miya teteree si misu ɔnukuare minyi so siso, misu ara see ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibɔra ne mase masu mafu igbegbe sɔ mirẽ iibayɔ kpakpẽdze awe.

¹⁵ Itõme Bielea ne nse ibɔ isobue si ide mi kakpã ikpẽ ndokota me miapia i iledzaso ame.

¹⁶ Isu ibua i nwagbe ɔɖuɖu iso ne, mimɔẽ kafɔkaɖe ga ndɛ le nne nse ifɔ akpira mila. Ne ndɛ nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirẽ me nto mitsue le ɔto ne.

¹⁷ Misu idj mitõme le ibɔra ikoto si misu ɔaa itõme mila le siwarã ame itekpe.

¹⁸ Mitã Siwarã si siko mi mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara si mikare ɔaa ibuai. Nnegbe ɔso ne, minyɔ sɔ nroõ iibafẽ mi, ɣee mikparama kayi ɔwi biara i ɔaa maturi ɔɖuɖu iti.

¹⁹ Mme wũ mikparama

kayi i wũ iti sɔ ʎaa aasu
 ẽ Itõme Bielea ɔpia me i
 kanya loʎe ku katetere loɔi
 awerera wa mpia i ne ame
 lote.

²⁰ Itõme Bielea negbe ɔso
 loɔe katõmesedze atoa sɔ
 lore i iyo ne. Mikparama
 kayi i wũ iti sɔ loawo ne ɔʎe
 le kumegɔ ikote.

So Imala Atõme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo ɔnyii
 ɔɔese gɔ nde ɔɔabo sɛɛ
 i Bosate karabara ame
 fie marɔ wũ Tihiko. Ɔto
 ɔayere mi nne loto lobara
 gu kumegɔ ise me i ngbe fie
 ka ɔapia mi ɔle ana.

²³ ʎaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse gu
 Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã
 mafɔɔedze ɔɔuɔu isobue gu
 kuɔɔe ku kafɔkaɔe.

²⁴ ʎaa abualera si awegu
 mma ɔɔuɔu nse maɔɔe
 Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kuɔɔe
 gɔ loibaro.

MA FILIPISE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtā Ma Filipise

¹ Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɖabo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe.

Botsere boto botā mi matɔɖedze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɖuɖu maɔsekelera fie mipia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɖe mawē ku Kristo Yesu.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɖedze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

³ Ɔwi biara i mi ara ɔbo me iti ame ne, lose lope wū Ƴaa siba i mi iti.

⁴ Fie ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɖuɖu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoɔɔ,

⁵ ala kumegɔ mibuai me i Itōme Bielea iye ame ita i iyi deakatō ipe i nome.

⁶ Ne ɔso lofo loɖe so Ƴaa go lose karabara see gagbe karō i mi ame ne, ɔto ɔabara kā ɔse ɔabo kawirikō ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

⁷ Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ɔwi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Ibua i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ɔwi go loto lokpē i Itōme Bielea iti so iaya teteree.

⁸ Ƴaa nde me aɖansie so gbaā loto xere mi so wū kuɖe go loba lotā mi ne,

kuse le kumegɔ i Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ to ɔɖe mi.

⁹ Loto lokparama kayi so mi kuɖe go miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibua, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isee ndē sekelee.

¹⁰ Nnɛgbe loatā so miawo nne nle iɖo ɔɖi, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ɔanya so mise sekelee fie ɔibanya ikpi kuiwē i mi iso ne.

¹¹ Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara see ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo ɔtā mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikole gu ile matā Ƴaa.

Ngɔ Nse Ɔbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbā.

¹² Wū manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobore me iso ne, ibua itā Itōme Bielea katō ise.

¹³ Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɖuɖu ma nto madzuē igara iyo gu maturi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ɔotsue so Kristo ɔɖabo loɖe ɔso lore i iyo.

¹⁴ Fie wū iyo ire ana ɔtā manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ƴaa itōme ɔxe ku ɔtu go maisito manigā.

¹⁵ I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawē to maɣe Kristo itōme ala sirere gu kakpadzē ɔso, xee mawē ana to maɣe itōme ku adzuni see.

¹⁶ Mma nto maɣe itōme ku adzuni see ne, kuɖe ɔso mato maɣe ne, alaso maɣe so Ƴaa ɔpia me so lokpē i Itōme Bielea iti.

¹⁷ Mma nto maɣe Itōme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso

ne, ma kuḍɔe mato mabara alaso mabu so maawo itikpi obie otā me iki i ma itōme ixe ame go lore i iyo.

18 ʎee kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me omerē alaso adzuni see ame ide o-o, adzuni lalaa ame ide o-o ne, Kristo iso itōme mato maɣe.

19 Iba me omerē alaso loxe so iki i mi kayi ikparama i wū iti gu ibuai ne lobore i Yesu Kristo Siwarā kore oso ne, mato maadi me i iyo.

20 Nne nto me okā kinio teteree fie ide wū oriinyo ana nde so, loibasē wū karabara lonya, ɣee i owi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo so loasu wū iso sina oduḍu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbā ɣee okpi lokpi.

21 Alaso i wū kase ne, Kristo losi ngbā lotā, ɣee si lokpi kora ne, iade kusia gbodzoo itā me.

22 Si lokpese losi ngbā ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. ʎee imele si loḍi i kukpi gu ngbā inyo ndē? Loiɣe!

23 Lopia i ara ka anyo ndē. Ito me okā so loabore i ngbā meɣbe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle ido ne.

24 ʎee mi oso ne, ile ido so lopia ngbā.

25 Go lofo nneɣbe loḍe oso ne, loxe so loase ngbā lobara karabara ga loto loaragu mi oduḍu so iatā mi katō ise gu isoɣo i kafokaḍe ame.

26 Ne oso si lokpese lopia i mi kore ne, miba ori biara so miade ndamu i wū iso i

mi ngbā ame i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

27 Nne lonya ido kinio nde so mi ngbā aakotegu nne i Kristo Itōme Bielea to ite so si lowo mi kore oba o-o, loiwo oba o-o ne, loano so miɣe teteree i siwarā ame ku adzuni awē. Ana ne, so iakpē mi okā so miawe kanya kawē i mi ikpē i Itōme Bielea kafokaḍe iti.

28 Midaanigā mi matsirise, ɣee miya teteree owi biara ame. Nneɣbe loate ma so mato maawo, ɣee mi mito miana ngbā, alaso ʎaa nse otā miḍe iso.

29 Alaso ʎaa otā mi ori so miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokaḍe ame kere, ɣee so miawe inye i ō iti ana.

30 Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i kakpā ame. Kakpā ga minya so loto lokpē ku owio ne, le kumego mito mino ne, kā ame lotogu ikpē ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karō Ibošo.

1 Mi ngbā me miba i Kristo ame se mitā mi ole, fie ō kuḍɔe ana se kutā mi katetere. Mibara mawē ku Siwarā Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitā mi malaa.

2 Ne oso si wū isoɣo aayi ne, mitā mi adzuni si aḍe awē, miwe kuḍɔe kuwē mitā so, si mibara mawē i mi siwarā gu kurabarara ame.

3 Midaabara kuirā i fo onowē saā okpe ibie itā so, ɣee kato ikole so ame, ɣee ne, mibo so karō mitā so si miware mi malaa miḍo so.

⁴ Mibie mi malaa isee ne iide mi onowē ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si miđe mme i Kristo owe.

⁶ Atoa so oba Yaa kumi-
amia ne, ñisu so ole ote so
ma gu Yaa inyo okate.

⁷ Yee i nnemo kanya
ne, obara so ngo loiđe
kuira, okpesera so ođabo.
Okpesera so oturi awune
oba maxe wū.

⁸ Obo so karō le oturi awe
okā atsue ise iabo ta kukpi
ame, kunuare kukpi go okpi
i kudziri iso.

⁹ Ne oso ne, Yaa okole
wū kato ođo ira biara, otā
wū iyere ne lokole iđo ayere
ođudu.

¹⁰ Ne oso si makpere Yesu
iyere ne, mma ođudu mpia i
kato gu karō gu kayi ga mpia
i karō kayirino ođudu aape
agegē.

¹¹ Fie maayee so Yesu Kristo
nde Sate itā Yaa go nde Ose
kato ikole.

Mifie Le Awāmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne oso ne wū manyii
dɔese, le kumego mise mikā
me atsue owi biara go lopia
i mi kore ne, inya kinio iđo
go lona i mi kore so miakā
me atsue. Mikēle i katō
si mibara mi iđi karabara i
kunigā gu iti ikpakpa ame.

¹³ Alaso Yaa to obara
karabara i mi ndē owi biara
so miawo nne nde o kudɔe
otsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara
ame ne, midaakpadzē so,
yee mita miya so iso.

¹⁵ Si mibara ngbo ne,
miade Yaa mabi ma nse

bololo, mayi i ira biara
ame fie iyere kuiwē na
ma i iso atoa so mapia i
kayi nyanyarīa ga loyi ku
makpibaradze ame. Mifie i
ma ndē le kumego i awāmi
se afie i kudokpo ame.

¹⁶ Mimōē itōme ne nse
itā ngbā mila teteree so iyi
ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo
ndamu ođe so loitere ise, yee
lobara karabara siefe.

¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate
ame gu mi karabara se le
ara wa mafē matā wū, fie
wū ima maasu mafere i ara
fēa iso. Si iba ngbo kora ne,
iawe me omerē fie loanagu
mi isoɔo.

¹⁸ Ngbo ame si mi wū mi-
nagu me isoɔo si milelegu
me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kore.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu obie ne,
loto loapia Timoteo mi kore
i owi kurukutu ame so nne
ōanya i mi kore oba oayere
me aapia me katetere.

²⁰ I onukuare ame ne, losi-
ina kuwē go i mi ara to ađo
kayiri le o awe.

²¹ Alaso matsora ođudu ne,
ma ara nyaa matere masiai
mađo go iiside Yesu Kristo
are.

²² Yee Timoteo ne, mi
momomo miye so miawo wū
ofo ođe alaso ooyagu me le
obi gu ose i Itōme Bielea
karabara ibara ame.

²³ Ne oso loto lonyo ori so
si loonya kumego i wū atōme
aakele ne, loto loapia wū mi
kore.

24 Lofō loḑe i Bosate iyere ame sō mme mōmō to loaba mi kōre i ōwi kurukutu ame.

25 Lonya sō inya sō loapia bo ōnyii Epafrodito mi kōre. Ōbaragu me karabara fie ōyagu me le kpakpēdze awe. Ōbara karabara ana le mi katōmesedze gō mipia sō ōbuai me.

26 Ito wū ōkā teteree sō ōanya mi alaso idaa wū sō minō ō ōnye.

27 Gbaā ide sō ōnye ōro ōkpi, ʒee ʒaa ōnyō wū nnya, fie iide ō kere i ʒaa ōnyō nnya, ʒee mme wū, alaso ōḑi me ōboregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame.

28 Ne ōso ito me ōkā teteree sō loasese wū mi kōre sō sō aaxō mi si minya wū fie mme wū wū nnya ka miaro.

29 Mifo wū ku isoḡo le ōnyii i Bosate kafōkaḑe ame si miware mma ōḑuḑu nse le ō igbā.

30 Alaso ōsu ō ngbā ōtā fie ōro ōkpi ala Kristo karabara ōso sō si ōtā me ibuai ne i mi mōmō iiwo me ōtā.

3

Sibōlōlō Dze Nḑe Ōnukuare Sire.

1 Kawirikō ne, wū manyii, sō si siḡo mi sō miḑe mawē ku Bosate. Iitōre me sō loaledza ara wagbe itsere itā mi, alaso ne loatā sō itikpi kuiwē iibabore mi iso ne.

2 Minyo sō i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe mmō iso. Mma nse maḡe sō ngbesi matu sorerē ne.

3 Bo nḑe mma lotu sorerē i ōnukuare ame, alaso boto bosore ʒaa i ō Siwarā ame fie boba isoḡo i ngbā me bosii i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sošina ame kurabarara kukuwē.

4 Mme ne, loawo ndamu ḑḑe i sosina kurabarara ame loḑo ōbiara gō lobu sō ōba ōri gōmō, fie loba ara gbod-zoo wa iso loaya.

5 Mme ne, wū iyi farafanava iso matu me sorerē, Israelse mōmō loḡe me, lobore i Benyamin kakpa ame fie loḑe ō Hebrise gōḑeī. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ō Farisise loḑe.

6 Lowe ōmerē i mmara iso ide ame sō lota loya i mafōḑedze ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibōlōlō ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwē i wū iso.

7 ʒee ara wa ḑḑuḑu lola loonyō sō aḑe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nōme ala Kristo ōso.

8 Fie iide nwagbe kere, ʒee ne, kuira iisifo me kuya iḑo sō loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ōso fie lose lobu wū ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri sō Kristo aapegu me kōrō ne.

9 Fie lobie sō bo gu wū aabara mawē pelepele. Losiina sibōlōlō kusiwē dze lofō loboregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kinio ne, sibōlōlō dze loba ne, lofō sē lokigu i Kristo kafōkaḑe ame, sibōlōlō dze lobore i ʒaa kōre ne, kafōkaḑe iso siki.

10 Nne pe ka loto lobie kinio nḑe sō loatsue Kristo,

ole go lotara wũ oboregu i makpise ame, so loawegu wũ inyewe fie loabaragu mawẽ i ð kukpi ame.

¹¹ Fie lobie so loawe oriinyo so mme wũ Yaa aatara me oboregu i makpise ame lose ngbã.

Paulo Ɔye Kumego Jabara Fie Jana Kusia.

¹² Wũ korõ ipegu nne loto lonyo ori, fie loiyi ana. Yee ne, loto lokpẽ teteree so iapegu me korõ, alaso Kristo Yesu osu me obara ð ore.

¹³ Wũ manyii, loito loxe so nnegebe opegu me korõ koko, ira ka iwẽ pe iso i wũ adzuni ka asia. Ne nde so, loaxara ira biara ne loofe, losu wũ ole odudu losia i nne nse me i katõ iso.

¹⁴ Ne oso lotere ise teteree so loadẽ iso lofo kuso go i Yaa okpere me otã iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbã me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitã adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma odudu loomo i Siwarã ame, xee si mi orere ba adzuni mama ne, Yaa to oadi ote wũ.

¹⁶ Nda awe i nnemo aase o-o ne, mitã bokelẽgu i katõ i Siwarã siri dze iso bose.

¹⁷ Wũ manyii mikelẽ i katõ misore me si mikarã ino i mma nsi ngbã le kumego bose bote mi iso.

¹⁸ Looxere mi lonya, fie loto loledza ixe ku nnome so, maturi gbodzo si ngbã me nto mite so matsiri kukpi go i Kristo okpi i kudziri iso.

¹⁹ I kawirikõ ne, mmagbe to maabo i itokpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma Yaa nde

ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote so aakpẽ ma kunuare ne, wã iso mase mana isoꝝo fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia.

²⁰ Bo xee ne, Yaa sigarakadekõ mare bođe, fie bosi bosia bo Didze go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo so obore i kato oba.

²¹ Oto oafinikira bo situ-rina dze nna ole ngbe obara le ð sire dze nto sifie iki i ole go ose osu okpadzẽ ara odudu o pia i ð kayirinõ ame.

4

Paulo Ɔyere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne oso wũ manyii ma lose lođe, mi ma nse mipia me isoꝝo fie mi nde wũ kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu owi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteke i kukpa so manogu so ara karõ le manyiibi i Bosate ame.

³ Fie fo ngo fo nde wũ rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marõgo inyõ magbe, alaso maobuai me gbaã i Itõme Bielea ixe ame ku Klemens gu wũ marabaradze laa odudu ma ayere loibawo owo, xee ma ayere pia i Yaa magbanadze oko ame.

⁴ So si siꝝo mi owi biara i mi mawẽ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza ixe so, so si siꝝo mi!

⁵ Miwe otu xõa mitã maturi odudu alaso Bosate iba obore ibo.

⁶ Midaaya so iso i kuira ame, xee si mito mikparama

kayi ne, miḡere Ḳaa ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mito mibie si mipe wũ siba i wã iti.

⁷ Iyo Ḳaa isobue ne karõ i maturi iibawo ɔɔ aadzuẽ mi situ gu adzuni ɔɔɔɔ gu mibara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikõ ne wũ manyii, mitã mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde asεε, nwa lokote atã ile, nwa nde ɔɔɔɔare, nwa lokote atã kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuira iinina, ara wa nse ale ɔɔɔɔ gu nwa lokote sɔ ɔturi aabara.

⁹ Misore wũ nsegbai i ara wa misuã gu nwa mifo miboregu i wũ kore, wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Ḳaa gu nse ɔtã isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Ɔpe Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatã Iti.

¹⁰ So ɔɔɔ me gbaã i Bosate ame sɔ i ɔwi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatã loboregu i mi kore. Atoa sɔ iide ɔsẽ misẽ sɔ miito mibuai me ku ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, miina ɔri sɔ miasese me karatã.

¹¹ Loito loye nnegebe si ite sɔ minyua me mise, alaso loosuã kumego i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano.

¹² Loye nne nde kusa fie loye nne nde karana. I wã ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, loosuã kumego ikote sɔ ɔturi aase si kukã pia yee aradea pia, si kusa pia, yee karana pia.

¹³ Ɔle gu i Kristo ɔtã me ɔso ne, loawo ira biara kanya ɔya.

¹⁴ Yee ibua ile sɔ mibuai me i wũ amore ame.

¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise ye kukaako sɔ karõkasekõ ɔwi go lobore i Makedonia fie lose Itõme Bielea imomo ipe karõ ne, mi ɔɔɔwẽ pe losese me karatã fie mifo wũ kusekuse.

¹⁶ Go lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miõsese me karatã ɔwi ku ɔwi.

¹⁷ Iide karatã loto lobie loboregu i mi kore, yee kusia go miana i kato iki i karatã iso ɔso.

¹⁸ Mitã me kuso kora miɔɔɔza. Karatã ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso ɔba kaapegu me korõ, ne ɔso kuira iisinya me. Mi karatã gagbe to kafore korõkorõ le ara wa mafẽ matã Ḳaa fie abo wũ ano, apia wũ isoyo.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso Ḳaa go loto losore aatã mi mi ara nyaa ɔɔɔɔ wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ik-pawai ame.

²⁰ Mitã bole bo Ɔse Ḳaa ita i kinio ito ikelε. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya Ḳaa maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe ɔya mi o-o!

²² Ḳaa maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe ɔya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarak-pakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Kolosese

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu Sostene kɔre.

² Boto botsere botã bo manyii ma nde Ƴaa maturi fie maɔe manukuarese fie ana ne, maɔe Kristo mare i Kolose. Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse si ɔtã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti

⁴ Alaso bonɔ sɔ mifo Kristo Yesu miɔe fie mise miɔe mafɔɔedze ɔɔɔɔ ana kukaako.

⁵ Maledza nne mito minyo ɔri mase mi i kato. Mino ɔriinyɔ itɔme negbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ maɔere mi ɔnukuare itɔme ne nde Itɔme Bielea.

⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe togu imɔ, iɔɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ le kumegɔ ito ise katɔ i mi nde ita i ɔwi gɔ mino kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya fie mino ne karɔ kukaako.

⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Epafra nde ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ɔɔe bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya.

⁸ Ɔ loba ɔaɔere bo kuɔɔe gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bono mi iso itɔme ne, bose bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔtã mitsue ɔ kuɔɔe, ɔtã mi iwola ɔɔɔɔ gu ara karɔ ino ne lobɔre i ɔ Siwarã ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã sɔ miawo ngbã me loabo Bosate ano ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɔɔe ne. Iyo i mi ngbã ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, ara see kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Ƴaa ana mibua.

¹¹ Loto Ƴaa i kukpa sɔ ɔtã mi ɔle ɔɔɔɔ gɔ lobɔre i ɔ ɔle siare ame sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɔaraso gu isoɔɔ ame.

¹² Mipe bo Ɔse siba, ngo lobara mi sɔ mikote sɔ miana kaɔekɔ ga ɔse ɔ maturi i ɔ ikpawai sigarakaɔekɔ ame.

¹³ Ɔɔi bo ɔbɔregu i Ɔbosam ɔle gɔ nde idududu ame ɔbo ɔ Ɔbi ɔɔese sigarakaɔekɔ ame.

¹⁴ Ɔ Ɔbi gɔgbe ame bona iɔi fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boye Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ɔ Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo nde Ƴaa gɔ boise bonya kumiamia. Ɔ nde Ƴaa Ɔbirereɪ ɔeakatɔ gɔ nto ɔɔe Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ iso.

¹⁶ Alaso ɔ iso i Ƴaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarã ame sile, makɔse gu mma nto maɔe iso. Ƴaa ɔbara ara ɔɔɔɔ ɔkigu i ɔ iso fie ɔ ide ɔbara wã ɔtã.

¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Ƴaa ɔbara ira biara, fie ɔ iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso.

18 Ɔ nde mafɔdɛdze ikuri ne nde ɔ kuturidziri iti. Ɔ ame i mafɔdɛdze ngbã ɔbɔre. Ɔ nde Ɔbirereĩ deakatɔ go lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame so ɔafɔ kasekɔ deakatɔ i ira biara ame.

19 Alaso Ɔaa kuɔɔe kuɔe so ɔ Ɔbi ame maanya ɔ kumi-
amia ɔduɔu makigu.

20 Fie iki i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, Ɔaa ɔfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso ɔduɔu. Iki i ɔ Ɔbi ima ne ɔfere i karɔ iso ame ne, Ɔaa ɔokpesera ara wa mpia i kato gu karɔ ɔduɔu ɔbo so i kɔre so isobue ka ipia i ɔ gu ma ndẽ.

21 Ɔwi go lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitã Ɔaa fie miɔe ɔ matsirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara ɔso.

22 Ɔee kinio iki i ɔ Ɔbi kukpi ɔso ne, Ɔaa ɔoboregu mi ɔbo so i kɔre, ɔbara mi sekelee, miyi so iɣere kuiwẽ na mi iso i ɔ katɔ.

23 Ikote so miamɔẽ nne mifo miɔe mila. Miya teteree si mire siɔu. Mi adzuni si asia i ɔriinyɔ ne i Itɔme Bielea ɔsu ibo mi iso, ala Itɔme Bielea negbe imomo mape matã kayiiso ɔduɔu fie mme Paulo ana ne, looba loakpese ne ɔɔabo.

Paulo Ɔbara Karabara Le Mafɔdɛdze Ɔɔabo.

24 Kinio ne, iba me ɔmerẽ so lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wũ siturina ame so si losu lowiri inyewe ne i Kristo ɔse me i mafɔdɛdze ikuri kanya.

25 Ɔaa lobara me so loade mafɔdɛdze ɔɔabo si loape ɔ itɔme imomo fie miatsue ɔ itɔme iyi ɔpɔɔɔpɔ.

26 Itɔme negbe de itɔme ne lowere ta maturi ɔwi, ɣee kinio ne, Ɔaa ɔɔɔi ɔte mma lofo wũ made.

27 Ɔaa ɔɔɔe so ɔɔɔi itɔme werea ne lofo kuɣa ngbe fie iba kuware ɔtã kayiiso ɔduɔu. Itɔme werea negbe nde so, Kristo go mpia i mi ame ne, ɔ nde ɔriinyɔ ikpawaĩ siare ne nse isia mi ne.

28 Ne ɔso boto boɣere ɔbiara Kristo iso itɔme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bose boka ma, bote ma ara so si boako ma bobo Ɔaa ano le maturi ma loomo fie made mawẽ ku Kristo.

29 Si loawo nnegbe ɔbara ɔso ne, lose lokpẽ, losu ɔle siare go ɔduɔu i Kristo ɔtã me fie ɔto ɔbara karabara i wũ ame.

2

1 Nto lobie so mitsue kumego lookpẽ teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsɔra ma ɔduɔu loinya me manya kɔra iti.

2 Nto loɣe nnegbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawẽ gu ma malaa i kuɔɔe ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karɔ ino aayi fie maatsue Ɔaa ira werea ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaã kaɔe ngbe.

3 Kristo ame i Ɔaa ɔsu karana siare ɔduɔu ga nde inoɔba gu iwola ngbe ɔkola.

4 Nto loɣere mi so mi-
daatã kuwẽ si ɔsu ɔnyamerẽ

okpadzēgu mi atōme ososola mi.

⁵ Atoa so lona i mi kore i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarā ame, fie so ogo me so loto lonya kumego i mi kanya de kawē, fie miye teteree i mi Kristo kafokade ame.

Oturi Ngbā Odudu Pia I Mawē Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

⁶ Go miofo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wū mawē i mi kase ame.

⁷ Mire sidu i ō ame si mitsue mi ngbā misia i ō iso. Mi kafokade ana si kamō le kumego mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.

⁸ Minyo so kukaako so kuwē iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso inogba gu kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, yee siwarā dze nto side kayiiso iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso.

⁹ Alaso Yaa nsegbai gu ō kumiamia odudu pia i Kristo ame ku owi go osi ngbā i sosina ame.

¹⁰ Go mibara mawē ku ō go nde iti otā siwarā ame sile gu mma nto made iso oso ne, mi wū mi ngbā oyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerē, fie iide korō masu matu, yee mi akpi wa manukutu maqi mi iso nde sirerē dze matu mi i Kristo ame.

¹² Go mifo Yaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne oso ne, otara mi gu wū ana alaso mifo Yaa go lotara wū oboregu i makpise ame ole mide.

¹³ Owi go lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarā ame, alaso mide makpibaradze fie mide mma loide ma Yudase, ana ne, miuwe Yaa mmara. Yee Yaa otara mi obo ngbā ame iki i Kristo iso fie osu bo akpi dudu otse bo.

¹⁴ Yaa onukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita iye i bo iso atā bo ipo i mmara kanya pelepele go ope wā omatāra i kudziri iso.

¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmō ne, Kristo ofo siwarā lalaa gu mma nto made iso i siwarā ame ole iso fie o pia ma kunuare i ogbami. Osu isoyo gu ope itu oko ma le mma mamōē i karpā ame.

¹⁶ Ne oso midaasitā kuwē si otā mi mmara i nne miade, yee miane, ayi sekelea, yee Ogbaworeti Yete Iyi ide, yee Iwarāyi iso.

¹⁷ Nwagbe odudu ne, ara wa loaba i katō okala kere ade, Kristo momo nde ngo loba.

¹⁸ Midaatā kuwē si ososola mi so miabo so karō i mila ame, yee misore Yaa makpabo. Mmamō igbā se makole so kato maye so inya so maanya ara i siwarā ame, yee mila mide, alaso maturi adzuni kere ade mmō. Si mikā mmamō igbā atsue ne, mi korō iibapegu nne mito minyo ori.

¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatā i Kristo go nde iti iso. Yee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitobe odudu se mana adera wa loamodza ma maboregu le kumego i Yaa se obie.

Ngbã Ƴete Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Gɔ miɔkpigu Kristo ɔso ne, misiina i kayiiso siwarã ɔle kayirino. Ne ɔso midaatã matã mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ɔle kayirino.

²¹ Be ɔso makpese mato maɣere mi sɔ daabara nɛgbe, daati nɛgbe anyɔ, Ƴee daapegu nɛgbe?

²² Akisi wagbe ɔɖuɖu pia i ara wa karabara bose bo-bara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere iɖe.

²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si ɔturi ɔbo sɔ karɔ ɔte ɔ sosina ɔtile, ɔmɔɛ maturi akisi ɔto teteree ne, inɔgba siare pia i ne ame. Ƴee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai ɔturi ɔboro i ara nyanyarã wa nse akpɛ wũ ɔkã ame.

3

¹ Gɔ Ƴaa ɔtara mi gu Kristo ɔboroegu i makpise ame ɔso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ng-bego i Kristo ɔkpase ɔsi i Ƴaa kuɖearɔ iso.

² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso,

³ alaso miɔkpi, fie mi ngbã werɛgu Kristo i Ƴaa ame.

⁴ Mi ngbã mɔmɔ pia i Kristo ame, ne ɔso ɔwi go ɔboro kayi ne, mi wũ miaboregu wũ i ikpawai siare ame.

Miɔkpese Maturi Ƴete.

⁵ Ne ɔso miɖɔe sosina ame ara wa nse akpɛ mi ɔkã le asɔɔ iɖe, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarã wa nse akpɛ sosina ɔkã, sosina

ɔmerɛ isiai gu kanɔbebe ga lokategu aɣɔ isore.

⁶ Alaso ara wagbe ɔso i Ƴaa sikipã aaba i mma loise makã wũ atsue iso ne.

⁷ Ɔwi go lofe ame ne, ngbã megbɛ igbã mise mi wũ ne.

⁸ Ƴee kinio ne, ka minyua ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔbara. Wã nde sikipã, sikipã lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote sɔ sitia, Ƴee itsue pɛ kuiwɛ aabore mi i kanya.

⁹ Midaasisɔsɔla mi malaa alaso miɔnyua mi ngbã gu nsegbai kuere mise.

¹⁰ Kinio ne, miɔsu nsegbai Ƴete mipia. Ƴaa to ɔkpesera nsegbai megbɛ miƳete ɔwi biara sɔ miare wũ fie miatsue wũ kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmɔ kase ne, ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndɛ, mma lotu sirerɛ gu mma loitu sirerɛ, mafɔ, ngo ano loibusi, ɔsande gu ngo loide ɔsande ndɛ. Mawɛ ka maɖe i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma ɔɖuɖu ame.

¹² Mi ne, Ƴaa maturi sekelea ma ɔto ɔɖɔe fie ɔɖi ma ɔse so miɖe. Ne ɔso misu nsegbai Ƴete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu ɔturi, kayiribielea, karɔibɔso, imɔɛso ila gu iɣaraso.

¹³ Minɔgu so ara karɔ, fie si ɔrere ɔɣere mi ne, misu mitse wũ le kumego i Bosate ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe ɔɖuɖu iso ne, misu kuɖɔe go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

15 Kristo isobue si idɛ iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne ɔso makpere mi mabɔ le mafɔdedze ikuri ne. Miɛ mma nse mape siba.

16 Kristo Itɔme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sino, mafɔdedze aka gu si-warã ame aka mipɛ ala ʒaa siba i mi situ ame.

17 Ira biara ne miabara ʒee miaye ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipɛ Bo ʒse ʒaa siba mikigu i ʒ iso.

Kumegɔ Miasɛ Ngbã ʒete Le Kristo Mafɔdedze Awe.

18 Mi marɔgo ne, mibɔ so karɔ mitã mi marã, alaso ngbɔ lokote itã Bosate mafɔdedze ne.

19 Mi marerẽ mi wũ ne, miɔɔe mi mare si miɣara so mitã ma.

20 Mabi, mikã mi mayese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iɣɔ Bosate so ne.

21 Mabi mase, mi wũ mi-daapia mi mabi sikipã so nrɔɔ afefẽ ma.

22 Mi maɔabo ana ne, mikã mi karɔ iso makɔse atsue i ira biara ame. liɛ si mapia i mi kɔre kere so si maɔɔe mi, ʒee mibara mi karabara i ɔnukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate.

23 Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kã ku mi situ ɔɔuɔu. Mibara kã le Bosate mito mibara mitã ne iide maturi.

24 Miniyigi so mito miafo kaɛkɔ le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo mɔmɔ mito mibara karabara mitã.

25 Ara nyanyarã mabaradze ma wũ mato maafɔ ma kuso alaso ʒaa to ʒatã obiara kuso go ʒibanyo kuwẽ i katõ.

4

1 Mi ma nde makɔse ana ne, mila mi maɔabo kukaako si miniyigi so mi wũ miba ʒkɔse i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafɔdedze Aala Maɔbara.

2 Mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyɔ tuee, mila miɔpe ʒaa siba.

3 Ana ne, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti so ʒaa aatã bo ɔri so boaye Kristo itɔme ne lowerɛ ku ɔwiɔ ala ne iti lore i iyo ne.

4 Mikparama kayi so loawo Itɔme negbe ɔɣe ikpa wa le kumegɔ ikote so loabara.

5 Misegu mma loiɛ mafɔdedze i inɔgba ame si mibara ɔri biara go miana karabara kukaako.

6 Miɛ ika ku kuware ɔwi biara ame so ialɛ ɔno si mitsue kumegɔ miatã ɔturi biara itɔme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

7 Tihiko go nde bo ɔnyii ɔɔese fie ɔɔe ɔɔabo nukuarese gu bo ɔlaa i Bosate karabara ame to ʒayere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe.

8 Ne ɔso fie loto lopia wũ mi kɔre si ʒapia mi ɔto, ɔɣere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne.

9 Ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Onesimo go bofo boɔe fie

ɔɔɔ mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to maba maɔyere mi ara wa ɔɔɔɔ nto akele i katɔ ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko gɔ i bo gu wũ nre i iyo ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko gɔ nde Barnaba ɔnyibi ana ɔya mi ne. Maɔyere mi koko nne si mibara mitã wũ, ne ɔso si ɔba ne, miware nroɔ si mifo wũ.

¹¹ Yosua gɔ mase marɔ so Yusto ana ɔya mi o-o. Marerɛ ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ me i ʒaa sigarakaɔɔɔ karabara ame fie mabua maɔɔe ibuai siare matã me.

¹² Epafra gɔ nde mi ndɛ ɔwɛ fie ɔɔɔ Bosate Kristo Yesu ɔɔɔɔ ana ɔya mi. ʒse ɔkparama kayi teteree ɔwi biara i mi iti so ʒaa aatã miya teteree, miɔe mma loɔkpa anɔ, mitsue nne ɔso fie mifo ʒaa miɔe, fie miakã wũ atsue pelepele ana.

¹³ Mme mɔmɔ loawo aɔansie ɔɔɔe i ʒ iso i karabara teterea ga ɔto ɔbara ɔtã mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi.

¹⁴ Bo ɔnyii ɔɔɔe Luka gɔ nde kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o!

¹⁵ Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boya bo ɔnyii ko Minfa gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne nse masare i ʒ iyo.

¹⁶ Si mika ɔko gɔgbe miro ne, misu wũ misese mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea so ma wũ maaka. Ngbo ame ma wũ si masu ma ɔre gɔ mafɔ masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikɔ ne, miyere Arkipo so ɔbara Bosate kasumu karabara ga ɔsu ɔpia wũ i nroɔ ame ɔwiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsɔra gagbe ne, mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu wũ korɔ lotsere. Minyigi so lokpese lore i iyo. ʒaa abualera si awegu mi.

1 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere Ɔko gogbe boto botā mi ma nde bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi so Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Ƴaa Siba Sō Misu So Mitā Wū.

² Ɖwi biara ne, bose bope Ƴaa siba i mi ƉduƉu iti, fie Ɖwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi.

³ Boise boɣara so boayere bo Ɖse Ƴaa kumego mito mibara mi kafokade karabara. Bose boɣe ana kumego mibua mise mibuai maturi i kuɖe ame fie misu mi Ɖriinyo mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree.

⁴ Manyii, boye so Ƴaa to Ɖɖe mi gbaã fie Ɖɖi mi le Ɖ mare.

⁵ Itōme Bielea ne boba boayere mi ne, iide itōme kunu kere ide. Ƴee iba ku Ɖle gu Siwarā Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumego bomōẽ so bola i mi ndē, fie mi isee Ɖso bobara ngbo.

⁶ Gbaã ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa so miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo

itōme negbe ku isoyo ne i Siwarā Bielea Ɖtā mi.

⁷ Nnegbe Ɖtā so mikpese ikpari mitā mafɔɖedze ma ƉduƉu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia.

⁸ Iide Bosate itōme Ɖnōwē lobore i mi kore ikere Make-donia gu Akaia, ɣee mi Ƴaa kafokade ana Ɖkere kakoi biara go iiside bo loaye kuira alaso maturi ƉduƉu Ɖnō.

⁹ Ma mōmō to maye kumego mifo bo ku Ɖwi go boba mi kore gu kumego minyua mi aɣo isore fie misu so mitā Ƴaa gbaã go Ɖnōwē mba ngbā.

¹⁰ Fie mito minyo Ɖ Ɖbi go Ɖtara Ɖboregu i makpise ame Ɖri miboregu i kuɖokpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo Ɖboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne i Ƴaa to Ɖsu Ɖbo makpibaradze iso ame ne.

2

Mifo Bo Itōme Le Ƴaa Itōme.

¹ Manyii, mi mōmō miye so bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe.

² Miye kumego boɖe Ɖxiā, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kore i Tesalonika mmo. Atoa so maɖaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate Ɖpia bo Ɖle so bowo mi Ɖ Itōme Bielea Ɖɣere.

³ Bo kuka go boto botā mi ne, iide kasola ɣee adzuni nyanyaŕiã, ɣee so si bokō mi bopia i iɣere ame Ɖso.

⁴ Ƴee ne, bose boɣe itōme le kumego i Ƴaa Ɖbie so bobara. Alaso Ɖ mōmō Ɖnya

sɔ bokote sɔ boayɛ ɔ̃ Itōme Bielea. Boise bobie sɔ boabo maturi anɔ, ɣɛɛ ʒaa gɔ nse ɔko ɔbiara ɔtu ɔnyɔ.

⁵ Miɣɛ kukaako sɔ iide sinyamɛɛ bosu bobɔ mi. Boiɣere mi Itōme Bielea i kanɔbɛbɛ amɛ sɔ si boana kusia kukuwɛ i mi kɔrɛ. ʒaa mɔmɔ ɣɛ bo i kama i itōme negbe amɛ.

⁶ Boibie mi ɣɛɛ kumawɛ ile.

Atoa sɔ boba ɔri lɛ Kristo katōmemasɛdze sɔ boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne,

⁷ bomɔɛ sɔ bola lɛ ɔtalepo gɔ nɣɛ ɔ̃ mabi inyaa.

⁸ Gɔ boto boɔɔɛ mi ku kayiri ɣɔa ɔso ne, bobie sɔ mi wũ mianɔ Itōme Bielea. Iide ʒaa Itōme kere ɣɛɛ ne, bosu bo ngbã ana botã i mi iti alasɔ mifɔ bo kuɣa gbaã.

⁹ Manyii, minyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ bopia i mi kɔrɛ fiɛ boto boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, bonyɛdɛ awururu kasɛ i kakɔme bobara karabara sɔ si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwɛ iso.

¹⁰ Mi mɔmɔ gu ʒaa ɔɛ bo aɔansie i kumɛgɔ bola so sekelee i mi mafɔɔɛdze ndɛ. Bobara ara sɛɛ, fiɛ kuwɛ iinya ikpi kuiwɛ i bo iso i mi ndɛ.

¹¹ Miɣɛ ana sɔ bomɔɛ mi ɔbiara lɛ kumɛgɔ i ɔse sɛ ɔmɔɛ ɔ̃ mabi ɔla.

¹² Bopia mi ɔto, botã mi katetere fiɛ bopia mi kɔrɔ i kayiri sɔ mise ngbã mɛ loabo Bosate anɔ. Ɔ mɔmɔ lokpɛre mi sɔ miana idi fiɛ miakɛle ɔ̃ sigarakɔdekɔ gu ikpawai amɛ.

¹³ Ira ka iwɛ ne ana ɔso bɔsɛ boɔɛ ʒaa siba ndɛ sɔ ɔwi gɔ boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, miifɔ ne lɛ itsuwɛwo. ʒɛɛ mifɔ ne lɛ ʒaa itōme fiɛ ɔ̃ itōme ide gbaã, ne ɔso ibɔ ikpaki siare ana i mi mafɔɔɛdze ngbã amɛ.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobɔrɛ mi iso i ngbe ne, wã amɛ igbã lobɔrɛ ʒaa maturi iso i Yudea karɔ iso ne. Inyɛwe ne mina i mi maturi nrɔɔ amɛ ne, ngbɔ amɛ i mma mpia i Yudea karɔ iso fiɛ mafɔ Yesu maɔɛ ɔwe inyɛ i ma Yudase nrɔɔ amɛ ne.

¹⁵ Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɛ ʒaa kanyamaɔɔɛze fiɛ matã sɔ maɔɔɛ Bosate Yesu ana. Ma amɛ loti bo kama sɔ si maɔɔɛ bo ne. Ma kurabarara ɔta kuya ʒaa iso fiɛ maɔɛ ifɔra ne nto itɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔri.

¹⁶ Matɛ bo ɔri sɔ bo-daayere mma loiɔɛ ma Yudase itōme ne loatã mana ngbã mɛ loibarɔ. Ma ara nyanyarã ibara ɔɔkɔle ise iabo ngbego i ʒaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ɔɔba ma iso kinio.

Mifɔ Bo Kuɣa Gbaã.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo so sɔ iɔfo ayi gɔ boinya mi anɔ ku anɔ. ʒɛɛ mipia i bo situ amɛ. Ito bo ɔkã sɔ boanya mi fiɛ boto bokpɛ i ɔri biara iso.

¹⁸ Bobie sɔ boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpɛ i siri agbãagbã iso sɔ si loba ɣɛɛ Tsirise ɔtɛ ɔri.

¹⁹ Mi ndɛ bo ɔriinyɔ, bo isoɣɔ gu sigaraikoto alasɔ mi ɔso boakɔle sirɔgɔgɔ si Bosate Yesu ɔledza iba.

20 Gbaã ne, mi nde bo isoꝝo gu nne maakere bo ala.

3

1 Go mi inya obua ito bo okã oso ne, bono karõ so boawe i Atene bo onowẽ.

2 Boto bopia Timoteo so oba õapia mi ole si obuai mi i mi kafokade ame. Ode bo onyii go nse obuai bo i Yaa karabara gu Kristo Itõme Bielea ixe ame.

3 Boito bobie so kama iti negbe aatã so kuwẽ aakpese kama. Mi momo miye koko so kama iti negbe ne, Yaa osia ne ita otã bo odudu.

4 Mianyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore ne, boka mi i ne iso bodegu katõ so ito iaba. Le kumego miye ne, ioba ngbo ana.

5 Ara wagbe oso lopia Timoteo so oba õanyo si mikpese mimõẽ kafokade mito ne. Wũ ifõ nde so Obosam to õaba õala mi onyo otã bo karabara okpese siefe.

Mi Kafokade Opia Bo Isoꝝo.

6 Yee Timoteo oba õoxere bo ku isoꝝo so mi kafokade gu mi ituridoe iikpaki. Yee ne, mito minyigi bo gbaã fie mito mibie so mianya bo le kumego bo wũ ito bo okã so boanya mi.

7 Nwagbe oso ne, manyii, atoa so boto bowe inye fie ara onyi bo ato ne, mi kafokade se kapia bo isoꝝo, kaꝝora bo situ.

8 Ngbã xete obo i bo ame go bono kumego miye

teteree i Bosate kafokade ame.

9 Boibawo Yaa siba ope i mi iti siyi ala isoꝝo ne mipia bo i õ ano oso.

10 Boto botã Bosate iti kasẽ i kakome so otã so boaledza isare so ara wa lokuti fie mi kafokade aayi ne, boasu botã mi.

11 Bo Ose Yaa momo gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ori matã bo so boaba mi kore.

12 Bosate si otã so mi kudoe go miba mitã so gu maturi mama odudu si kusi kubua le kumego bode me.

13 Nnegbe loatã bo ose Yaa opia mi ole odi mi oboregu i akpi odudu ame obara mi sekelee i õ katõ gbogboogbo iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku õ mare ne.

4

Se Ngbã Me Loaxora Yaa Kayiri.

1 Manyii, wũ ira tsora ne loatã mi iti nde so ne, mise ngbã me loabo Yaa ano le kumego bote mi. Mito mipia kube i awẽ ame xee bobie so boapia mi oto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame so mibara ngbo mibua.

2 Alaso miye ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ole ame.

3 Yaa to obie so mibara so Sekelee si midj so miboregu i marerẽ gu marõgo isiai akpi odudu ame.

4 Orerẽ biara si otsue kumego õasegu õ ore i isekele gu kuware ame.

5 Midaasai sosina omerẽ kama le kumego i mma loise manigã Yaa se mabara.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, kuwẽ anɔ si adaarete i ɔ̃ ɔnyii ɔre iso sɔ ɔ̃axere wũ. Boyere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree sɔ Bosate to ɔ̃akpadzẽ mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaã.

⁷ Yaa iikpere bo sɔ boɔe asõ maɔedze, xee sɔ boɔe maturi sekelea.

⁸ Ne ɔso si mi ndẽ ɔre iikã kuka gɔgbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ɔta ɔya, xee Yaa gɔ nse ɔtã mi Siwarã Bielea iso ide ɔta ɔya.

⁹ I kumegɔ miadɔe mafɔedze iso ne, iikote sɔ loakpese lotsere kuira i ne iso, alaso Yaa ɔte mi kumegɔ miadɔe so koko.

¹⁰ Gbaã ide sɔ mito midɔe mafɔedze ɔduɔ ma mpia i Makedonia karɔ ɔduɔ iso, xee boto mi i kukpa sɔ mibara ngbɔ mibua!

¹¹ Mise ngbã i karɔ ibɔso ame, si obiara si ɔnyɔ ɔ̃ mɔmɔ karabara iso. ɔbiara si ɔsu ɔ̃ nrõ ɔbara karabara fie ɔaɔe ara le kumegɔ boyere mi.

¹² Nnegbe aatã sɔ mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwẽ ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararã So Le Mma Nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹³ Manyii, bobie sɔ mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma lookpi koko iso sɔ miibamararã so le mma nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹⁴ Bofɔ boɔe sɔ Yesu ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbã. Ne ɔso bofɔ boɔe sɔ mafɔedze ma lookpi fie mafɔ Yesu maɔe ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu.

¹⁵ Nne i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔte ne, ne iso boye boto boyere mi sɔ, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbã fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibaɔe mma lookpi katɔ i kato ikele ame.

¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Yaa kpabokpakpa silɔ, fie Yaa kadadã aare. Iyɔ Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔbɔre i kudokpo. Mma lofo Kristo maɔe fie makpi ne, ma loɔe katɔ mata maba ngbã ne.

¹⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Yaa to ɔakɔ bo ma lokuti bopia ngbã ɔkelegu bose boatu mma loota fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kudokpo. Ngbɔ boawegu Bosate ɔwi ɔaa ne.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso misu atɔme wagbe mipia so korɔ i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitã Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya sɔ loatsere mi ɔko i ɔwi xee ayi ara wa loaba iso.

² Alaso mi mɔmɔ miye sɔ Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba ku kasẽ ndẽ awe.

³ ɔwi gɔ ame i maturi to maɔe sɔ ira biara se kukaako ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ i ibo gu ibebere ne igbã mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumegɔ i kuxe idɔɔ se kupɔe yirise iso fie maibawo ɔtere i ne kanya.

⁴ Xee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame sɔ iyi nemo aapatura mi le yukukpe awe.

⁵ Alaso mi ɔduɔ ne, ikpawai ame mipia. Boide

mma mpia i kasē ɣee idududu ame.

⁶ Ne ɔso midaatā sɔ sire aasu mi le mma loiɣe Bosate. ɔɣee mitā bomɔē sɔ bola si bonyɔ tuee kukaako.

⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasē ide mase mare fie mma nse marē ndā ne, kasē mase marē me.

⁸ ɔɣee gɔ ikpawai ame maturi boɔe ɔso ne, mitā bonyɔ tuee. Mitā bosu kafokade gu kuɔɔe ibɔra awu bofu sɔ igbegbe si botōme bo idi ɔriinyɔ ibɔra ikoto.

⁹ Alaso ɔaa iidji bo ɔtā ɔ sikipā dze nto siba. ɔɣee sɔ boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona idi.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔkpi i bo iti, ne ɔso ngbā bosu o-o ɔkpi bokpi o-o fie ɔba ne, boawe i ɔ kɔre.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mipia sɔ ɔto si mibuai sɔ le kumegɔ mito mibara kinio.

Midji So Mibɔregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa sɔ misu kuware mitā mi matɔɔedze ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masi-aidze ngbā ise ara.

¹³ Miware ma kukaako si midɔe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara ɔso. Misegu sɔ i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie sɔ mibie itōme miɣere madādze. Mitā mafɔdze katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina ɔtu mitā ɔturi biara.

¹⁵ Minyo kukaako sɔ kuwē iibasus ikpi ɔtā ikpi kuso, ɣee ɔwi biara ame ne, mibara ara sɛe mitā sɔ gu maturi ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁶ Mitā sɔ sɔ aayɔ mi i ɔwi biara ame.

¹⁷ Mikparama kayi ɔwi biara ame.

¹⁸ Misu siba ipɛ mitā Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbo i ɔaa ɔbie ɔbɔregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kɔre ne.

¹⁹ Midaatē ɔaa siwarā ɔle ɔri i mi ndē.

²⁰ Midaanyɔ ɔaa kanyamaɔidze atōme pupurii.

²¹ ɔɣee mifafare ira biara ame si minyo nwa nde asɛe si mimɔē wā mila.

²² Midji sɔ mibɔregu i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botā ɔaa gɔ nse ɔtā bo isobue iti sɔ ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔri biara iso. ɔɔɔɔ mi siwarā gu adzuni gu sosina ɔɔɔɔ sɔ maibanya ikpi kuiwē i mi iso ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

²⁴ ɔaa gɔ lokpere mi sɔ mikpese ɔ mare aabuai mi ɔse ɔabo kawirikō. Alaso ngɔ nse ɔbara i ɔ itōme ne ɔɣe iso ɔɔe.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti.

²⁶ Miya sɔ ku kayiri ɣoa.

²⁷ Nto loɣere mi le Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase sɔ mika ɔko gɔgbe mitā mafɔɔedze ɔɔɔɔ.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

2 MA TESALONIKASE Ōko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtã Ma Tesalonikase

1 Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto botsere ōko gɔgbe botã mi ma nde Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika.

2 Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

Boto Yaa I Kukpa So Mi Nsegbai Si Mikotegu Mi Ikpere.

3 Manyii, ipia so boape Yaa siba owi biara ala mi oso. Ikote ngbo alaso mi kafokade to kamo fie mi kudɔe go miba mitã so ana to kumɔ.

4 Nnegbe oso boto borɔ mi iyere see i mafɔdedze nde ne. Bose bode mi ndamu botã mafɔdedze ala kumego miye teteree fie miba ole i kafokade ame atoa so mato makpɛgu mi fie mito miwe inye.

5 Nwagbe odudu to ite so Yaa atɔme idae xe tororo, fie oto ōatã mi kasekɔ i ō sigarakadekɔ ga oso mito miwe inye.

6 Yaa to ōaxe atɔme i ori see iso fie ōakpadzẽ mma nto makpɛgu mi odudu kutsue.

7 Oto ōatã so bo gu mi odudu ma lowe inye aana iwarã. Yaa to ōabara ara wagbe ku owi go i

Bosate Yesu gu Yaa makpabo aadusi mabore i kudokpo i ole gu oto sinyagemi ame.

8 Maturi ma loise maware Yaa fie maifo Bosate Yesu Itɔme Bielea ne, ōakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

9 Bosate to ōasa ma oboregu i ō ano fie maibanya ō ikpawai gu ole. Jawora ma gu ma nsegbai.

10 Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemo iso ne, ō mafɔdedze odudu to maasiai wũ mala maofa kayidu. Mi wũ mito miawe i ma nde alaso mifo ō Itɔme Bielea ne boxere mi mide.

11 Nnegbe oso boto bokparama kayi i mi iti owi biara ame ne. Botã Yaa iti so otã mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne oso makpere mi. Obuai mi, osu ō siwarã opia mi ole so adzuni see wa miba so miabara kafokade karabara ne, iaba ngbo.

12 Boto bokare ara wagbe botã mi so si iakole Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi oso. O wũ oto ōakole mi ayere kato ala Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyo oso.

2

Midaatã So Oturi Kuwẽ Aasɔsɔla Mi.

1 Manyii, bobie so boxere mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ō kore ikele iso.

2 Si mino so Bosate ibayi nemo ooba ne, boito bobie so mikpokpoto xee minigã ala oko xee kanya idj xee itɔme o ne so bo loxe iso.

³ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsɔla mi i ɔri kuwẽ iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i maturi gbodzoo aasẽ Yaa fie ɔturi lalaa go i Yaa aadi ɔte so ɔawɔra aaba tɔtɔ.

⁴ Ɖto ɔata ɔya ira biara ne mase masɔre gu Yaa iso i ɔri biara iso. Ɖto ɔakɔle so kato ɔse ɔase i Yaa isɔreyo ɔbara so so ɔ ka nde Yaa.

⁵ Minyigi so ɔwi go lopia i mi kɔre ne, loxere mi ara wagbe.

⁶ Yee ne, ɔle ɔwẽ nto ɔtẽ ara wagbe ɔri ku kinio fie mi mɔmɔ miye ɔle go ɔde. Yaa to ɔadi ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔte i ɔwi see iso.

⁷ Ara nyanyarĩa wa mato mabara mawere ɔɔse karɔ koko. Ara wa loaba ne, aibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Yaa ɔadi ngo lotẽ ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔri.

⁸ Ne kama ne, Yaa to ɔadi ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔte. Iyo ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, Ɖasu ɔ kanya ame ɔwiri gu ɔ ifie ɔtsuedza wũ, ɔwɔra wũ pelepele.

⁹ Ɖbosam to ɔatã ɔturi lalaa gɔgbe ɔle ɔsu ɔbara mila akparĩ gu awawãra agbãagbã.

¹⁰ Ɖturi lalaa gɔgbe to ɔasu kasɔla igbã biara ɔsɔsɔla mma loawɔ. Mato maawɔ alaso maifo Yaa itõme ne loatã ma ngbã maɔe.

¹¹ Ne ɔso Yaa to ɔasu kasɔla siwarã ɔtã ma so maafɔ sila maɔe.

¹² Kawirikɔ ne, Yaa to ɔatã ma ɔduɔdu ipɔ alaso maifo ɔ itõme maɔe, yee mawe isoxɔ

i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ Yee ne, manyii, bose bope Yaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Boye so ɔse ɔdɔe mi gbaã alaso ɔdi mi ta karɔkasekɔ so miana ngbã. Ɖsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsekelera mi alaso mifo Itõme Bielea miɔe ɔso.

¹⁴ Iki i bo Itõme Bielea negbe iyee ame ne, Yaa ɔkpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimɔẽ atõme wa bote mi i bo ɔko go botsere gu ara wa boxere mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo Yaa go loɔɔe bo i ɔ abualera ame si ɔtã bo katetere ga loise kafẽ gu ɔriinyɔ teteree,

¹⁷ si ɔtã mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔto i mi ikaɔe gu kurabarara see ɔduɔdu ame.

3

Minyigi So Miala Miɔkparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi so miala miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itõme aaki ikã kakoi biara ifɔ kuware le kumegɔ mifo ne awe.

² Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti so ɔadi bo ɔbɔregu i matilese gu makpibaradze nroɔ ame alaso iide maturi ɔduɔdu lofo Yaa itõme maɔe.

³ Bosate go nde nukuaresese si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔdzuẽ mi so Tsirise iibawo mi ɔde iso.

⁴ Bosate ɔso boba ɔriinyɔ i mi ame sɔ mito miabara ara wa bote mi fiε boye sɔ miakεlegu i katɔ̄ mibara mibua.

⁵ Bosate mɔmɔ si ɔbusi mi situ sɔ miadɔε Yāa, miya teteree i kanya kawē ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ mibese so miɔ̄i i mafɔdɔdze dādze ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso.

⁷ Mi mɔmɔ miye kukaako sɔ ikote sɔ miabara karabara le kumεgo bobara ku ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre, boibara ndā.

⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwē iso, γεε bobara karabara kasē i kakɔme sɔ bo inyo iso iibakpese mi ato.

⁹ Boba ɔri sɔ boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fiε. γεε go bobie sɔ miasuā kumεgo miasεgu so, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngɔ.

¹⁰ Mianyigi sɔ ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre ne, boyere mi sɔ ngɔ loibabara karabara ne, ɔdaade ara.

¹¹ Boto boyere mi ara wagbe alaso bonɔ sɔ madādze mawē pia i mi ndē mayε ma manyii iso atōme.

¹² Bobie sɔ ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ mase ngbā sεε si masu ma nrɔ̄ mabara karabara si maana adera maɔe.

¹³ γεε mi ne, manyii mi-daatā nrɔ̄ si mifē mi i ira sεε ibara ame.

¹⁴ Si ɔrere iibasiai atōme wa boyere mi i ɔko gɔgbe

ame ne, misia wū ikparī si mibese so i ɔ̄ iso si kunuare si kukpē wū.

¹⁵ Midaatsiri wū, γεε mitā wū kuka le mi ɔnyii awe.

So Imala Atōme.

¹⁶ Bosate mɔmɔ go nse ɔtā isobue si ɔtā mi isobue i mi ngbā ɔɔɔɔ ame i ɔri biara iso si ɔwegu mi ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ mme nto losia atōme tsɔra wagbe ikparī ala wū kɔrɔ̄ le kumεgo lose lobara i wū siko ɔɔɔɔ dze lose lotsere ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔmɔ̄ mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔla i ɔ̄ abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Ɖeakatõ Gõ I

Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtã

Timoteo

1 Mme Paulo gõ nde Yesu Kristo Katõmesedze iki i bo Ɖidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gõ iba boto bonyõ ori lotsere Ɖko gõgbe.

2 Nto losu lotã-õ Timoteo. Aye sõ Ɖbi aɔe me i kafõkaɔe ame. Lokare bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu sõ matã-õ abualera, fõ ara si aɔo ma kayiri si matã-õ isobue ana.

Paulo Ɖka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

3 Kinio ne, lobie sõ aakpese awe i Efeso le kumegõ loyere-õ ku õwi gõ loto lokede Makedonia. Aye sõ mawẽ pia i mmõ gõ mato mate ara wa loakpõkpõtõra bo ara ite i Kristo kafõkaɔe iso. Lobie sõ sẽ tã ma sõ manyua ara wamõ ite.

4 Ƴere ma sõ manyua akuerera wa nna karõ gu sigekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbã se abõ kakpadzẽ i maturi ndẽ. Iide Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafõkaɔe are lokote sõ boatsue.

5 Nne Ɖso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fõ nroõ ame nde sõ, boaregẽra kudõe gõ lobõre i kayere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafõkaɔe ana aade kagbaãre.

6 Maturi mawẽ Ɖfiniki mabõre i ara wagbe iso, ne Ɖso maõyu ori sere, masu sõ

mapia i kakpadzẽ ga nna karõ ame.

7 Mabie sõ maakpese Mose mmara matedze Ƴee ne, ma mõmõ iino ara wamõ karõ. Mase maɔe ika teteree i ara wa mainõ karõ iso.

8 Bo Ɖduɔdu Ƴe sõ Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi põpõpõ.

9 Ikote sõ boatsue ana sõ iide maturi sere Ɖso matã mmara, Ƴee matsuelese ma losẽ Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbã loyi ku ara nyanyarã ibara. Maɔe maturi ma loisiai kafõkaɔe kukawẽ fie maɔe ma mayese gu maturi mama maɔese ana.

10 Maturi ma nde manõlese gu marerẽ ma nse maregu ma marerẽ laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marõdẽ gu maladze gu mma nse makã ndamu siefe. Mma Ɖduɔdu loise masiai ara ite sere ne, ma Ɖso matã mmara ne.

11 Itõme Bielea sekelea ne iƳe i Ƴaa gõ maale Ɖsu Ɖpia me i nroõ ame i ara ite negbe Ɖbõre.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba

12 Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i Ɖle gõ Ɖtã me sõ loabara õ karabara Ɖso. Nto lope wũ siba sõ Ɖnya me Ɖturi gõ lokote fie Ɖkpere me sõ lobara kasumu karabara gagbe.

13 Atoa sõ lokpõegu wũ, lo-tia wũ, fie loƳe anyakpi i õ iso ku õwi gõ lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa Ɖnyõ me nnya alaso õwi gõmõ ame

ne, loifō wũ lođe fie loiye nne loto lobara.

¹⁴ Ḳεε Bosate ofedza abualera gbodzo ofere me iso fie otā me kafokade gu kudɔe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loye ngbe ne, gbaā idɛ fie ikote so oturi biara aafō ne ođe so Yesu Kristo nde Ḳaa Ōbi go loba kayi gagbe ame so si oba ōadi maturi oboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde odeakatō.

¹⁶ Ḳεε Ḳaa onyo me nnya so iaki i mme go mme lonyanyarī lođo ma oduđu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadi ō iyaraso ote maturi manya kumego osu kudɔe otā makpibaradze ma lofo wũ made so otā ma ngbā me loise miro.

¹⁷ Ne oso ne, mitā so boasu ile botā bo Igara go i kato, ngo boito bonya ku bo ano fie ō onowē nde Ḳaa. Boala bookole ō go loibakpi onya iyere kato daa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wũ obi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-o ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamaqidze oye masegu i fo iso oso. Mōē atōme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakkpā gagbe ame.

¹⁹ Mōē fo kafokade gu fo kayere la kukaako alaso mawē ma loikā ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbā ori.

²⁰ Ma ndē mawē nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotā Tsirise so okpadzē ma kutsue si maasuā so maibala maoye

atsue pē i Ḳaa iso.

2

La Ōokparama Kayi Ōwi Biara.

¹ Ira deakatō ne lobie so aabara nde so, la otā Ḳaa iti si ala Ōokparama kayi i maturi oduđu iti. La osu mi gu ma oduđu ara nyaa obo Ḳaa katō.

² La Ōokparama kayi otā magara gu mma oduđu nto made maturi iso so boawe i isobue gu isoyo ame Ōwi biara so boasumu Ḳaa i kuware ame i ori biara iso.

³ Kayi ikparama negbe igbā nse ibo bo Didze Ḳaa ano ne.

⁴ Alaso oto obie so ōafō obiarā obo ngbā fie maatsue nne nde onukuare.

⁵ Gbaā ne, Ḳaa owē ođe mpia. Kpuradze owē saā ana mpia go ō nde orerē go maro Kristo Yesu. Ō nse oledza bo gu Ḳaa inyo ndē ne.

⁶ Ō ođe losu so otā i kayiiso maturi oduđu iti ne. Yesu obara nnegbe si ote so Ōwi go i Ḳaa oye ose so ōadi kayiiso maturi oduđu oyo.

⁷ Nnegbe oso i Ḳaa obara me ratedze gu katōmesedze ne. Gbaā idɛ, fie iide sila so ođi me so lođe Katōmesedze gu ratedze go loadi kafokade ara karō ote mma loide ma Yudase.

⁸ I mafodɛdze kasarekō biara ne, lobie so marerē si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea so si Ḳaa onya ma nroō sekelea ne, ōatsue so maodji so maboregu i ara

lalaa ame fie sikipā gu kak-padzē na i ma ndē.

⁹ Lobie ana so marōgo aanyo ma arapia iso so aibatsue ano, nnegebe loate so mabo so karō ne. Iile so maanyi akpofa siare, makere so gu sikāretea ara agbāagbā wa lofo kuḡa go loate kato ikoleso.

¹⁰ Ƴee ne, ma sibara see si sidji site so maḡe marōgo ma nsiai Bosate.

¹¹ Orōgo biara si obo so karō si osuā ara i karō iboso oduḡu ame.

¹² Loitā ma ori so mate marerē ara, Ƴee maḡe marerē iso. Ƴee mama kanya si mase.

¹³ Alaso Adam i Ƴaa oḡe katō obara fie obara Eva.

¹⁴ Fie iide Adam i Tsirise ososola, Ƴee orōgo ososola fie otā so obara ikpi.

¹⁵ Ƴee si orōgo oya teteree i ō kafokaḡe ame ku kuḡe fie obara so sekelee obo so karō ne, ōaki i ō kuḡe ame pokosoo.

3

Mma Igbā Lokote Mafodḡe Matodḡe.

¹ Gbaā ide so si oturi to obie so ōakpese mafodḡe tōḡe ne, oto obie karabara see.

² Mafodḡe tōḡe ne, ikote so ōaḡe oturi go atsue na iso, fie oḡe orōgo owē yiridze, ō ano okpa, ose oḡe so iso, fie maturi se maware wū. Jaḡe ngo nse ofo mafō fie oḡe ratedze see.

³ Ōibaḡe ngo nse one ndā orē, ōibaḡe kulu baradze. Ƴee ikote so ōaḡe oturi ḡoa, ngo loise oḡe atōme ik-padzē fie ona sikā kanobebe.

⁴ Ikote so ōaḡe ngo nto onyo ō iyo iso kukaako fie ō mabi se makā itōme atsue i ori biara iso.

⁵ Si oturi go loibawo ō mōmo iyo maturi iso onyo ne, nda ōabara fie ōawo Ƴaa mafodḡe okoko?

⁶ Iikote so ōaḡe fodḡe Ƴete so ōaba ōakole so kato fie iaki i ne iso so ōaba ōakpase le kumego i Tsirise okpase awe.

⁷ Ikote so ōaḡe oturi go mba iyere see i mma loide mafodḡe ana katō so maibaḡe ara nyanyarīa i ō iso fie ōabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafodḡe kasarekō mabuaidze ne, ma wū ikote so maḡe maturi ma mba ngbā see fie maibaḡe sinyagemi inyo maturi, maḡe mma loise mane ndā marē fie ma ano iise abe i sikā iso.

⁹ Ikote so maamoē kafokaḡe Itōme Bielea ne mafō ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatā ma ipo.

¹⁰ Ipia so aala ma ngbā anyo fie si ainya iḡere kuiwē i ma iso fie aatā so maakpese mafodḡe mabuaidze.

¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote so maḡe marōgo ma nsi ngbā see fie maise maḡe maturi iso ara. Maḡe marōgo ma loise marē ndā fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako.

¹² Nyō so mabuaidze

magbe ɔbiara yiri ɔrɔgo
ɔwɛ, ɔto ɔnyɔ ɔ̃ mabi gu
ɔ̃ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso
kukaako.

¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomɔɛ
ma karabara kukaako ne,
ma mɔmɔ ba kayakpa fie
mase mawo kafɔkaɔe gu
Yesu Kristo iso itɔme ɔɣe ku
ɔle.

¹⁴ Atoa sɔ nto lotsere ɔko
gɔgbe lotã-ɔ ne, nto lonyɔ
ɔri sɔ loaba fɔ kɔre i ɔwi
kurukutu ame.

¹⁵ Ƴee nto lotsere sɔ si log-
bikama ne, aatsue kumego
ikote sɔ ɔturi aase ngbã i Ƴaa
iyo ne nde Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbã
mafɔɔɔɔe ndɛ. Mafɔɔɔɔe
magbe nɣe i ɔnukuare kama
ne.

¹⁶ Ƴaa itɔme wɛrea ne
maɔi mate ne, iba kuɣa gbaã
fie ɔturi kuwɛ iibawo ne ɔsɛ.
Ne nde sɔ,

“Bosate ɔba le ɔturi Awune
ɔbi.

Ƴaa Siwarã ɔkolɛ wũ le
ɔturi bɔlɔla.

Ƴaa makpabo ɔnya wũ.

Maturi ɔɣe ɔ̃ iso itɔme i
abuiti ɔɔɔɔ ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo wũ
maɔe i kayiiso.

Fie Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu
kato i ikpawã ame.”

4

*Maturi To Maasiai Mila
Maratedze.*

¹ Ƴaa Siwarã ɔɔi siɣere
bo sekelee sɔ i ayi tsɔra
ame ne, maturi mawɛ to
maabɔre i kafɔkaɔe itɔme
mɔmɔ ame masiai kasola si-
warã gu mma loasu sɔ matã
ɔbosam ara ite.

² Maturi magbe se mate
mila, alaso ma kayere ɔkpi
le ibɔra mapia i ɔto masu
mamatãra kã iso.

³ Mase mate sɔ iikote sɔ
maturi ayiri marɔgo. Mase
masɛ aɔera agbã awɛ ana.
Ƴee Ƴaa loɔi araɔea ɔɔɔɔ
sɔ mma lofo wũ maɔe gbaã
fie masiai ɔ̃ itɔme si maɔe
ku siba ipɛ.

⁴ Ira biara ne i Ƴaa ɔɔi
ne, ile. Ne ɔso iikote sɔ
maturi aasɛ aɔera kuawɛ.
Ƴee mafo ira biara ku siba.

⁵ Alaso Ƴaa itɔme gu bo
siba ipɛ ɔsekelera iradɛa
biara.

*Ngo Nde Kristo Yesu
ɔɔabo Sɛɛ.*

⁶ Si ate mafɔɔɔɔe ara
wagbe ne, ato aadɛ Yesu
Kristo rabaradze sɛɛ gɔ nto
ɔkararã sɔ i kafɔkaɔe gu
ɔnukuare itɔme ne kama
asiai ame.

⁷ Ne ɔso rera sɔ kama i
mawa anatika wa loikote sɔ
maɔe kɔre si akpadzɛ sɔ
atã ngbã sekelea ise.

⁸ Sosina ame ɔle le
kakaaka ɣee ne, Ƴaa itɔme
ifafare sɔ aabara i ne iso ba
kusia i ɔri biara iso. Alaso
ito iatã-ɔ kusia i ngbã megbe
gu mme nto miba ame.

⁹ Nnegbe nde itɔme gbaã
ne lokote sɔ ɔturi biara afo
ɔɔe ne.

¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso fie boto
bokpɛ, boɣe i karabara iso
teteree ne. Alaso bo ɔriinyɔ
ɔɔɔɔ sia i Ƴaa gɔ mba
ngbã fie ɔɔe maturi ɔɔɔɔ
ɔɔɔe iso titirio mma lofo
wũ maɔe.

11 Karã ara wagbe iroĩ tã ma si ate wã.

12 Daatã kuwẽ si onyo-
o itititẽ alaso abara obiete
oso. Yee ne, de ikparĩ tã
mafoddedze odudu i fo ikade
gu nsegbai gu fo maturi
kudje gu kafokade ame gu
fo ngbã sekelea ise ame.

13 Ya teteree si ala ooka
Yaa itõme oere mafoddedze
odudu. La odidi wã karõ
ote ma gbogboogbo owi go
ame loaba.

14 Yaa siawarã ame karatã
ga i Yaa osu opia i fo ame iki
õ kanya madide nne maxe
gu mafoddedze makpakpa ma
losia-o nroõ iso ne, daanyua
kã karabara.

15 Bara ara wagbe si asu
so atã wã pelepele so maturi
odudu aanya fo ngbã katõ
ise.

16 Moẽ so la kukaako gu
fo ara wa ato ate si aya i
karabara iso teteree. Alaso
si abara ngbo ne, ato aadi so
gu mma odudu nse makã fo
itõme atsue aboregu i kutsue
ikpadzẽ ame.

5

*Nyo Makedze Gu
Matoddedze Gu Marabaradze
Iso Kukaako.*

1 Daafafã oerẽ go nde-o
okpakpa. Yee ne, di ara karõ
te wũ ku otu xa le fo ose
awe. La maporoporo i fo
manyibi awe.

2 La marõgo ma nde-o sik-
pakpa le fo onyi merẽ awe si
ala mabite ana le fo manyi-
iko i isekele odudu ame.

3 Makedze ma nna
buaidze ne, la ma kukaako
ku kuware.

4 Yee si kuedze oreere ba
mabi xee mawa ne, mabi
mamõ si masuã kumego
maanyo ma ayo maturi iso
fie maala ma maxese le
mafoddedze karabara awe.
Madi ma maxese kule ala
nnegebe nse ibo Yaa ano ne.

5 Kuedze go nna buaidze
ne, osu õ oriinyo odudu osia
i Yaa iso fie ose okpere wũ
kasẽ i kakome so obuai wũ.

6 Yee kuedze go nsi so oto
ode ngbã ne, ona ngbã i Yaa
anomĩ ame atoa so osi ngbã.

7 Karã ara wagbe iroĩ tã
ma so maase ngbã me i ma-
turi iibadi ma iyere.

8 Si mi ndẽ oreere osẽ so
õito onyo õ iyo maturi iso
kukaako ne, mitsue so õisiai
kafokade fie onyanyarĩ kora
odo ngo loifiniki.

9 Daasu kuedze go loifo
ako sikuo iyere abua i
mafoddedze makedze ikuri
ame. Kuedze go loabo ikuri
nemõ ame ne, ikote so ãade
orõgo go loyiri kurã kuwẽ
pe.

10 Ikote so maturi aaro wũ
iyere see ala õ kurabarara
oso. Jade orõgo go lok-
padzẽ õ mabi kukaako
fie ose ofo mafõ, ngo nse
onyo mafoddedze anyaa iso
kukaako. Jade ngo nse onyo
maturi ma mpia i inyewe
ame nnya fie osi õ ngbã
odudu otã ara see ibara.

11 Makedze biete ne,
daasu ma ayere abua i
makedze ikuri iso. Alaso si
kurã iyo ise omerẽ otse ma

okā ikpě ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama so maayiri arā.

¹² Nnegbe to iatā mađe ipo ala matu ndamu me makā matā Yaa.

¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina owi mawe maki i maturi ayo maye kutsue kpɔlɔkɔi. Nne lonyanyarī ido odudu nde so ne, mase maye maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi ndē, mađe aka wa loikote.

¹⁴ Ne oso loabie so makuɛdze biete si mayiri arā, maye mabi si manyo ma ayo iso bowū. Nnegbe aatā so maibabara ara wa loikote so bo matsirise iibana ori masopara bo.

¹⁵ Nto loxe ngbo alaso makuɛdze mawē ɔfiniki masiai Obosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si fɔɔdedze rōgo ɔrere ba makuɛdze iyo ne, onyo ma iso so makuɛdze mamɔ ato iibasiasia i Yaa mafɔɔdedze iso. Otā so mafɔɔdedze tsɔra si manyo makuɛdze ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷ Mafɔɔdedze matɔɔdedze ma nse makɔkɔ maturi kukaako ne, ikote so maafɔ kuware gu kuso go lokole kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fie mato maye Itōme Bielea ana.

¹⁸ Alaso maye i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Daanyi boi go nto obuai-ɔ i fɔ okpě ame kanya." Ana ne, "Ikote so rabaradze biara aafɔ ɔ kuso."

¹⁹ Si ɔrere obo ōaye ira i tɔɔdedze iso ne, daafɔ ađe si iide maturi inyɔ yee ite loba.

²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, di te ma i

mafɔɔdedze odudu katō iyo matsɔra ka mato maanigā.

²¹ Nto loxere-ɔ i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Yaa makpabo sekelea katō so bara ara wagbe iso kukaako so aibanyo kuwē i katō akarā mawē ana anomi.

²² Daatata so i nroo isia maturi iso itā Yaa karabara. Daapia korō i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowū ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fɔ kayiri onye oso ne, daala ɔone ndu kunu. Le so aala ɔone ndā kekei le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi mawē akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fie ise ite so maakpadzē ma kutsue. Yee mawē ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabore i ɔgbami.

²⁵ Ngbo ame i ara see wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awere ne. Si aibore i ɔgbami kiniɔ maturi onya ne, owi i katō ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ Yere mafɔɔdedze ma nde masande odudu so mabo so karō matā ma makose i karabara biara ame so maturi iibade ika nyanyarīa i Yaa gu bo kafokade ara ite iso.

² Mafɔɔdedze ma nde masande fie ma makose ana de mafɔɔdedze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makose iso. Yee ikote so maabo so karō matā ma mabuai ma mabua. Alaso mma mato mabuai ne, ma wū mafɔɔdedze mađe. Fie ma gu ma odudu nde Yaa sigarakadekō maturi ma ose

ođɔe gbaã. Te ara wagbe si apia ma ɔto sɔ mabara wã.

Anɔ Si Arete-ɔ I Yaa Isiai Ame.

³ Ɔturi biara gɔ nse ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atɔme yee kafɔkaɔe are ne,

⁴ kato kere ɔto ɔkɔle so. Ɔixɛ kuira fie kakpadzẽ siefe ɔɔkpese wũ onye. Ɔba sirere ikpẽ, kalɔ, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso.

⁵ Mase makpadzẽ atɔme ɔwi biara. Maturi magbe kayere ɔkpi fie ɔnukuare ɔɔyu ma iso. Mabu sɔ masiai kafɔkaɔe ɔri iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã idɛ sɔ kusia gbod-zoo pia i Yaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo anɔ.

⁷ Alaso gɔ maye bo ne, boito kuira bobɔ kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana sɔ si boarui ne, boibasusu kuira bokɛlegu.

⁸ Ne ɔso mitã bo arapia gu aɔera wa boba si abo bo anɔ.

⁹ Yee mma anɔ nse arete i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i Ɔbosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abɔre ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawɔ pele-pele.

¹⁰ Alaso sikã kuɔɔe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abɔre. Sikã kuɔɔe gɔgbe ɔso i maturi mawẽ ɔɔyu ma kafɔkaɔe ɔri see fie ma ngbã ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafɔkaɔe Karabara Iso Teterɛ.

¹¹ Gɔ aɔe Yaa ɔturi ɔso ne, ɔɔi so bɔreɔgu i ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ame si asiai isekele, Yaa kunigã gu kafɔkaɔe kama. Siai Bosate i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔe ame. Na ɔtu si ala maturi ɔɔɔɔ kukaako.

¹² Kpẽ kafɔkaɔe kakpã teterɛ si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã meɔgbe ɔso fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ abusi fɔ kafɔkaɔe ame i mafɔɔɔɔze mama katɔ ne.

¹³ I Yaa Kato gu karɔ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katɔ, ngo lobusi ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔte i Pontio Pilato katɔ nto lotã-ɔ mmara meɔgbe.

¹⁴ Loɔere-ɔ sɔ mɔẽ mmara meɔgbe la kukaako sɔ kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ iyere ɔɔi gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

¹⁵ Yaa gɔ lokote sɔ maale fie ɔto ɔɔe ira biara iso, ɔ nde magara ɔɔɔɔ igara gu makɔse ɔɔɔɔ ɔkɔse to ɔatã Yesu ɔledza iba i ɔwi gɔ lokate wũ iso.

¹⁶ Ɔ ɔnɔwẽ nde ngo nsi ngbã ɔise ɔkpi onya. Ɔto ofie sɔ kuwẽ iibawo wũ onyo ku anɔ. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ onya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ onyo. Ile gu ɔle ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔ ɔre ɔɔe ɔwi biara. Si iba ngbɔ.

¹⁷ Yere mma mba kayiiso karana sɔ madaakɔle sɔ kato masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i ara wa loibawo ma ɔɔi iso. Yee masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i Yaa iso. Ɔse ɔtã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea sɔ boana isoɔɔ.

¹⁸ Yere ma sɔ mala maɔbara isee sɔ maakpese

maranase i ara sɛɛ ibara ame. Mala maɔtã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa.

¹⁹ Si mabara ngbo ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma owi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã sɛɛ memɔ.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyɔ so aadzuẽ ara wa i Yaa osu ɔtã-ɔ kukaako. Sẽ akade wa nna karõ fie aite Yaa kunigã si arera so kama i kakpadzẽ ga nna karõ ga i mawẽ osu masosola maturi le inɔgba atõme idɛ.

²¹ Yɛɛ go mawẽ obu so maye ara wagbe oso ne, maoyu kafokade ori.

Lokare so Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Timoteo

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde Kristo Yesu Katɔmesedze iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame. Ɔpia me sɔ lope ngbã me ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔatã bo i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wũ ɔbi ɔɔese Timoteo, Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ si fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri ana si matã-ɔ isobue.

Ya Teteree I Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

³ Nto lope Ƴaa gɔ lose lo-sumu le kumegɔ i wũ mawa ɔbara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbɔ i ɔtu gɔ lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wũ siba kasẽ i kakɔme i fɔ iti si loto lokparama kayi.

⁴ Lose lonyigi fɔ nnɔme me abie gɔ boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaã sɔ loaledza-ɔ inya si wũ isoyɔ ayi.

⁵ Nto lonyigi fɔ kafɔkaɔe teteree ga aba. Nga igbã lowe i fɔ ɔwarɔgo Lois gu fɔ ɔnyi Eunike merẽ ame fie lofo loɔe sɔ fɔ wũ aba kã.

⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso fie loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko sɔ si amɔẽ karatã ga i Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ losia-ɔ nroɔ iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne.

⁷ Alaso Ƴaa iisu ifɔ siwarã ɔtã bo. Ƴee ne, ɔtã bo siwarã dze loatã bona ɔle gu kuɔɔe

gu kumegɔ boamɔẽ so bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, daatã sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ sɔ aaya i Ƴaa itɔme kama, Ƴee sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ i wũ iso le ngo nre iyo ala Kristo ɔso. Ƴee ne, fɔ wũ ya i fɔ inyewe kanya teteree si aɔi Bosate Itɔme Bielea ate. Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ɔle sɔ aawo nnegbe ɔbara.

⁹ Bosate ɔɔe lotã bo ngbã fie ɔkpere bo sɔ bokpese ɔ maturi. Iiɔe bo ara see wa bobara ɔso. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ adzuni gu ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso.

¹⁰ Kiniɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi nnyainyɔ negbe ɔte bo sekelee i Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ɔ ɔɔe loɔe kukpi ɔle iso. Fie iki i ɔ Itɔme Bielea iso ne, ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro ɔte.

¹¹ Ƴaa ɔsu me ɔbara ɔ isãyase gu katɔmesedze gu Itɔme Bielea negbe ratedze.

¹² Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lowe inye ne. Ƴee kunuare iito me alaso lofo loɔe kukaako fie loɣe ngo iso i wũ ɔriinyɔ sia. Loɣe ana sɔ ɔto ɔamɔẽ ira ne losu lopia i ɔ nroɔ ame ɔla kukaako gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iabo iyi tsɔra nemɔ iso.

¹³ Mɔẽ atɔme bielea ɔɔuɔu wa lote-ɔ la kukaako le fɔ ɔsedziri si abara wã iso. Ya teteree i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔe ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

¹⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔle gɔ mpia i bo ame iso ne, mɔẽ

ara sɛɛ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wa i Bosate ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ nrɔɔ ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aɣe sɔ Asia mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔrui manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ɔnyua me mase.

¹⁶ Lokare sɔ ʏaa aanyɔ Onesiforo gu ɔ iyo maturi nnya alaso ɔikpɛ kunuare i wũ iso le yoredze, ɣɛɛ ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako.

¹⁷ Ɔwi gu ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyɔnyɔ me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔba ɔanya me.

¹⁸ Lotã ʏaa iti sɔ ɔnyɔ wũ nnya ku atɔme iɣeyi iso. Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe siri agbãagbã wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2

Ɖe Kpakpɛɔɔze Nukuarese.

¹ Fɔ ne, wũ ɔbi, we ɔle i bo kanya kawɛ ibara ku Kristo i ɔ abualera wa ɔtã bo ame.

² Ara wa ano sɔ lote i maturi gbodzo katɔ ne, wã si asu apia i maturi ma lofɔ maɔe nrɔɔ ame sɔ ma wũ maasu mate maturi mama ana ne.

³ ʏa teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpɛɔɔze sɛɛ gu nɣe ɔtã Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Kpakpɛɔɔze gu nɣe i ɔ karabara iso gbaã ne, ɔɛɛ ɔbie sɔ ɔ kurabarara aapia ɔ tɔɔɔɔɔɔ isoɔɔ. Ne ɔso ɔise ɔpia mma loiɔe makpakpɛɔɔze atɔme kanya.

⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese gu nto ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔe iso ne, ikote sɔ ɔabara i mmara ɔɔɔɔɔ iso kukaako.

⁶ Kpɛɔɔze gu nɛɛ ɔbara karabara ku kube i ɔ

kakpekɔ ame ne, ɔ nɛɛ ɔɔe ɔturi ɔeakatɔ gu loade adera ɔeakatɔ ne.

⁷ Ara wa nto loɣere-ɔ ngbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, dzuĩ wã nyɔ alaso loɣe sɔ Bosate to ɔatã-ɔ karɔ inɔ i wã ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo gu lobɔɔɔ i David ɔɣekpare ame, ngo i ʏaa ɔtara ɔbɔɔɔɔ i makpise ame le kumegɔ i Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣe ɔte.

⁹ Nto lowe inyɛ ala Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣe ɔso. Fie mapia me kugbagɔɔɔ le ɔturi lalaa awe. ʏɛɛ ʏaa itɔme na i kugbagɔɔɔ ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lofɔ ira biara lome ala ʏaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔso sɔ si maana idji ne i Kristo Yesu iso ɔnɔwɛ maaki fie maana gu isoɔɔ ne loyi i ngbã ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

¹¹ Itɔme negbe ne, gbaã iɔe sɔ,

“Si bobaragu Bosate mawɛ i ɔ kukpi ame ne, boata bɔɔɔɔ wũ ngbã.

¹² Si bowo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne, boadeɔ wũ sigara.

Fie si bosɛ wũ ne,

Ɔ wũ ɔto ɔasɛ bo.

¹³ Si bosɛ wũ i bo kafɔkade ame ne,

Ɔ ɔibawo ɔkpese i ɔ atɔme kama.

Alaso ɔibawo so ɔsɛ ɔnya.”

Mɔɛ So La Kukaako So Aabo ʏaa Anɔ.

¹⁴ La ɔnyigira fɔ maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i ʏaa katɔ sɔ maibapia kakpadzɛ. Alaso

isudea kuiwẽ na i ne ame. ҮЕЕ iatã sɔ mma loanɔ ara wagbe kafɔkade aakpase.

15 Mɔẽ so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso sɔ aabo Үaa anɔ. Bara fɔ karabara sɔ kunuare iibakpẽ-ɔ. ҮЕЕ de ngo loate Үaa itɔme kukaako.

16 Ɖi so boregu i atsue pẽ gu ara wa nna karɔ ixe ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, ise idj ma adzuni iboregu i Үaa kore ikelegu dzoroo.

17 Ara wagbe igbã ite se le imaxei ne nto iforẽ. Maturi inyɔ ma nto mate wã nde Himeneo gu Fileto.

18 Maɔfiniki mabore i Itɔme Bielea kore mapia makpɔkpɔtɔra mafɔdedze mawẽ adzuni sɔ bo iledza ita ibore i kukpi ame iwegu Үaa ɔba iafe koko.

19 ҮЕЕ ne, Үaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuira iibawo ne ɔtidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atɔme wagbe masia sɔ, "Bosate xe mma nde ɔ mare" fie "Ngo nto ɔxe sɔ ɔsiai Bosate ne, ɔfiniki ɔnyua akpi ɔbara."

20 I ranase iyo ne, arɔi agbãagbã se. Awẽ mabara ala sikãretefa fie awẽ ana sikãfudza. Mapɔ awẽ ala sise fie awẽ ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Arɔi wagbe ne, mase mabara awẽ karabara ku ayi ide ame. Fie awẽ ana ne, mase mabara wã karabara iyi biara.

21 Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔdj sɔ ɔboregu i anyanyara ame fie ɔsekelera so ne, ɔfɔ kuxa ɔtã Bosate. Ne ɔso maawo

wũ ɔsu ɔbara karabara see biara.

22 Ɖi so boregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporo ɔmerẽ ame. Bara ira biara i ɔri iso si ase ngbã le fɔdedze. Ɖɔe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma ɔduɔdu nse makpere Bosate ku ɔtu sekelea.

23 Ɖi so boregu i kakpadzẽ ga nna karɔ ame, alaso ara wamɔ igbã se abo kulu.

24 Iikote sɔ fɔ le Bosate ɔɔabo ne, aala ɔɔlo kalɔ. ҮЕЕ ipia sɔ aala ɔɔbara ara see gu kayiribielea ɔtã maturi ɔduɔdu fie aade ratedze see gu ɔturi xa.

25 Mma ɔduɔdu nse mata maya Itɔme Bielea iso ne, la ɔɔdj ara karɔ ɔote ma ku ɔtu xa siainyɔ Үaa to ɔatã sɔ maafiniki maba maatsue ɔnukuare.

26 Ne ɔso ma adzuni to aabusi sɔ maabore i Satana go lobara ma ɔ ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasẽ Үaa I Ayi Tsɔra Ame.

1 Tsue sɔ, i ayi tsɔra ame ne, ɔtile to ɔatã sɔ kayi to kaawe ɔle kukaako.

2 Maturi to maadɔe ma ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe, maɔɔe sikã. Mala maɔɔe ndamu maɔkɔle so kato. Maadɔe maturi ma loaxere maturi atsue pẽ gu mma loibaware maxese. Maadɔe mma loibape siba gu manyanyase.

3 Mato maadɔe mma i ɔturi mama ara iise adɔ kayiri gu mma loise manyɔ nnya.

Maade mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maade mma loise made so iso. Mato maade maturi ma mba silalaa. Maade mma loise madɔe ira see.

⁴ Mato maade maturi ma loadji ma malaa matã. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma onɔwẽ nde manɔgbadze gu mma loadɔe kayiiso isoɔɔ maɔo Ya.

⁵ Maturi magbe se mate so le mafɔdedze, xee masẽ Ya ole so odaade ma iso. Di so boregu i maturi magbe igbã kore.

⁶ Alaso mmagbe igbã ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marõgo ma loise mawo so iso oɔe adzuni ala ma akpi oɔɔo ma iti go masiai sosina omerẽ agbãagbã oso.

⁷ Marõgo magbe to masuã ara owi daa, xee maito mat-sue onukuare.

⁸ Kumego i Yane gu Yambre ota maya Mose iso kokooko ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itõme Bielea iso ne. Made maturi ma i ara lalaa oyi ma adzuni oɔɔɔu ame fie maoyu kafokade ori momo.

⁹ Xee ne, maibade iso, alaso ma ara lalaa to aabore i ogbami go maturi oɔɔɔu to maanya maturi ma igbã made le kumego ibore Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Oɔi-o Oboregu I Imore Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fo ne, onya wu ara ite fie aye wu nsegbai gu wu

adzuni gu wu kafokade gu wu ikpegu wu kuturidɔe gu kumego loya teteree.

¹¹ Aye kumego masiai me maɔaa me fie lowe inye. Aye nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. Xee i wa oɔɔɔu ame ne, Bosate oɔi me.

¹² Gbaã idɔe so, mma oɔɔɔu loase ngbã see i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma oxiã makpegu ma.

¹³ Xee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakelɛ katõ. Mato maasosola maturi, xee ma wu ososola ma to ma.

¹⁴ Fo ne, lobie so aaya teteree i ara wa asuã fie afo ade ana iso. Alaso aye mma kore asuã wa aboregu.

¹⁵ Go ita i fo sibiete ame ne, aye oko sekelea ame atõme wa loatã so aakpa ano, iatã ana idi iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade ame.

¹⁶ Ya Siwarã lotã mma oɔɔɔu lotsere Oko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atã oturi ara ite, kuka, axere iledza gu ikararã itã ngbã see ise.

¹⁷ Matsere so si obiara go losu so otã Ya aayi fie ialedza wu itã karabara see biara ibara.

4

Xe Itõme Bielea.

¹ Loxe i Ya gu Kristo Yesu go loaledza iba iaɔegu magbanadze gu makpise atõme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iade sigara nto loka-o teteree so,

² Kōrō pia o-o, kōrō na o-o ne, daama Itōme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asē ma, pia ma otō si adiqi ara karō ate ma ku otu xoa.

³ Alaso ōwi to ōba gō maturi iibamōē Itōme Bielea mala, xee mato maabara nne maḍḍe fie maabie maratedze matā so, mma loxere ma ara wa maabie so manō i ma orakolo kanya.

⁴ Mato maafiniki i Itōme Bielea negbe kama masiai anatika.

⁵ Fō xee ne, mōē so la kukaako i ori biara iso si awe ole i inyewe biara ame. Bara Itōme Bielea xedze karabara. Si abara mafoddedze tōdēdze karabara kukaako.

⁶ Alaso mme ne, ōwi ooxo gō wū ngbā aaro le nne masu masore Yaa. Wū ōwi ooxo gō loabore i kayi gagbe ame.

⁷ Lookpē ikpē sēe fie looro wū karabara le iseterese sēe awe. Lomōē wū kafokade i Kristo ame lola ise iabo kawirikō.

⁸ Ita i kinio ne, Yaa oledza sigaraikoto sekelea ose me. Ikoto ne i Bosate gō nde atōmexedze i ori bōlōlō iso aatā me ku iyi tsōra nemo. Fie iide wū onōwē me loafo ne, xee bo gu mma oduḍu ana losu ma oriinyo masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.

Ba Nya Me Mala.

⁹ Ki i ori biara iso si aba aanya me mala.

¹⁰ Alaso Dema orui i wū kōre so ōasiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske orui okele Galatia fie Tito ō wū okele Dalmatia.

¹¹ Luka onōwē lookuti i wū kōre. Ne oso ko Marko bo alaso otō ōade me buale gbaā.

¹² Losese Tihiko Efeso.

¹³ Si ato aba ne, su wū oyu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpo kōre i Troa bo me. Su wū siko gu titirio ndze nde maboi siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro gō nde ratoredze ōbara me ara boa gbaā. Bosate momo to ōatā wū ara wa ōbara kuso.

¹⁵ Ne oso fō wū dzuē so i ō iso alaso ota oxē i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaā.

¹⁶ Okpe deakatō gō maye wū itōme ne, kuwē iiba ōayagu me, ma oduḍu onyua me mase. Xee lotā Yaa iti so odaakpadzē ma kutsue i ne iti.

¹⁷ Xee ne, Bosate oya me i kōre opia me ole fie lowo Bosate itōme oxere mma loide ma Yudase i mmo. Bosate oḍi me oboregu i kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Bosate to ōadi me oboregu i itikpi biara ame fie ōasegu me i isobue ame gbogboogbo loabo Yaa sigarakaḍekō i kato. Ile bosu botā Yaa ita i kinio ikele kawirikō. Si iba ngbo.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi oduḍu.

²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to onye, ne oso lonyua wū lose i Mileto.

²¹ Pia kube so aaba aabo wū kōre ngbe fie oyu ōwi aaxo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii

fɔdɛdze tsɔra ɔɖuɖu ɔya mi
o-o!
²² Bosate si ɔwegu fɔ si-
warã si ã abualera si awegu
mi.

TITO

Jko Gō i Paulo Ḑtsere Ḑtā Tito

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Ḑaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katōmesedze ne, mme nto lo tsere-ḑ oko gogbe ne. Ḑaa ḑḑi me fie ḑpia me sō lobuai ḑ maturi ma ḑḑi sō ma kafokade aamo si lote ma ori see gō mpia i bo Ḑaa itōme ame.

² Itōme negbe se itā oriinyo ne mpia i ngbā me loise miro iso. Ḑaa gō loise ḑla sila mōmō ḑsia bo itōme negbe ita fie ḑbara kayiiso.

³ ḑḑi ngbā me loise miro itōme ote bo i ḑ itōme ne loto loxe ngbe ame i ḑwi gō lokote wū iso. Nnegbe ḑsu ḑpia i wū nrōḑ ame fie nto loxere maturi ne. Ḑaa gō nde Ḑidze lopia me sō loxe ne.

⁴ Wū ḑese Tito, nto lotsere-ḑ oko gogbe alaso ḑbi bielea aḑe me i kafokade ga ame bopia ame. Lokare Ḑaa gu Yesu Kristo gō nde bo Ḑidze sō ḑmōḑe-ḑ ḑla i ḑ abualera ame si otā-ḑ isobue.

Paulo Ḑtā Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotā-ḑ sō we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti sō maaledza ase. I ḑmagē biara ame ne, sera matōḑedze ma loaya i mafōḑedze kanya le kumegō loxere-ḑ sō bara awe.

⁶ Mafōḑedze tōḑedze ne, iikote sō katōmei kukawē aamōḑ wū kala. Ḑaḑe ḑturi gō nde ḑrōgo ḑwē yiridze. Ḑ

mabi ana aade mma lomōḑ kafokade kukaako fie maide matsuelese, mase maware ma mayese.

⁷ Mafōḑedze tōḑedze gō nto ḑnyo Ḑaa karabara iso ne, iikote sō itōme kuiwē aagōda wū, xee ḑkole sō kato, xee ḑna sikipā mala-mala. Iikote sō ḑaḑe tarēdze, ḑibaḑe kulu baradze xee ngō anō nse abe i sikā iso.

⁸ Ḑaḑe ngō loafō mafō fie ḑse ḑḑe ira see ibara fie ḑse ḑḑe sō iso. Ḑaḑe ḑturi gō mba ngbā see, ḑsekele fie ḑse ḑmōḑe sō ḑla kukaako.

⁹ Ḑaḑe ngō lomōḑe Itōme Bielea ḑto teteree le kumegō i kafokade ori ote. Mmō ḑawo maturi mama ḑto ḑpia i kafokade itōme ame fie ḑaḑi mma lota maye i Itōme Bielea iso iḑere ote ne.

¹⁰ Nto loxe ngbō alaso matsuelese gu atsue pē mayedze gu maladze mawē pia maḑaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ḑḑuḑu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki.

¹¹ Tēra ma ori i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamō se apia kafokade ikpōkpōto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarīa ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ḑso fie mato mate ara wagbe.

¹² Ma Kretase mōmō ḑturi ḑwē gō nde kanyaḑidze ḑxe sō, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu maboi lalaa, gu maḑeḑei gu madādze ana maḑe.”

¹³ Ira ne i kanyaḑidze gogbe ḑxe ne, gbaā iḑe. Ne ḑso sē tā ma sō manyua

nsegbai memo si mafō kafōkađe sēē gagbe.

¹⁴ Nnegbe loatā so maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma lookpese onukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue okā ne.

¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee itā maturi ma losekele. Yēē mma nde maturi lalaa fiē maifo mađe ne, kuira iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame oyigu ara lalaa fiē maisē manya ira sēē gu ilalaa mađi ite.

¹⁶ Ma momo se mađe so mafō Yaa mađe, yēē ma kurabarara iite ngbo. Mađe maturi ma lopukutura so gu matsuelese ma loikote matā kuware kukuwē.

2

Te Kafōkađe Ga Nđe Ori Sēē.

¹ Yēē fō ne, te ara wa nsia i kafōkađe sēē ori iso.

² Te marerēkpakpa so mamōē so mala, mabara adzuni karabara si mađe so iso. Mamōē ma kafōkađe mala, mađpe so si maya teteree i ira biara ame.

³ Ngbo ame i marōgokpakpa ana ne, te ma so mase ngbā me loate so mase sekelee. Madaađe mma loala maose maturi karō. Madaađe matarēdze. Yēē mate maturi ara sēē.

⁴ Mate marōgo biete ma nsi i arā ayo kumego maadpe ma marā gu ma mabi. Ana ne, so

⁵ mađe mma loamōē so mala si mabara so sekelee. Mate ma so mađe mma loabara ma ayo karabara,

mawe kayiribielea, mabo so karō matā ma marā. Nnegbe loatā so kuwē iibawo ara lalaa oye i Yaa Itōme iso ne.

⁶ I ori gomō ame iso ne, pia maporoporoi ole so mamōē so mala kukaako.

⁷ Ara oduđu ame ne, fō momo ikote so aađe oturi go nsegbai i maturi mama anyo masuā ara maboregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako.

⁸ Pia kusē i fō ikađe ame so maturi awere-o fiē maibana ihere kuiwē i fō iso iyo kunuare aakpē fō matsirise ala maina kuira ne mađe i bo iso.

⁹ Mađabo si mabo so karō matā ma makose si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makose isoyo i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzēgu ma atōme.

¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, yēē mate ma so maturi sēē gu mma iso maawo iti osia mađe. Nnegbe aatā so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Yaa go nde bo Didze iso ne, ara sēē ađe.

¹¹ Alaso Yaa ođi o abualera ote bo so iaki i wā iso ne, kayiiso maturi oduđu ana idi.

¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabore i ngbā nyan-yarā isē ame, bokpese kayi-iso ara isiai kama. Boamōē so bola kukaako, bose ngbā sēē, bobara ara sēē i kayi gagbe ame.

¹³ Ngbo boase fiē boawe i oriinyo ame itā Iyi siare ne iso i bo Yaa gu Didze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne.

14 Ūsu so ɔtā i bo iti so si ɔadji bo ɔɔɔregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nde ɔ ɔnɔwẽ mare itā ara sɛɛ ibara.

15 Te ara wagbe ku ɔle go i Ŷaa ɔtā-ɔ si apia maturi ɔduɔu ma nse makā-ɔ atsue ɔle si alogu mma loise i ɔri iso ana. Daatā kuwẽ si ɔnyo-ɔ pururii.

3

La Ɔɔbara Iɛɛ Ne Loade Kusia Itā Maturi Ɔduɔu.

1 Nyigira fɔ maturi so mabo so karɔ matā matɔɔedze gu mma nto made ma iso si makā ma atsue mabara iɛɛ ɔwi biara.

2 Ŷere ma so madaaro kuwẽ iyere lalaa. Ŷɛɛ mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ɔri biara iso.

3 Alaso bo wũ bowe i adzimirā wamo gu atsuele gu ɔri iyu, ku ɔwi go lofe. Boɔe masande botā sosina ɔrakolo gu isoɔɔ lala ina agbāagbā ame. Bonina ɔwi i ɔtile ara iso gu kanɔbebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana ɔtsiri bo.

4 Ŷɛɛ ɔwi go i bo Ŷaa go nde Ɖidze ɔɔi ɔ abualera gu kudɔe ɔte bo ne,

5 ɔfo bo. Iide bo ara sɛɛ ibara ɔso, Ŷɛɛ Ŷaa momo abualera wa ɔtā bo so ɔ Siwarā ɔba bo iso ɔso. Siwarā dze lotā maledza bo ixe fie sitā bo ngbā ɣete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee.

6 Ŷaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarā gbodzoo ɔtā bo gu sɛ ɔle go lobɔre i bo Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iso.

7 Iki i ɔ abualera ame ne, bo gu wũ ndɛ ka ile so boɔna ngbā me loise miro, nne iso i bo ɔriinyo sia.

8 Itɔme gbaã ide mmo, fie lobie so aapia ne ɔɔrā. Mma lofo Ŷaa made si masu ma ɔwi matā ara sɛɛ wa mba kusia itā maturi ɔduɔu ibara.

9 Daabo i kakpadzẽ ame kukuwẽ. Daanina ɔwi i siyekpare ikaka gu maturi iyeye gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe ɔduɔu na kusia kukuwẽ.

10 Mma nse mapia ikpɔkpɔto i mafɔɔedze ndɛ ne, ka ma ɔkpe ɔwẽ yee ikpe inyɔ ne kama ne, dji ma arɔi.

11 Mmamɔ igbā ne, akpi ɔɔde ma iso fie maɔtā so ipo ana koko.

Atɔme Tsɔra Gu So Imala.

12 Si lopia-ɔ Artema yee Tihiko ne, pia kube si aba wũ kɔre i Nikopoli alaso mmo lobara adzuni so loawe ku ɔyu ɔwi ne.

13 Pia kube si adji atɔmeyedze Zena gu Apolo ɔri. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atā ma.

14 Ikote so mafɔɔedze asuã kumego maasu ma ɔwi ɔduɔu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maɔbuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndā.

15 Manyii ma mpia i wũ kɔre ngbe ɔduɔu ɔya mi. Fo wũ si aya mafɔɔedze tsɔra atā bo.

Ŷaa si ɔmoẽ mi ɔduɔu ɔla i ɔ abualera ame.

FILEMON

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo

Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖtã Filemon

1 Mme Paulo gɔ nɛɛ i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itɔ̄me iye ɔso gu bo ɔnyii Timoteo lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe bosesɛ-ɔ, bo ɔnyii dɔɛɛɛ Filemon.

2 Boya bo ɔnyiiiko Apia gu bo kpakpɛdɛɛ laa Arkipo gu mafɔdɛdɛɛ ikuri ma nɛɛ masarɛ i fɔ iyo.

3 Bo Ɖɛɛ Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualɛra gu isobuɛ.

So Ɖɔɔ Me I Fɔ Kuturidɔɛ Iso.

4 Bo ɔnyii Filemon, ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi ne, losɛ lonyigi-ɔ, fiɛ losɛ loɛ wũ Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i fɔ iti.

5 Nɛɛ lobara ngbɔ alaso lonɔ kumɛgɔ afɔ Bosate Yesu adɛ fiɛ asɛ adɔɛ mma ɔduɔdu ndɛ Ƴaa maturi.

6 Nto lokparama kayi sɔ bo kanya isa lɛ mafɔdɛdɛɛ awe aawe ɔlɛ ibua sɔ boano ara sɛɛ ɔduɔdu wa mpia i mawɛ ibaragu Kristo ame karɔ̄.

7 Wũ ɔnyii, loto lona isoxɔ fiɛ wũ ɔtu ana ɔkpasɛ ɔɛɛ alaso fɔ kuɔɔɛ ɔɔpia Ƴaa maturi ɔduɔdu ɔlɛ.

Paulo Ɖtã Filemon Iti Sɔ Ɖledza Onesimo Ifɔ.

8 I nɛɛgbe ɔso ne, loba ɔlɛ lɛ fɔ ɔdɛatɔ̄ i Kristo ame loayɛrɛ-ɔ sɔ bara nɛɛ lokote.

9 Ƴɛɛ gɔ loto loɔɔɛ-ɔ ɔso ne, iti loto lotã-ɔ. Mme Paulo mɔmɔ gɔ ndɛ Bosate Kristo

Yesu katɔ̄mesɛdɛɛ fiɛ lore i iyo ala ɔ̄ iti ne,

10 loto-ɔ i kukpa i wũ ɔbi Onesimo iti alaso lookpɛsɛ ɔ̄ ɔsɛ i Kristo ame gɔ lore i iyo ngbe.

11 Atoa sɔ ɔwi gɔ lofɛ ame ne, ɔna kusia kukuwɛ ɔtã-ɔ ne, kinio ne, ka ɔba kusia ɔtã bo gu-ɔ, alaso gbaã ɔ̄ iyere karɔ̄ ndɛ Kusia.

12 Lokpɛsɛra wũ loto losɛɛ-ɔ, Ƴɛɛ wũ ɔtu ana siai wũ.

13 Tee loabie sɔ ɔkpɛsɛ ɔwɛ i wũ kɔrɛ i ngbɛgɔ lore i iyo ala Itɔ̄me Bielea ɔso si ɔbuai me i fɔ kanya.

14 Ƴɛɛ ne, loibabie sɔ loxiɛ-ɔ sɔ buai me, Ƴɛɛ loabie sɔ aabuai me ku fɔ ɔtu faa. Ne ɔso loibabara kuirã si aino karɔ̄.

15 Siainyo nɛɛ ɔso i Onesimo ɔrui i fɔ kɔrɛ ɔwi kurukutu ndɛ sɔ si ɔakpɛsɛ ɔba ɔ̄awe i fɔ kɔrɛ pelepele.

16 Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, ɔ̄isidɛ ɔsande kere ɔtã-ɔ, Ƴɛɛ ɔnyiiɔ dɔɛɛɛ gɔ loipia kuɛɛ ka ɔdɛ! Lofɔ loɔɛ sɔ ɔto ɔ̄adɛ ɔturi bielea ɔtã-ɔ lɛ ɔsande gu ɔnyii i Bosate ame ana.

17 Ne ɔso si afɔ me lɛ fɔ rabaradɛ laa ne, fɔ wũ lɛ kumɛgɔ aafɔ me.

18 Si ɔɔɛɛ-ɔ Ƴɛɛ ɔto-ɔ kuso kurɛrɛ ne, su kɔ̄ pia i wũ iyere ame.

19 Mme Paulo mme losu wũ kɔrɔ̄ loto lotsɛɛ losɛɛ-ɔ sɔ, loto loatã-ɔ kuso gɔmɔ. Loito lobie sɔ loanyigira-ɔ sɔ fɔ mɔmɔ ne, ato me fɔ ngbã kuso i Kristo ame.

20 Ne ɔso wũ ɔnyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoxɔ

le onyii fɔdɛdze awe i Kristo
ame.

²¹ Loto lotsɛɛ-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe
ku kafɔkaɛ sɔ ato aakā me
atsue fiɛ lofɔ loɛ sɔ ato
aabara aɔo nne loto lokare
lobɔregu i fɔ kɔɛ.

²² Ana ne, lobie sɔ bie
iyo sɛ me alaso lofɔ loɛ sɔ
ʔaa to ŋakā mi ɔɔɔdu atsue
ɔnyua me ɔtā mi.

So Imala Atɔme.

²³ Epafra, gɔ bo gu wū nre
i iyo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso sɔ
ɔya-ɔ.

²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema
gu Luka ma nɛ wū
mabuaidze ana ɔya-ɔ o-o.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo
abualera si awegu mi ɔɔɔdu.

MA HEBRISE Ɔko Gɔ Matsɛɛ Masese Ma Hebrise

*Yaa Ɔbi Ba Kayakpa Ɖɔ
Yaa Makpabo.*

¹ I ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, Yaa ɔɔɛ bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbāagbā iso ɔkigu i kanyamadɔdze iso.

² YEE i ayi tsɔra wagbe ame ne, ɔɔɛ bo ika ɔkigu i ɔ Ɔbi iso. Ɖ iso i Yaa ɔki fie ɔbara kayiiso fie ɔ idɛ ɔɔi sɔ ɔɔɛ ɔ ara ku kawirikɔ ne.

³ Ɔbi gɔgbe nse ɔɔi ɔ Ɖse ikpawāi ɔte fie ɔɔɛ ɔ ɔse kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ɖmɔɛ kayi ɔto ala ɔ itɔme ne mba ɔle. Gɔ ɔfo kasukatse ɔtā maturi awune akpi ɔro ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yaa gɔ ndɛ Ɖle Ɖɔɔɔ Sate kuɔɔɔ iso i kato.

⁴ Yaa ɔkɔle Ɔbi kato ɔɔɔ Yaa makpabo le kumegɔ ame i Yaa ɔtā wū iyere ne lomo idɔ Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ku ɔwi gɔ lofe sɔ, “Wū Ɔbi aɔɛ.

Nɔme ne, lookpese fo Ɖse.”

Fie ɔiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ana sɔ,

“Loaɔɛ fo Ɖse,
fie aɔɛ wū Ɔbi.”

⁶ YEE gɔ Yaa to ɔba ɔapia ɔ Ɔbi biete ɔwɛ saā kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔɔɛ sɔ,

“Yaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ si masɔɛ wū.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa ɔɔɛ sɔ,

“Losu wū makpabo lobara le ɔwiri

fie wū maɔɔɔ magbe ne, lobara ma le ɔto sinyagemi.”

⁸ YEE i Ɔbi iso ne, Yaa ɔɔɛ sɔ, “Yaa, fo sigara ɔɔɔwɛ iibafe ɔnya.

Fie ase aɔɛ fo maturi iso i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso.

⁹ Ase aɔɔɛ ira ne nse bɔlɔlɔ fie atsiri nwa loiya tɔrɔrɔ.

Ne ɔso i fo Yaa ɔsera-ɔ sigara, ɔtā-ɔ kuware isoɔɔ ne lomo idɔ fo malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa ɔɔɛ ana i ɔ Ɔbi iso sɔ, “Bosate, i karɔkasekɔ ne, fo lobara karɔ fie fo arɔi asu abara ala kuɔɔkpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aawɔ, ɔɔɛ fo ne, apia ɔwi biara, ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarī wā le akatise fie aafinikira wā le kumegɔ mase mafinikira arapia.

YEE fo ne, ngbo ame aase ɔwi biara ne.

Fo ako na kawirikɔ.”

¹³ Yaa iiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ sɔ,

“Se i wū kuɔɔɔ iso ngbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loatā atara ngba asia i fo mat-sirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyɔ be i makpabo ɔɔɔ? Ma ndɛ Siwarā dze nse sisɔɛ Yaa fie ɔse ɔpia ma sɔ mase maabuai mma loana idɔ ne.

2

*Yaa To Ɖatā Maturi Ɖna
Idi Mɔmɔ.*

1 Nnegbe oso ikote so boamōē onukuare ara wa odudu mate bo bola teteree so boibayu ori ne.

2 Alaso si mmara me i Yaa makpabo ofo mabo bo mawa de migbaāre fie si orere ota oya me iso mase makpadzē wū kutsue go lokate ne,

3 nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba bo iso si bosē idi siare negbe? Bosate Yesu momo ode lofe katō ope idi negbe imomo fie mma lonō ne fie boawo ma ofo ode oba maaxere bo.

4 Yaa osu akpari gu awawāra agbāagbā gu Siwarā Bielea karatā ga oye otā maturi i o momo kudoe kanya osia idi siare negbe ita.

Yesu Nde Ngo Lotā Bo Idi Momō

5 Yaa iisu kayi xete ga iso itōme boto boxe ngbe o pia i makpabo kayirino.

6 Yee Ōko Sekelea ame kakoi kawē ne, matsere so, "Be i oturi awune de oso fie fo anō sia wū iso?"

Be kowū i oturi awune de oso ato adzue wū ngbo?

7 Abō wū karō kekēi i owi kurukutua ame afo Yaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawai gu kuware atomedza wū le sigaraikoto.

8 Fie asu ira biara apia wū i kayirino."

Si Yaa osu ira biara o pia i o kayirino ne, iyo kuirā na ne iso ona ole. Yee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i oturi kayirino.

9 Yee bonya Yesu go i owi kurukutu ame ne, Yaa obo wū karō odo makpabo, so iki i Yaa nnyainyo ame ne, okpi i maturi odudu iti. Bonya so iki i o kukpi go okpi ame ne, Yaa otomedza wū ikpawai gu kuware sigaraikoto.

10 Ikote so Yaa go lobara ira biara fie omōē wā odudu oto otā so Kristo oyi iki i o inyewe ame so ōako maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yaa mabi obo so maana kadekō i o ikpawai ame.

11 Osekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma osekelera ne, Ose owē ode ma. Ne oso iito ikpē Yesu kunuare so ōakpere ma so o manyiibi ne.

12 Oyere Yaa so, "Loaxere wū manyii nne abara.

Fie loale-o i ma kasarekō."

13 Oye ana so,

"Loasu wū anō losia i Yaa iso."

Fie oledza ixe so,

"Onya me gu mabi ma i wū Yaa osu otā me."

14 Go mma oto okpere so mabi de sosina gu ima oso ne, Yesu o wū okpesera so le ma owē awe i siturina ame. Obara ngbo so iaki o kukpi ame ne, ōawōra Obosam go mba kukpi ole.

15 Iki i nnegbe ame ne, okurisi mma odudu nde masande matā ifō i ma agbanayi odudu ame go mato manigā kukpi oso.

16 Ite sekelee so iide Yaa makpabo made ose obuai,

Υεε Abraham mawa mađe
 ɔse ɔbuai

17 I ɔri biara iso ne,
 ɔkpese le ɔ manyiibi awe fie
 ɔwo ɔɔredzekpakpa pelepele
 nnyanyɔdze gu ngo nse
 ɔbara ara i ɔri iso i Yaa
 karabara ame ɔde. Ngo losu
 so ɔsɔre ɔtã Yaa sɔ maturi
 ɔduɔu aana ma akpi isu itse.

18 Ne ɔso si ɔrere to ɔki i
 kalakanyɔ ame ne, ɔawo wũ
 ɔbuai alaso ɔ wũ mala wũ
 manyɔ fie ɔwe inye.

3

*Yesu Kayakpa Ɔkɔle Kaɔo
 Mose Kare.*

1 Ne ɔso wũ manyii seke-
 lea ma mba kaɔekɔ i Yaa
 ikpere ame, minyɔ Yesu go
 nde bo kafɔkaɔde ga itɔme
 bose boɔe Katɔmesɔdze gu
 ɔredzekpakpa pelepele.

2 ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ɔtã
 Yaa go lokpere wũ sɔ ɔbara
 ɔ karabara, le kumego ame
 i Mose ɔbara i ɔri iso i ɔ
 karabara ame i Yaa iyo.

3 Ngo lotsue iyo se ɔwe
 kuware ɔɔo iyo ne ɔtsue.
 Ngbo ame i Yesu ba kuware
 go lomo kuɔo Mose kure ne.

4 Iyo biara ba ngo lotsue
 ne, ɔee gbaã ne, Yaa nde ngo
 lotsue ira biara.

5 Mose ɔbara ira biara i ɔri
 iso i Yaa iyo le ɔɔabo awe,
 fie ɔde ika i ara wa i Yaa
 aaye i ɔwi go i katɔ iso.

6 Υεε Kristo to ɔbara ira
 biara i ɔri iso le Ɔbi go mba
 ɔle i Yaa iyo iso. Bo nde ɔ
 iyo si bomɔẽ bo katetere gu
 kafɔkaɔde i nne boto bonyɔ
 ɔri bola teteree.

*Inya Sɔ Boakã Yaa Kuka
 Atsue.*

7 Ne ɔso le kumego i Si-
 warã Bielea ɔɔe sɔ,

“Nɔme si minɔ Yaa silo ne,
 8 midaabara atsuele
 le kumego i mi mawa ɔbara
 ku ɔwi go mata maya
 Yaa iso, mala wũ
 manyɔ i fafuĩ ame.

9 Mmo mala me manyɔ ne
 atoa sɔ manya ara wa
 lobara i ako sina ame.

10 Ne ɔso lonagu ɔwi go mo
 maturi sikipã
 fie loɔe sɔ, ‘Mađe maturi
 ma iso aibawo iti ɔsu
 ɔsia.

Fie masẽ sɔ maibakã wũ
 mmara atsue.’

11 Lonagu ma sikipã lokã
 ndamu sɔ,

‘Maibabo i karɔ ga iso
 tee loatã ma iwarã
 manya!’ ”

12 Wũ manyii fɔɔedze,
 minyɔ so kukaako sɔ kuwẽ
 i mi ndẽ iibawe ɔtu go
 lonyanyarĩ fie ɔna kafɔkaɔde
 sɔ ɔafiniki i Yaa go mba
 ngbã kama.

13 Υεε si ikpi iibasɔsɔla
 mi kuwẽ itã mikpese mat-
 suelese ne, mibuai so ayi
 kumego miɔe sɔ iyi biara ne
 Nɔme ide.

14 Boba kaɔekɔ ku Kristo si
 bomɔẽ bo ɔriinyɔ ne boba ta
 karɔkasɔkɔ bola teteree ise
 iabo kawirikɔ.

15 Ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe
 sɔ,

“Nɔme si minɔ Yaa silo ne,
 midaabara atsuele
 le kumego i mi mawa ɔbara
 go mata maya Yaa
 iso.”

16 Mabe nde mma lonɔ ʎaa silɔ fie mata maya wũ iso? Mma ɔɖuɖu i Mose ɔko ɔbɔregu i Egipte karɔ iso maɖe.

17 Mabe i ʎaa ɔnagu sikipā akɔ sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafuĩ ame.

18 Gɔ ʎaa ɔkā ndamu teteree sɔ maibabo i karɔ ga ame ɔatā ma iwarā manya ne, mabe maɖe ɔto? Mma loikā wũ atsue ɔto.

19 Ite sekelee sɔ nne ɔso maibo i karɔ gamɔ iso nde sɔ maifo ʎaa maɖe.

4

1 Ne ɔso go ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia sɔ maturi aakɛɛ iwarā ne i ʎaa ɔɣe ɔse ame ne, mitā bodzue sɔ. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawẽ iito maakate matā iwarā nemo ame ikɛɛ.

2 Alaso bo wũ ne, maɣere bo itōme le kumegɔ maɣere mmamɔ ana. Manɔ itōme, ɣee maina kusia kukuwẽ alaso maifo ne maɖe.

3 Bo ma lofo boɖe ne, bo mba iwarā ne i ʎaa ɔɣe ɔse ne. Le kumegɔ ɔɣe sɔ,

“Lokā ndamu i sikipā ame sɔ,
‘Ma kukpa iibane karɔ
ga iso maana wũ
iwarā manya!’ ”

ʎaa ɔɣe ngbo atoa sɔ ɔɔro ɔ mɔmɔ karabara ku ɔwi go ɔbara kayiiso.

4 Alaso i ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakoi kawẽ sɔ,

“Iyi kɔdzewa iso ne,
ʎaa ɔwarā fie ɔisibara
karabara kukawẽ.”

5 ɔledza iɣe i itōme negbe ame sɔ, “Ma kukpa iibane

karɔ ga iso tee maana wũ iwarā manya!”

6 Atoa sɔ mma loɖe katɔ mafɔ Itōme Bielea iiwo iwarā ame ɔbo alaso maikā ʎaa atsue ne, ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia ɔtā maturi mawẽ sɔ maabo iwarā nemo ame.

7 Nnegbe ɔso fie ʎaa ɔse iyi mama ne ɔto ɔro sɔ Nome fie ɔɖe ika ɔkigu i David go maɣe kamakama iso sɔ,
“Nome si mino ʎaa silɔ ne,
midaabara atsuele.”

8 Alaso si Yosua lowo ma ɔko ɔbogu iwarā ame ne, tee ʎaa iisibaɖe ika i iyi mama iso.

9 Ne ɔso iwarāyi iwẽ ɔkpese ise go ʎaa maturi aawarā i ne iso.

10 Alaso mma loabo i ʎaa iwarā ame ne, mato maawarā le kumegɔ i ɔ wũ ɔwarā i ɔ karabara ame.

11 Ne ɔso mitā sɔ bo wũ boakpẽ sɔ boabo iwarā nemo ame sɔ kuwẽ iibakpase i kafɔkaɖe ame ala atsuele ɔso le mma loibo.

12 Alaso ʎaa itōme ba ngbā, ito ibara karabara, iba ɔbe idɔ ibe inyɔ ipemi biara. Ise ibo i ɔturi ame dzoroo iɣe sosina gu siwarā ndẽ, iɣe akui kusakɔ gu akui ame idā ndẽ. Ise ifafare ɔturi adzuni gu ɔ ɔtu ame ara wa ɔto ɔbu ame pelepele.

13 Ara wa ɔɖuɖu i ʎaa ɔbara ne, kuiwẽ iiwere wũ. Ira biara se pefee i ɔ katɔ, fie ɔ kɔre i bo ɔɖuɖu aatā akonta.

Yesu Nde Masɔredze ɔɖuɖu ɔkpakpa Pelepele.

14 Gɔ boba sɔredzekpakpa pelepele siare go lokɛɛ kato i ʎaa iyotẽ go nde ʎaa ɔbi

Yesu ɔso ne, mitā bomoẽ bo kafokade ga itōme boto boɣe bola teteree.

¹⁵ Alaso ɔide soredzekpakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibaɔo kayiri. Ƴee ne, ngo mala manyo i ori biara iso le bo ame ɣee ɔibara ikpi kuiwẽ oɔe boba.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso mitā bosu katetere bobore bobo Ƴaa i ɔ sigarayara iso ngbego ɔanyo bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi ne, Ƴaa aanyo bo nnya.

5

¹ Soredzekpakpa biara keke ne, ɔ manyi ndẽ mase maɔi wũ maboregu so ɔsore Ƴaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ɔse ɔsu ma karatā gu ara fēa ɔtā Ƴaa i ma akpi iti.

² Go ɔ momo ba aɣere i siri agbāagbā iso ɔso ne, ɔse ɔna ɔtu ɔtā mma loixe nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ori.

³ Fie go ɔ momo ba akpi ɔso ne, iide maturi iti ɔnowẽ ɔse ɔfē ara, ɣee ku ɔ momo akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwẽ iise ɔɔi so, ɔkole so ɔkpesera soredzekpakpa pelepele. Ƴaa ɔnowẽ nse ɔɔi ɔturi le kumego ɔɔi Aaron.

⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikole so kato ɔkpesera so soredzekpakpa pelepele ne. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔɣere wũ so, "Ɖo nde wũ ɔbi.

Nome ne, lookpese fo ɔse."

⁶ ɔɣe ana i kakoi mama so, "Aaɔe soredze ɔwi ɔaa le Melkisedek awe."

⁷ ɔwi go i Yesu ɔwe i karɔ iso ngbe ne, ɔkparama kayi ɔkare ara ku kulu gu sikipabo teteree gu nnome ɔtā Ƴaa go loawo wũ ɔɔi ɔboregu i kukpi ame. Go ɔbo so karɔ fie ɔsu so ɔtā ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔno wũ.

⁸ Atoa so Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔe ne, iki i ɔ inyewe ame ne, ɔsuā so ɔakā Ƴaa atsue.

⁹ Go Ƴaa ɔɔbara wũ ɔkote i ori biara iso ɔro ne, ɔba ɔakpese ngo iso i mma nto makā Ƴaa atsue aaki maana iɔi.

¹⁰ Fie Ƴaa ɔɔsia ita ɔse so ɔaɔe soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafokade Ame.

¹¹ Atōme gbodzo pia tee boaxere mi i ara wagbe iso, ɣee wā ixe ba ɔle alaso miito mino ara karɔ malamala.

¹² Gbaā ne, ikote so tee ka miakpese maratedze, ɣee ne, mikpese miyiā ɔturi mama go loate mi ara ɔeakatɔ i Ƴaa ara ame. Go tee ka miade aɔera wa mba ɔle ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme.

¹³ ɔbiara go lokpese ɔto ɔmeme inye ne, ɔbiete go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndẽ ɔɔe.

¹⁴ Aɔera wa mba ɔle ne, makpakpa aɔera aɔe, mma iki i ma ara isuā ɔso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndẽ.

6

¹ Ne ɔso mitā bokelɔ katɔ si bonyua sibiete ɔwi ara wa bosuā i Kristo ame

bosɛ. Mitā sɔ boabɔrɛ i karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ ara ite i kumɛgɔ boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumɛgɔ boafɔ Yaa boɔɛ iso.

² Mitā bonyua karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ ara ite i Yaa itupie gu nrɔ̄ɔ isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikɔ̄ atɔ̄me iɣɛgu iso.

³ Ne ɔso mitā bokelɛ katɔ̄, fiɛ si Yaa ɔtɔrā ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loɔwe i kafɔkaɔɔɛ ame manya fiɛ makpese kama ne, nda maabara fiɛ maakpese mafiniki? Maɔti Yaa karatā manyɔ fiɛ Siwarā Bielea ana ɔɔwe i ma ame sinya.

⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maɣɛ sɔ Yaa itɔ̄me le, fiɛ maɔti kayi ga nto kaba ɔle manyɔ,

⁶ si makpese i ma kafɔkaɔɔɛ kama ne, maisibawo ɔfiniki ɔsiai Yaa alaso mato maledza Yaa ɔbi ipɛ imatāra i kudziri iso, mapia wū kunuare i maturi ndɛ.

⁷ Si kado ɔpɛ ɔfere i karɔ̄ fiɛ kanɛ ndu, katā aɔɔera ɔle atā mma ɔso makpɛ ne, Yaa sɛ ɔtā karɔ̄ gamɔ kusekuse.

⁸ Yɛɛ si karɔ̄ gamɔ ne miyu gu atongbā lore i kā iso ne, kana kusia kukuwɛ. Kabore kabo sigbarī fiɛ katsɔrakɔ̄ ne, mato maapia kā ɔtɔ.

⁹ Manyii, atoa sɔ boɔɛ ika kumɛgɔgbe ne, mi yɛɛ ne, bofɔ mi boɔɛ sɔ miɣɛ ara sɛɛ iki i kumɛgɔ i Yaa aafɔ mi iso.

¹⁰ Alaso Yaa ne, ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔɔɛ go ɔ̄ibayara mi karabara sɛɛ, mi kudɔɔɛ go

miɔi mite wū gu ibuai ne mitā mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fiɛ mitogu itā ipɛ i kinio.

¹¹ Yɛɛ boto bobie teteree sɔ mi ɔbiara aapia kubɛ ngbo mila miɔnyɔ ɔri ku ɔtu ɔɔɔɔɔɔ isɛ iabo kawirikɔ̄.

¹² Ne ɔso midaaɔɔɛ madāɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, yɛɛ boto bobie sɔ miasore mma losu kafɔkaɔɔɛ gu iɣaraso mifɔ kayɛkase ga i Yaa ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ.

Yaa ɔsia Ita I ɔ Kayɛkase Iso.

¹³ ɔwi go i Yaa ɔkā ndamu ɔtā Abraham ne, ɔtarīgu so alaso kuwɛ na go lomɔ ɔɔɔ wū fiɛ ɔtarīgu.

¹⁴ ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Gbaā ne, loatā-ɔ kusekuse, lotā fɔ mawa ɔsi gbodzoo.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso go Abraham ɔɣara so pɔkɔsɔɔ ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla ne, nne i Yaa ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ ɔpɛgu wū korɔ̄.

¹⁶ Maturi sɛ matarīgu ara wa lomɔ aɔɔ ma mɔmɔ si mato mabie sɔ masia ita i nne mato maɣɛ iso sɔ gbaā iɔɔ ne kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na iso.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Yaa ɔtarīgu ira ɔsu ɔsia ita i nne ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ sɔ ɔ̄abara iso ne. Alaso ɔbie sɔ ikpa mma loafo ɔ kayɛkase sɔ nne ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ iise ifiniki.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Yaa ɔbara ara ka anyɔ wa loibafiniki, wā ndɛ kayɛkase gu ndamu mɛ ɔkā fiɛ wā aka wā anyɔ wagbe iibawo sila ɔɔɔ. Nwagbe ɔso i bo mma lotere botarīgu wū na ifɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, alaso boto bonyɔ ara wa ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ ɔri.

¹⁹ Ūriinyo nɛgbe lomɔẽ bo ngbã ito le kumɛgo i siɖu se simɔẽ kudziri sila i karɔ̃ ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i okati go masa i isoreyo ame ikele kasorekɔ̃ kasekelekɔ̃ ga mpia i kame ame.

²⁰ Mmo i Yesu obo i bo kanya le odeakatɔ̃ ne. Fie ɔ̃ loba ãakpese soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek go nna kawirikɔ̃ ne.

7

Melkisedek Go Nde Soredzekpakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gogbe loɖe Salem igara gu Yaa go i Kudokpo Soredze ne. Osaregu Abraham ku owi go i Abraham ose i kakkpã ose ãaɖoe magara fie otã wũ kusekuse.

² Mmo i Abraham osu ira biara ne ona ika weova otã wũ.

Ideakatɔ̃ ne, Melkisedek karɔ̃ nde igara go nse obara ara i ori bololoba iso. Inyɔ̃are ne, Salem Igara karɔ̃ nde so Isobue Igara.

³ Maide ika i ɔ̃ ose xee ɔ̃ onyi iso fie maixe kuira ana i ɔ̃ oxekpare iso. Maixe kuira i owi go maye wũ xee owi go okpi iso. Nnegbe oso ore Yaa Ōbi fie oɖe Soredze go nna kawirikɔ̃ ne.

⁴ Minyo kumɛgo i Melkisedek gogbe de oturi nyaa! Abraham go nde bo owakpakpa otã wũ ara oɖuɖu wa ona i kakkpã ame ika weova.

⁵ Levi mawa ma nde masoredze ne, mmara otã ma ori so mafɔ ara ika

weova i ma manyii Israel mabi oɖuɖu kore atoa so ma wũ ne, Abraham mawa maɖe.

⁶ Yee Melkisedek go loibore i Levi oxekpare ame ne, ofo ara ika weova i Abraham kore fie otã ngo i Yaa otã kaxekase kusekuse.

⁷ Kakkpadzẽ kukawẽ na so ngo lokole oɖo nse otã ngo mpia wũ i kayirino kusekuse.

⁸ I masoredze kase ne, oturi awune go nse okpi nse ofo ara ika weova, xee i Melkisedek kase ne, oturi go i Ōko Sekelea oxɛ so opia ngbã oɖe lofo ara ika weova.

⁹ Ne oso boawo oxɛ so go Abraham otã Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafɔ ara ika weova ma wũ matã.

¹⁰ Alaso maixe Levi ku owi gomɔ ame, xee kuxeme ne, opia i ɔ̃ owa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi soredze ide ame i mmara oki miba mitã Israel kaɖe. Ne oso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masoredze ide nɛgbe iso ne, be oso inya so soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya?

¹² Alaso si mafinikira masoredze ne, iyo ikate so maafinikira mmara.

¹³ Bosate go iso maye ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame ide obore fie kuwẽ iibore i kale gamo ame oɖe soredze onya.

¹⁴ Boxe kukaako so Yuda kale ame maye wũ mapia, fie Mose iixe kuira i kale gagbe masoredze ide iso.

Sɔrɛdze ʒɛtɛ Gɔ Nse Lɛ Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itõme ame ɔkpa ibua gɔ sɔrɛdze mama gɔ nse lɛ Melkisedek ɔɔba.

¹⁶ Iidɛ ð ɔɣekpare ʒɛ mmara iso manyɔ fiɛ mabara wũ sɔrɛdze, ʒɛɛ iki i ɔlɛ gɔ mpia i ngbã mɛ loise miro ame.

¹⁷ Alaso ʒaa ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Aaɛ sɔrɛdze ɔwi ɔaa lɛ Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ɔlɛ gu kusia kukuwɛ,

¹⁹ fiɛ miibara kuirã iyi. Kiniɔ ne, boto bonyɔ ira ne nle idɔ ori, nne loaboregu bo ibo ʒaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu ɔɔɔba i sɔrɛdze ʒɛtɛ gɔgbe iso. Kokowi ne, ʒaa iikã ndamu i masɔrɛdze kuere iso.

²¹ ʒɛɛ Yesu ɔkpese sɔrɛdze gɔ ʒaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã wũ sɔ, “Bosate ɔkã ndamu teteree fiɛ ðibafinikira me sɔ, ‘Aaɛ sɔrɛdze ɔwi ɔaa.’ ”

²² Nnɛgbe ɔtã sɔ Yesu ɔkpese ayaikama ɔtã ndamu mɛ nle midɔ kokooko.

²³ Masɔrɛdze kuere ɔsi gbodzoo alaso mase makpi maɣɛ karabara.

²⁴ ʒɛɛ gɔ Yesu iibakpi ɔnya ɔso ne, ðaɛ sɔrɛdze ɔaa.

²⁵ ɔsɛ ɔwo mma loki i ð iso maba ʒaa kɔrɛ ɔfo pelepele alaso ɔsi ngbã ɔwi biara fiɛ ɔto ɔtã ʒaa iti ɔtã ma.

²⁶ Ne ɔso Yesu ndɛ sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele gɔ igbã lonya bo. ɔsekele fiɛ ɔna ikpi kuiwɛ, ɔna iɣere kuiwɛ, mate wũ mabɔregu i makpibaradze ame, fiɛ

makɔle wũ kato maɔɔ kuɔokpo.

²⁷ ɔise lɛ ma sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele tsɔra alaso ðise ɔfɛ ara i ð mɔmɔ akpi iti iyi biara ɔto fiɛ ðafɛ ara i maturi tsɔra akpi iti. Nnɛgbe ɔɔɔba ɔkpe ɔwɛ saã i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ kanya gɔ ɔsu so ɔsɔrɛ.

²⁸ Mose mmara sɛ mibara ɔturi awune gɔ mba aɣere sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele, ʒɛɛ ʒaa ndamu mɛ ɔkã i Mose mmara kama ɔɔɔba ʒaa ɔbi sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele gɔ loibakpi ɔnya fiɛ mibara wũ ɔyi pɛpɛpɛ.

8

Yesu Ndɛ Bo Sɔrɛdzekpakpa Pelepele

¹ Itõme nɛ boto boɣɛ ɔdziri kere ndɛ sɔ, boba Sɔrɛdzekpakpa gɔgbe. ɔsi i ɔlesate sigaraiyara kuɔɔarɔ iso i kato.

² Sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele gɔgbe sɛ ɔɔɔba ð kasumu karabara i kasekelekɔ ga ndɛ sikati ikpayo mɔmɔ ame. Bosate mɔmɔ lope ikpayo nɛgbe ne iide maturi.

³ Mase masera sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele biara sɔ ðasu karatã gu ara fɛa, ɔtã ʒaa. Ne ɔso ikote sɔ sɔrɛdze gɔgbe ana ne, ðawe nne ðasu ɔtã ʒaa.

⁴ Si karɔ iso ngbe ide ɔpia ne, ðibana ɔri ɔɔɔba sɔrɛdze karabara, alaso masɔrɛdze ma nse masu karatã mabo i mmara kanya pia koko.

⁵ Masɔrɛdze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ɔri ɔwɛ iso fiɛ ide ira nɛ mato masore.

Alaso go Mose to ōba ðape sikati ikpayo ne, ʒaa ōxere wũ so, “Nyõ so aabara ira biara i kumego mađi mate-o i kube iso pepepe.”

⁶ ʒee masoredze karabara ga i ʒaa osu opia Yesu nrõõ ame le kađo kakuere kokooko le kumego ame i ndamu ʒete me okã i ʒaa gu õ maturi ndẽ le miđo mikuere alaso matsue kã masia i kayekase ga nle kađo iso.

⁷ Si kuiria iinina i ndamu deakatõ iso ne, tee iisibanya so maakã minyõare.

⁸ ʒee ʒaa onya iʒere i õ maturi iso go ōxe so, “Bosate so,

owi to ōba go loanyi kanya ʒete ku Israel kađe gu Yuda kađe.

⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi deakatõ

ga lonyigu ma mawa ku owi go lomõẽ ma i korõ loko ma loboregu i Egipte karõ iso.

Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso oso ne, mme wũ loikpa ma.

¹⁰ Bosate oledza ixe so kanya ʒete ga loanyigu Israel kađe i ngbe ne,

owi gomõ ame ne, Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.

loađe ma ʒaa fie ma wũ maade wũ maturi.

¹¹ Kuwẽ iisibate õ olaa ʒee ote õ onyiibi so otsue ʒaa.

Alaso ma oduđu to maatsue me ita i obiete kosoi tsora ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.

¹² Loanyõ ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma fie loisibanyigi wã lonya.”

¹³ Go ʒaa ođe ika i kanya inyi ʒete iso ne, ite so kađeakatõ ōokpese kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwo pelepele.

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I ʒaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karõ Ndẽ.

¹ Ndamu kuere owi ne, ʒaa isore mmara owe, fie kasorekõ ana owe.

² Mape sikati ikpayo fie maʒe ne ame aka anyõ ala okati. Mase makpere kađeakatokõ so Kasekelekõ. Ngbe mase sikaniedziri gu ōporõ gu isore ađera ne.

³ I okati go loxe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i kame mase marõ so Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ.

⁴ Mmo i sikaretea isorekasege ga iso mase matsuedza kua korõkorõa gu Ndamu ađaka wa mafere sikaretea iso se ne. Sikaretea irõi ne ame i ʒaa ađera wa marõ so mana pia i ađaka wagbe ame. Ana ne, Aaron osedziri go lofere ađõla gu ata wa iso matsere ʒaa mmara masia pia i ađaka wagbe ame.

⁵ Ađaka wagbe itititẽ ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto

mađi ʎaa ikpawaĩ mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbegɔ i maturi se mana nnyainyo. Iiđe ɔwi gɔgbe ame boafafare ara wamo ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegɔgbe mase ara wagbe i mmɔ ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katɔ ame maabara ma isɔre karabara iyi biara.

⁷ ʎee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔnɔwẽ pe nse ɔbo i mmɔ fie ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã ɔse ɔbo mmɔ i ikɔ ame. Si ɔabo i mmɔ ne, inya sɔ ɔasu ima ɔla, nne ɔasu ɔsɔre ʎaa i ɔ gu maturi mama ma lobara aɣere i idaatsue ame iti.

⁸ Siwarã Bielea ɔte sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame sɔ ayi kumegɔ i sikati ikpayo deakatɔ ɔnya ixe ne, ɔri iibusu sɔ kuwẽ aabo i Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ.

⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio ɔwi gɔgbe iso ne. Atoa sɔ mase matã karatã gagbe, masɔre ʎaa i ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ ɔbara sɔ siase bɔbɔ.

¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe ɔduđu ne, ɔde gu ɔne gu kubarara agbãagbã wa loasekelera siturina iso kere ađe. Mase kubarara gɔgbe ɔduđu matã maturi awune gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ maaba maaledza ira biara aaxo.

Kristo Ima ɔɔđi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ ʎee Kristo ɔɔba le soredzekpakpa pelepele awe ɔtã ara see wa loɔba. ɔde soredzekpakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuɣa fie ikote

ido ideakatɔ ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iiđe ɔturi lope, gɔ karɔ nde sɔ iiđe karɔ iso ngbe ire ide.

¹² Kristo ɔbo i Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã i ɔwi ɔduđu kanya. Iiđe kutepuĩ ɣee manantsuĩ ima ide ɔsu ɔkelegu, ɣee ɔ mɔmɔ ire ide! Ne ɔso ɔtã sɔ ʎaa aafɔ bo ɔwi ɔduđu.

¹³ Si kutepuĩ gu manantsuĩ ima gu inantsuĩbi ne matsuedza ndɔ mase masu mawewẽ i makpibaradze iso masekelera ma fie ma iso aakpa ne,

¹⁴ iyo Kristo gɔ loki i ʎaa Siwarã iso ɔsu sɔ ɔsɔre ɔtã ʎaa fie iɣere kuiwẽ na iso ɣee? Nda iabara fie ɔ ima iibawo bo kayere ɔfore ɔđi i kurabara gɔ nna kusia kukuwẽ ame sɔ boawo ʎaa gɔ mba ngbã ɔsumu ɔbuwa?

¹⁵ Nwagbe ɔso ne, Kristo nde ngo losu kanya inyi ɣete ɔfere bo gu ʎaa kanya ndu sɔ mma i ʎaa ɔkpere aafɔ kusekuse gɔ i ʎaa ɔɣe ɔse fie kuna katui. Nnegbe ɔba ngbɔ alaso ɔturi lokpi fie ɔki i ɔ kukpi ame ɔđi aɣere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si ɔturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ɔ ɔko gɔ ɔbara ɔse ɔtã ɔ karana ixe karabara.

¹⁷ Ayi kumegɔ i ngo lobara ɔko ɔtã ɔ ara ixe si ngbã ne, maibawo ɔko gɔmɔ karabara ɔbara.

¹⁸ Nnegbe ɔso fie ima ide masu masia kanya inyi kuere kɔra ita ne.

¹⁹ Gɔ Mose ɔɔpe mmara ɔduđu imomo ɔtã maturi

oḍuḍu oṛo ne, oṣu man-
antsuĩ ima gu kutepuĩ ne
masakanya ku ndu gu sere
siwerẽ retẽa gu iḡatati iwẽ
owẽ ima ofere i mmara oko
gu maturi oḍuḍu iso.

²⁰ Oḡe sɔ, "Ima negbe losia
ita i kanya inyi ne i Ḣaa onyi
sɔ mibara i kã iso ne."

²¹ Ngbo ame i Mose owewẽ
ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu
ne ame ara oḍuḍu wa mase
masu masore Ḣaa iso ne.

²² I onukuare ame i mmara
kanya ne, ima mase masu
masekelera ala ira biara fie
akpi isu itse iise iba si ima
iifere i karõ.

*Kristo Oṣu So Osore Si Oḍi
Bo Oboregu I Ikpi Ame.*

²³ Ne oṣo mase mabara
kubarara gogbe masu
masekelera ara wa lore kato
are. Ḣee kato kasumu ara ne,
ara wa nle aḍo mase masu
masekelera wã.

²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekelekõ
ga obo ne, iide nga masu
nrõõ matsue ala fie kare kato
kare kaḍe. Ḣee ne, okelẽ Ḣaa
iyotẽ ngbegõ oṣi i Ḣaa anõ i
bo kanya.

²⁵ Ma Yudase soredzepakpa
pelepele se okelẽ iyo ne
losekele ido ame okpe owẽ
i iko biara ame ku maboi
ima. Ḣee Kristo iise õasu so
osore ikpe gbodzoo.

²⁶ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo
inya sɔ Kristo aasu so osore
ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi
karõkasekõ. Ḣee Ḣaa oḍi wũ
ote okpe owẽ saã ku kayi
kawirikõ gagbe sɔ iaki i õ
isu so isore ame ne, õaḍi ikpi
biara.

²⁷ Ipia sɔ obiara aakpi
okpe owẽ saã, ne kama ne,
Ḣaa aagegu wũ atõme.

²⁸ Ne oṣo Kristo õ wũ ne,
oṣu so osore okpe owẽ saã
sɔ õaḍi maturi gbodzoo. Oṛo
õaledza ikpese iba, iiside
akpi isu itse oṣo, ḡee oḅa
õaḍi mma nsi masia wũ.

10

*Kristo Oṣu So Osore I Bo
Iti.*

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne,
ara wa nto aba i katõ kere
okala miḍe. Iide ara see wa
nto aba momõ miḍe alaso
miibawo oturi oḍi oboregu i
ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase
mafẽ iko biara ame.

² Si gbaã ne mma nto ma-
sumu Ḣaa to mana isekele
ibore i ma akpi ame ne, tee
ma kayere iiba kele i katõ
kala kaodaa ma, iyo tee ara
ifẽ itã Ḣaa ana ka iatui.

³ Ḣee iko biara ara wa
mase mafẽ se anyigira ma-
turi ma akpi.

⁴ Alaso manantsuĩ gu
kutepuĩ ima iibawo akpi
ofore oḍi ma iso.

⁵ Ne oṣo fie si Kristo aaba
kayi gagbe iso ne, oḡere Ḣaa
sɔ,

"Iide ara fẽa gu karatã nse
katã-o isoxõ.

Ḣee siturina aledza ase
me.

⁶ Ara wa maafẽ matã-o gu
karatã ga i maturi se
mabara itã ma akpi
kasukatse
iise ipia-o isoxõ.

⁷ Mmõ loḡe sɔ, 'Nya me,
loḅa lobara fõ kuḍe

le kumegɔ matsere mase
i wũ iso i Ɔko Sekelea
ame.' ”

8 Ɖɔɔ katō ɔɔɛ sɔ, “Karatã
ga masu mabɔ-ɔ gu ara wa
mafẽ matã-ɔ i akpi isu itse
iti iise apia-ɔ isoxo.” Ɖɔɔ
ngbɔ atoa sɔ ara ifẽ negbe
ɔɔɔɔ ne, mase mabara wã
i mmara kanya.

9 Fie ɔɔɛ ana sɔ, “Nya me,
looba lobara fɔ kuɔɔɛ.” Iki
ne iso ne, Ƴaa ɔkpa ara
ifẽ kubarara ɔɔakatō ɔɛ i
kurue fie ɔsu Kristo ɔkpe ɔɛ
i ne kanya ne.

10 Gɔ Yesu Kristo ɔbara nne
i Ƴaa ɔbie sɔ ɔbara ɔso ne,
ɔsekelera bo ɔɔɔ i bo akpi
ame ɔkpe ɔwẽ i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ
kanya.

11 Ma Yudase masɔredze
se mabara ma isɔɔɛ
kubarara kuwẽ saã gɔmɔ iyi
biara, ɔɔɛ ma ara ifẽ iise iwo
akpi ɔɔɔ ɔbɔɔɔɔgu i maturi
iso.

12 Ƴɛɛ Kristo ɔba ɔ̄abara
kaɔɔra ga loyi i akpi iti itã
ɔwi biara, gɔ ɔro ne, ɔɛ ɔ̄ase
i Ƴaa kuɔɔɔɔ iso.

13 Fie ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne,
ɔsi ɔsia ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa aasu
ɔ̄ matsirise ɔpia i ɔ̄ ngba
kayirino.

14 Alaso iki i ɔkpe ɔwẽ gɔ
ɔsu so ɔɔɔɛ ne, ɔ̄ɔbara mma
akpi maɔsu matse sɔ mayi
ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ.

15 Siwarã Bielea ana ɔɔɔɛ
bo sɔ Bosate ɔɔɛ sɔ,

16 “Kanya ɔɔɔɛ ga i mme Ƴaa
loanyigu ma
i ɔwi gɔ loaba ame ne,
loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma
situ ame.

Fie loatsere losia i ma
adzuni ame.”

17 Fie ɔɔɛ ana sɔ,

“Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma
aɔɔɔɛ.”

18 Si Ƴaa ɔɔsu ara wagbe ɔtse
ne, iisinya sɔ maabara akpi
kasukatse kubarara.

*Mitã Bobore Bobo Ƴaa Ku
Katetere.*

19 Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii,
ka boba ɔri sɔ boabo i
Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō
iki i Kristo ima ne ɔfere i
karō ame.

20 Ala ɔsu ɔ̄ siturina dze
nde le ɔkati gɔ loɔɔɛ ikpayo
ame ɔɔɔ ngbã ɔri ɔɔɔɛ ɔtã bo.

21 Ne ɔso gɔ boba
sɔredzepakpa pelepele
siare i Ƴaa isɔɔɔɔɔ ɔso ne,

22 mitã bobore bobo
Ƴaa ku ɔtu gɔ nse ɔɔɔ
ɔnukuare, kafɔkade ga nɔɔ
i ngba iso teteree gu ɔtu gɔ
kaɔɔɔɔ nyanyarã maɔfore
gu sosina dze mapie ndu
sekele.

23 Mitã boya teteree i
bo ɔriinyɔ ne itōme boto
boɔɔɔ ame, alaso ngɔ lotã
bo kaɔɔɔkase ne, ɔnukuarese
ɔɔɔ.

24 Mitã bo malaa ara si aɔɔ
bo kayiri si bopia ma ɔle i
kuɔɔɔɛ ame i ara sɛɛ ibara
ame.

25 Midaatã bosẽ bo
kasarekō ise le kumegɔ i
mawẽ se mabara. Ƴɛɛ mitã
bopia so katetere bobua
gɔ boɔɔ sɔ Bosate ɔbawi
ɔ̄ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

26 Alaso si ka boɔɔ
ɔnukuare boro fie bokpese
boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ifẽ
kuiwẽ siina i akpi iti.

27 ҮЕЕ нне lookuti nde so boawe i ifõ ame bosia atõme iҗegu gu itõkpe siare ne loat-suedza mma lota maҗe Үaa iso.

28 Ɔbiara gõ lota oya Mose mmara iso ne, maise manyo wũ nnya, mase maḡoe wũ si maҗegu wũ atõme fie maturi inyõ җee ite oḡe aḡansie so obara ira lalaa.

29 Be maabara mma lonyo Үaa Ɔbi pupurii, fie mainyo õ ima ne nde Үaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma ibõregu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuҗa? Mase masopara nnyainyo Si-warã ana. Makote matã kutsue ikpadzẽ siare ne lobua imõ.

30 Alaso boҗe ngo loҗe so, "Loakpadzẽ mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie lobara ma loti kuso." Ɔҗe ana so, "Bosate to õaҗegu õ maturi atõme."

31 Ifõra iḡe so oturi aabo i Үaa gõ mba ngbã sikipã ame.

32 Midaaҗara inyewe gbod-zoo ne oḡuḡu ame miki ku owi gõ mitsue Үaa kere.

33 Ɔwi omõi ne, matia mi i maturi ndẽ fie mimõrẽ ana. Ɔwi omõi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara otile iso.

34 Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa so mafõ mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitã ma miikpẽgu ma. Alaso mi mõmõ җe so karana ga nle kaḡo ngamõ fie kaibanina se katã mi.

35 Ne oso midaatã nrõõ si mifẽ mi gõ miҗe so kuso siare se kusia mi.

36 Ikote so miana otu so miawo Үaa kudõe obara fie miafõ nne oҗe ose.

37 Alaso Ɔko Sekelea oҗe so,

"Ikuti kekẽi fie ngo loaba aaba, õisibanina owi.

38 Ngo nse bololo to õase i kafõkaḡe ame.

ҮЕЕ si oҗpese kama ne, So iibaҗo me i õ iso."

39 Bo җЕЕ ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawõ ndẽ, җЕЕ mma lofo maḡe fie masi ngbã ndẽ bopia.

11

Nne I Kafõkaḡe De.

1 Kafõkaḡe nde anõ isu isia i ira ne ato anyõ ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo otu asia i ira ne aito anya, җЕЕ aҗe so ipia iso.

2 Iki i kafõkaḡe ame i makuere obo Үaa anõ.

3 Iki i kafõkaḡe ame bofo boḡe so Үaa ne, õ itõme iḡe osu obara kayi. Ne oso osu nne boise bonya ala anõ obara nne bose bonya.

4 Iki i kafõkaḡe ame i Abel ofẽ ara see wa lobo Үaa anõ aḡo Kain are. Iki i ne iso ne, Үaa onyo wũ so oḡe oturi bololoa. I kafõkaḡe ame ne, atoa so Abel oḡkpi ne, õ kafõkaḡe togu bo ika iḡe iki i õ kurabarara ame.

5 Iki i kafõkaḡe ame i Үaa osu Enok nyõa okelegu kato so õikpi. Maisinya wũ ala Үaa osu wũ oruigu. Si õakele kato ne, maҗe i õ iso so obo Үaa anõ.

6 Si oturi na kafokade ne, ñibawo Yaa ano obo alaso si aaba Yaa kore ne, ikote so aafɔ aɔe so opia, fie obiara go nse onyonyo wũ dzinitii se onya wũ.

7 Iki i kafokade ame ne, Noa okã Yaa atsue go oyere wũ so nne i oturi kuwẽ iinya onya to iaba. Owe aɔaka okolo go ame i ñ gu ñ iyo maturi ona idi. Iki i nnegebe ame ne, otã kayiiso maturi ipo fie ofo kadekõ ga nse katã maturi sekelea ma lofo maɔe.

8 Iki i kafokade ame i Abraham okã atsue go Yaa okpere wũ so okela karõ ga ñatã wũ le ñ kadekõ iso. Okã Yaa atsue atoa so ñixe ngbego so okela.

9 Iki i kafokade ame ne, Abraham owe i karõ ga i Yaa oyere osee so ñasu otã wũ iso le ofo awe. Osee i akpayo ame le Isak gu Jakob osee i akpayo ame atoa so karõ ga iso masi ne, Yaa oyere osee so ñasu otã ma.

10 Abraham obara ngbo alaso oto onyo ori otã omagẽ siare go i Yaa momo loɔae fie ñ kubereku go mapia i karõ ame ba ole.

11 Iki i kafokade ame ne, atoa so Sara oobe ofe obi ixe ne, ona ole ola kayiri alaso ofo Yaa go lokã ndamu otã wũ so oɔe ngo nse obara i nne oyere iso.

12 Ne oso iki i Abraham onowẽ go loobe iso ne, oyekpare go losi ogodẽ. Masi le awami i kudokpo xee obo ame iwarĩ ne maibawo oka.

13 Iki i kafokade ame i magbe oduɔu ose ngbã gbogboogbo owi go makpi, maifo ara wa i Yaa oyere osee so ñatã ma. Manya wã dzoroo fie matofora wã. Matorã masia so mafɔ gu marisedze maɔe i kayi gagbe ame.

14 Fie maturi ma nto maxe ara wagbe ne, maote sekelee so ma momo karõ mato mabie.

15 Si karõ ga iso i Yaa okpere ma oruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ori so maakpese makele mmɔ.

16 Yee le kumego ise ne, mato mabie ma momo aɔe karõ ga nle kaɔo nga iso mase. Karõ ga mato mabie nde Kato. Ne oso iise ikpẽ Yaa kunuare so ñoɔe mmagbe Yaa, alaso oto oledza omagẽ siare go nle oɔo osee ma.

17 Iki i kafokade ame ne, Abraham osu ñ obi Isak otã go Yaa ola wũ onyo. Atoa so obi go i Yaa oyere osee so ñatã wũ oɔe ne, otorã so ñasu ñ obi birereĩ owẽ saã ofẽ ara otã Yaa.

18 Yee Yaa oyere i Oko Sekelea ame oɔegu katõ i Isak iso so, "Isak mabi ame maaka-o mawa."

19 Abraham ofo oɔe so Yaa to ñawo Isak otara oɔi i makpise kora ame, fie gbaã ne, ofo wũ le ngo lota obore i makpise ame.

20 Iki kafokade ame i Isak otã Jakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.

21 Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Jakob ooro okpi ne, otã Yosef mabi birereĩ kusekuse.

Ɔpiete i Ɔ ɔsedziri iso ɔbo iti karɔ̄ ole Ƴaa.

²² Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame ne, go Yosef ɔkpiwi ɔɔɔ ne, ɔɔe ika ɔɔere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie ɔɔere ma kumegɔ maabiara wũ ana.

²³ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i Mose maɔese ɔkɔla wũ awa ate i kuɔokpo ku ɔwi go maɔe wũ. Manya so ɔbi ɔre situri fie mainigã Egipte igarakpakpa mmara me ɔtã.

²⁴ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame go Mose ɔmo ne, ɔsẽ so madaaro wũ so Egipte igarakpakpa ɔbirɔ̄gomi ɔbi.

²⁵ Ɔtorã so ɔawe inye ku Ƴaa maturi ɔɔo so ɔanagu makpibaradze isoɔɔ ɔwi kurukutu.

²⁶ Mose ɔnyo so kunuare go maapia wũ i Kristo iti ɔfo kuɔa kuɔo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso ɔnyo kuso go ɔto ɔba ɔafɔ ɔsese.

²⁷ Kafɔkaɔe ame ɔrui i Egipte fie ɔinigã igara sikipã alaso ɔfo Ƴaa go ɔito ɔnya ɔɔe teteree le ɔnya ɔto wũ awe.

²⁸ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i Mose ɔse Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi. Ɔtã Israel mabi ɔsu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawɔra Egipte abiete si ɔdaabara ma ikpi kuiwẽ.

²⁹ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i Israel mabi ɔse mawara Ɔpo Retea le karɔ̄ korea iso mase, ɔee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma ɔbo i ɔpo ame ne, mawã ndu makpi.

³⁰ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i ibere ne matsue maki malo

Yeriko ɔbie go Israel mabi ɔse maki malo ne akpene akɔdze.

³¹ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame fie maidɔe Rahab go nde asɔrɔ̄ɔdedze ku ɔwi go maɔe mma loifo Ƴaa maɔe alaso ɔfo marerẽ ma lose maala karɔ̄ manyo kukaako.

³² Be loakpese loɔe ana? Alaso ɔwi na go loaɔe ika i Gideon gu Barak gu Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze iso.

³³ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i mmagbe mawẽ ɔkpɛgu sigarakuɔekɔ̄ kuwẽ maɔe ma iso, ma mawẽ ɔɔe atɔme i ɔri iso, mawẽ ɔfo ara wa maɔe mase matã ma, fie mawẽ ana ɔsẽ ma dzata nnya.

³⁴ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame ne, mawẽ ɔnidza itokpe ne nto itsue ku ɔle, kã ame lotã so maidɔe mawẽ i karpã ame ne. Kafɔkaɔe lotã mawẽ ma nse nyokɔ̄tɔ̄ ɔkpese mma mba ɔle fie katã mawẽ ana ɔbara kagbegbe i karpã ame. Kã ame losamarã makpɔ̄ɔdze mama ne.

³⁵ Kafɔkaɔe lotã matara marɔ̄go ma manyii lokpi matã ma. Mawẽ ana ɔtorã so maawe inye makpi ne maibasẽ Ƴaa, si maata mabɔre i makpise ame mase ngbã me nle miɔo mmegbe.

³⁶ Mabara mawẽ axiãra, mapɛ mawẽ, mapia mawẽ kugbagɔrɔ̄i fie marara ma iyo.

³⁷ Mapɛ mawẽ ata, fie make mawẽ ana ala saa. Maɔe mawẽ ala ipemi, mawẽ ɔkpese mawereba ma

lowe i imorē ame fie mawe i maserererō gu kutepuī siko ame, maturi ote ma oxiā.

³⁸ Ma sibiele oso ne, maina kasekō i kayiiso maturi ndē, ne oso mawe maki i fafuī ame gu abe iso gu sikpolo gu awo ame i karō ame.

³⁹ Atoa so mmagbe odudu kafokade ode adansie see i ma iso ne, maifo nne i Yaa oye ose i ma iso.

⁴⁰ Alaso Yaa oledza ira see iwē ne nle ido ose bo, ne oso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, oibabara ma mayi popopop.

12

Yaa Nde Bo Ose.

¹ Ne oso go boba maturi gbodzoo magbe fie maki malo bo le idodo mato mapia bo ole oso ne, mitā bodi ori itēra biara titirio ikpi ne nse idaa bo ido so boawo ano okarā otere ise ne nse bo i katō ku odzini.

² Mitā bo ano si asia i Yesu iso ala o lose bo kafokade ori karō fie o ame lowiri ne. Jya teteree i kunuare kukpi go okpi ame gu mapē wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ala oye isojo ne nse wū i katō fie kinio ne, ka osi i Yaa kudēarō iso.

³ Nroō iibafē mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngo i atoa so makpibaradze otia ne, iidaa wū.

⁴ Atoa so mito mikpēgu ikpi kora ne, iibo ngbego ianya so miafere mi ima i karō.

⁵ Mioyara katetere ipia itōme ne ame makpere bo so Yaa mabi? Ne nde so,

“Wū obi, daanyo Yaa ikpadzē pupurii.

Fie si onyagalagu-o ne, nroō si midaafeē-o.

⁶ Alaso ngo i Yaa to odje ne, o ose okpadzē i ori iso ne.

Fie obiara go ofo le o obi awe ne, o ose okpadzē kutsue ne.”

⁷ Si mato makpadzē mi ne, mina otu alaso Yaa ne, okpadzē oto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia so o ose iise okpadzē wū?

⁸ Si makpadzē obiara xee mi maikpadzē mi ne, ite so omagē ame mabi miđe ne miide mabi momo.

⁹ Ne kama ana ne, boba maxese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, xee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo so karō botā ngo nde bo siwarā ame Ose fie boase ngbā?

¹⁰ Bo mase se makpadzē bo owi kurukutu go lokote ma ame. Xee Yaa se okpadzē bo so si ialegu bo fie boase sekelee le o.

¹¹ Onukuare ide so si ato akpadzē oturi kinio ne, iise iwe wū omerē, xee ise ibo wū. Xee kama ne, ikpadzē negbe se itā so oabara ara see, ose ngbā i isobue ame.

¹² Ne oso mi nroō me lofefē gu agegē wa lobara nyokōtoō ne, mipia wā ole.

¹³ Mikpē siri dekperee mitā so si mabafā sinye iibanyagē ma, xee maana isosare.

*Minyo Kukaako So Mi-
ibakpese Yaa I Kama*

14 Mikpě sɔ isobue aawe i mi gu ɔbiara ndě. Mipia kube sɔ miase sekelee alaso ngo loisekele iibanya Bosate.

15 Minyo sɔ ɔbiara aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako sɔ kaɔo kukawě iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gbod-zoo.

16 Mi kuwě si ɔdaakpese asoɔɔdedze xee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Ɔsu ɔ siyekpakpa ɔɔa adera ide iwě saã.

17 Le kumego miye ne, kama ne, ɔbie teteree sɔ matã wũ kusekuse le ɔbikpakpa fie ɔbie kaku teteree, xee maitã wũ kusekuse alaso nne i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔbara ne, ɔisibawo ɔfinikira.

18 Alaso iide Sinai kube go i ɔturi aawo ɔpegu ɔnyo kɔre ide miba. Kayi ɔsě kpirikpirikpiri ibara gudu, awe to akpě fie ɔto to ɔtsue.

19 Kadadã to kakparě fie silo dze nto siɔe ika ana to sibɔre. Mma lonɔ ara wagbe ɔtã iti sɔ maisito mabie sɔ manɔ kuirã mabua.

20 Alaso maibawo mmara me matã ma iso ɔde sɔ, "Si bide boi lopegu kube ne, maape wũ ata maɔoe."

21 Ara wa manya ɔkpě ma ifɔ itã sɔ Mose ɔxe sɔ, "Ifɔ to me nto loti lokpakpa!"

22 Yee mi ne, Zion kube kɔre ide miba. Yaa go mba ngbã ɔmagě, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Yaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma ɔka kɔre mipia.

23 Mi ne, miba Yaa mabi deakatɔ ma ayere matsere

mapia i kato mafɔdedze ikuri ne losare kɔre. Mipia i Yaa go nde maturi ɔduɔu atɔmexedze gu maturi sɛe ma siwarã maofere sekelee anɔmi ame.

24 Mmɔ ne, Yesu go nde kanya inyi xete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ɔ ima ne ofere i karɔ fie ito ixe ara sɛe ido Abel ire pia i mmɔ.

25 Minyo kukaako sɔ miibasě ngo nto ɔka mi. Ala si maiwo ɔtere i ngo loka ma i karɔ iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzě kanya ne, nda boabara fie boatere i ngo nto ɔka bo ɔbɔregu i kato kutsue ikpadzě kanya?

26 Ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, ɔ silo ɔtidza kayiiso, xee kinio ne, ɔɔkã ndamu sɔ, "Nto loba loaledza karɔ itidza ɔkpe ɔwě ana, kinio ne, iiside kayiiso kere loatidza, xee ta kuɔokpo."

27 Sɔ "Loaledza itidza ɔkpe ɔwě ana" ɔte sɔ ara wa loawɔ loati, Yaa to ɔamɔě wã ɔɔi ikuti nwa loiti go ɔtidza kayi.

28 Ne ɔso mitã bope Yaa siba sɔ boba sigarakadekɔ ga loibati. Mitã bosu kuware gu kunigã bosɔre wũ si boabo wũ ano.

29 Alaso bo Yaa ne, ɔto go nse ɔtsuedza ara pelepele ɔde.

13

Mimɔě So Mila Sɔ Miabo Yaa Ano.

1 Mitã sinyii kuɔɔe si kuyi mi ame ɔwi biara le mafɔdedze.

² Midaasẽ mafɔ ifɔ ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ɔfɔ ʏaa makpabo le mafɔ gɔ ma mɔmɔ iige.

³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wũ ne, mayoredze midɛ gu mma mato mate ɔɣĩa le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwẽ side mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maɛ ɔnukuare matã so ala ʏaa to ɔayɛgu masɔɔɔdedze gu mma nse mafe ma marã ɣee ma mare kama atõme.

⁵ Midjɔ sikã kanɔbɛbɛ biara i mi ngbã ame si nne miba si ibo mi anɔ alaso ʏaa ɔɣe sɔ, "Loibanyua-ɔ lose, ɣee loɔjɔ-ɔ atsue kuiyikuiyi."

⁶ Ne ɔso boawo ɔɣe ku katetere sɔ, "Bosate ndɛ wũ buaidze, ne ɔso loibanigã.

Be i ɔturi awune aawo me ɔbara?"

⁷ Minyigi mi matɔɔdedze ma loba maɛ katõ mayere mi ʏaa itõme si minyo kumɛgɔ mase ngbã. Minyo ma ʏaa kafɔkaɛ si misore ma.

⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ɔfiniki. ʏ gɔ ame lowe ku komakaɛ ne, ɔ ame mpia nɔme fie ɔawe ɔwi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatã ara ite agbãagbã wa nna karõ si akɔ mi ayura. ʏaa pe nse ɔbuale bo ɔtã bo siwarã ame ɔle, ne iide araɛa itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isɔrekasege ga iso boawo aɛera ɔɛ, ɣee ma Yudase masɔredze ma

nse mabara karabara i ma kasɔrekõ na ɔri sɔ maɛɛ kã iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele se ɔsu bɔi ima ɔkelegu Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ le nne mato masu masɔre i maturi akpi iti awe, ɣee mase matsuedza bɔi mɔmɔ i kabenya.

¹² Ngbo ame i Yesu ɔɛ ɔɣĩa i kabenya si ɔsu ɔ mɔmɔ ima ɔsekelera maturi ɔbɔregu i ma akpi ame ne.

¹³ Ne ɔso bo wũ mitã bokɛle ɔ kɔre i kabenya si mapia bo kunuare le kumɛgɔ mapia wũ kunuare faa.

¹⁴ Alaso bona ɔmagẽ kuwẽ i kayi gagbe iso gɔ ɔase ɔtã bo ɔwi biara, ɣee ɔmagẽ gɔ nto ɔba boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mitã boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifẽ bola bootã ʏaa ɔwi biara. Ne ndɛ nne nse ibɔre i mma lofɔ ɔ iyere maɛ kanya ame ne.

¹⁶ Midaaxara ara see ibara gu ara itã maturi alaso nnegebe ndɛ le ara ifẽ ne nse ibo ʏaa anɔ ne.

¹⁷ Mikã mi matɔɔdedze at-sue si mibo so karõ mitã ma, ala ma nto madzue mi fie maatã ʏaa mi ngbã iso akɔnta ne. Mitã sɔ maabara nnegebe ku isoɣɔ ne iide ku ɔtu gɔ mba ɔɔrã ala nnemɔ iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti alaso boɣe sɔ bo situ ame ɔkpa fie boto bobie sɔ boabara ira biara ku kuware

¹⁹ Nto lokare lobɔregu i mi kɔre sɔ mikparama kayi teteree sɔ ʏaa aatã loledza mi kɔre iba mala.

Kawirikõ Atõme.

²⁰ Ƴaa gõ nse otã isobue, ngõ lotara Bosate Yesu gõ nde Maserekõdze Siare obõregu i makpise ame, iki i õ ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame,

²¹ si õsu ara sɛɛ ɔduɔu otã mi kere sɔ miawo õ kuɔɔɛ obara. Ɔki i Yesu Kristo iso obara nne loabo wũ anɔ i bo ndɛ. Ɔ ɔkpe nde ile ita i kiniɔ ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbɔ.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa sɔ miɣara so si mikã atsue atoa sɔ ɔko gõ lotsere losese mi iikarã.

²³ Nto lotã mi itsue sɔ maɔɔi bo ɔnyii Timoteo i iyo. Si ɔwula wũ kɔre oba ne, iyo bo gu wũ loaba mi kɔre.

²⁴ Loya mi matõɔɔedze gu mafɔɔedze ɔduɔu. Mma ɔduɔu lobɔre Italia maba sɔ maya mi.

²⁵ Ƴaa abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔu. Si iba ngbɔ.

YAKOBO

Ɔko Gɔ I Yakobo

Ɔtsere

1 Mme Yakobo gɔ nde Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɖabo lotsere ɔko gogbe nto lotã Yaa maturi ma lobie makã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Loya mi ɔɖuɖu.

Mimɔɛ So Mila Si Imɔɛ Ɔtu Mi.

2 Manyii, si amɔɛ agbãagbã ɔtu mi ne, mina isoxo gbaã.

3 Alaso miye so si mala mi kafɔkaɖe manyo fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siɖu teteree.

4 Mitã mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame so miɔɖe mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuira iisinya ma.

5 Si iwola onya mi nde ɔrere ne, ɔkare Yaa gɔ loatã wũ, alaso ɔse ɔɖi kayiri ɔtã mma ɔɖuɖu nse makare wũ ara gɔ ñise onyo kama.

6 Yee si ɔto ɔkare Yaa ira ne, iwararã kuiwẽ si idaawe i ñ ame, ɔfo ɔɖe. Ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔwararã Yaa ne, ɔse le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ɔfe ɔkpese.

7-8 Ngɔ adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ñixe teteree i ñ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyo ɔri so ñafo kuira ɔbɔregu i Bosate kɔre.

9 Si Yaa ɔtara onyii gɔ nde wɛɛba iti kato ne, ɔna isoxo.

10 Ngbo ame si Yaa ɔbo fɔɖedze gɔ nde ranase karõ ne, ɔna isoxo. Alaso

maranase ne, ɔse mase le sikua ayõla wa loakpa ayu.

11 Si kuɔɛ ɔbɔre fie kaɖe ɔɔbe ne, kuse kuɖe sikua siɔɔ, iyo ayõla ɔɔkpa gɔ aisisɛ ale onyo. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ɔfe ɔkpese gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔkpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbegɔ I Kalakanyo Gu Ikereinyo Se Ibɔre.

12 Kusekuse kutã ngɔ nse ɔmɔɛ so ɔla i kalakanyo ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbɔre ne, Yaa aasu ngbã daaro kaɔekase ga i Bosate ɔɔɛ ɔse so ɔatã mma nse maɖɔe wũ ɔtã wũ le iɖeiso kuso.

13 Si kalakanyo gamo igbã ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaye so Yaa kɔre kabɔre, alaso maibawo Yaa ɔla onyo so ɔbara ikpi fie Yaa mɔmɔ ana iise ɔla ɔturi onyo so ɔbara ikpi.

14 Yee ne, sosina ara wa nse akpẽ ɔturi ɔkã nse akpadzẽ wũ apia i kalakanyo ame.

15 Ara ɔkã ikpẽ se imo ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔ iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi.

16 Wũ manyii ɖɔese, mi-daata kuwẽ si ɔsɔsɔla mi.

17 Ara see gu karatã see ga lokate ɔɖuɖu ne, Yaa kɔre kabɔre. Kabɔre i ikpawai ɔɖuɖu baradze gɔ nde Ɔse kɔre. Ɔise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ñ ame.

18 Yaa ɔki i ñ mɔmɔ kuɖɔe ame ɔtã bo ngbã iki i ɔnukuare itõme ame so boana kasekõ ɖeakatõ i ñ kurabarara ɔɖuɖu ame.

Minɔ Itõme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wũ manyii dɔese, minyo so mi obiarã aade ngo nse ope siwa i ara ino ame, xee midɛ mma nse maɣara so i ikade gu sikipã ina ame.

²⁰ Alaso sikipã iise sitã oturi obara nne i Yaã se obie so obara.

²¹ Ne oso midj inyan-yara gu ngbã nyanyarã igbã biara i mi ame. Mibo so karõ mitã Yaã so miawo ò itõme ne ope i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbã otã ofo.

²² Mibara i Itõme Bielea iso. Midaade mma nse makã itõme atsue kere mila micosola so.

²³ Alaso ngo nse ono itõme fie òise obara i ne iso ne, ose le ngo lonyo so katõ i aɣoɣo ame kere.

²⁴ Si òafiniki orui ne, òɔɣara kumego i ò katõ se.

²⁵ Xee ngo nse okarã ino i Yaã mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi oturi ona isobue, obara i me iso ana fie òise ono ala atsue kere ne, Yaã se ofere wũ kusekuse i ira biara ne obara ame. Oise le ngo nse ono itõme kere.

²⁶ Si orere to obu so oɔe Yaã fodedze fie òise opia onyagemi i irekpo ne, oto ososola so fie ò kasumu ana de siefe.

²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iyere na i kã iso i Yaã go nde Ose ano nde so, boabuã makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amõẽ ame, ana ne, bobore so boɔi i ira biara ne loapukutura oturi i kayi gagbe iso kore.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndẽ I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wũ manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo go nde ikpawã Sate made ne, midanyo maturi i katõ i mi kurabarara ame.

² Mitã bosu so owẽ ofu so okati go lofo kuɣa, opia sikaretea isukpe oba mi kasarekõ, fie omama ana ofu so okati kekẽa oba.

³ Si mitã ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miyere wũ so, "Ba se i iyara see negbe iso," fie miyere wereba so, "Ya i mmõ, xee ba se i wũ ngbatõ i karõ ngbe" ne,

⁴ ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndẽ, midae atõme i ori go loile iso.

⁵ Wũ manyii dɔese, mikã atsue si mino. Yaã oɔi kayi gagbe mawereba so made mafodedze siare gu mma osasu sigarakadekõ ga oɣe ose so otã mma nse made wũ otã.

⁶ Xee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! Iide maranase made nse mabara mi kako, makpadzẽ mi makelegu atõmekaxekõ?

⁷ Ma ame made nse maye anyakpi i iyere see ne masu matã mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i Yaã sigarakadekõ mmara iso pepepepe le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, "Doe fo laa le kumego ato adoe so."

⁹ ҮЕЕ si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndě i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara ɔtã mi ipɔ sɔ mita miya me iso.

¹⁰ Ɔbiara gɔ lobara i mmara ɔduɔdu iso fie ɔta ɔya miwě iso ne, ɔta ɔya i me ɔduɔdu iso.

¹¹ Alaso Үaa gɔ lotã mmara sɔ, “Daadɛ asɔrɔ” ne, ɔ ame loxe sɔ, “Daadɔe ɔturi” ne. Ne ɔso si aɔde asɔrɔ, ҮЕЕ aɔde ɔturi ne, atu mmara.

¹² Ne ɔso mitã sɔ mi akadɛ gu mi kurabarara si kute sɔ mmara mɛ loatã iseguso miɔe i Үaa aasu ɔxegu mi ala atɔme.

¹³ Alaso ngɔ loise ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya ne, atɔme ɔxewi ne, Үaa iibanyɔ wũ nnya ɔ wũ. ҮЕЕ Үaa iibatã ngɔ nse ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya ipɔ.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate Sɔ Mifɔ Miɔe.

¹⁴ Wũ manyii, si ɔrere ɔxe sɔ ɔba kafɔkadɛ, ҮЕЕ ɔ kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia ɔba? Ɔ kafɔkadɛ aawo wũ ngbã ɔtã?

¹⁵ Mitã bosu sɔ ɔnyii ɔrerě ҮЕЕ ɔrɔgo gɔ i arapia ɔkpi iso, ana ne, ɔna nne ɔadɛ.

¹⁶ Si mi ndě ɔwě ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Kele i isobue ame, ɔyu si ɔdaakpɛ-ɔ, dɛ ara si ami,” fie ɔitã wũ nne lonya itã wũ ne, mme ibuai iɔe ɔtã wũ?

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si ɔrere ba kafɔkadɛ fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafɔkadɛ kpia kere kadɛ wũ.

¹⁸ ҮЕЕ ɔwě aawo ɔxe sɔ, “Ɔturi ɔwě ba kafɔkadɛ fie

ɔmama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai mɛ loatã ngɔmɔ ndɛ sɔ, “Te me fɔ kafɔkadɛ ga nna kurabarara sɛɛ si mme wũ lote-ɔ wũ kare iki i kurabarara sɛɛ ame.”

¹⁹ Afo adɛ sɔ Үaa ɔwě saã pɛ mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaã iɔe ana! Ta siwarã lalaa ɔfo siɔde ngbɔ, fie sise siti sikipakpa ku ifɔ.

²⁰ Ito adɛ! Ɔbie ato sɔ loxere-ɔ sɔ kafɔkadɛ ga nna kurabarara sɛɛ na kusia?

²¹ Be ɔso i Үaa ɔnyɔ bo ɔwa Abraham sɔ ɔde ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ? Ɔ kurabarara ɔso. Alaso ɔsu ɔ ɔbi Isak ɔkelegu sɔ ɔasu wũ ɔfě ara ɔtã Үaa.

²² Miinya ngbɔ? Ɔ kafɔkadɛ gu ɔ kurabarara loxe fie ɔ kurabarara lotã ɔ kafɔkadɛ ɔkote.

²³ Ne ɔso nne i Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Үaa ɔde, ne ɔso Үaa ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.” Ne ɔso i Үaa ɔkperɛ wũ sɔ ɔ ɔlaa ɔde ne.

²⁴ Miɔnya kinio sɔ Үaa iise ɔnya ɔturi kafɔkadɛ kere ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si ɔ kurabarara iibua iso.

²⁵ Ngbɔ ame ana i Үaa ɔnyɔ Rahab gɔ ndɛ asɔrɔdɛdɛze sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab ɔbara ndɛ sɔ, gɔ ɔfo Israel mabi ma loba maala karɔ manyɔ ne, ɔbuai ma sɔ maki i ɔri mama matere.

²⁶ Ne ɔso iɔte sekelee sɔ kumɛgo ame i ɔturi dɛ kpise si siwarã na i ɔ ame ne, ngbɔ ame i kafɔkadɛ dɛ ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyo Mi Sinyagēmi Kukaako.

¹ Wū manyii, midaatā so mi ndē maturi gbodzoo akpesera so maratedze. Le kumegɔ miye ne, bo maratedze atōme iyege to iawe ole idɔ marasuādze okpe.

² Bo ɔduɔ se boɣere. Yee si ɔrere pia fie ñise ɔɣere i ñ ikade ame ne, iyo ɔde ngo loyi fie ñawo so iso ɔde pelepele.

³ Bose bosu ɔwē bopia i ipongo kanya botā ne ibara bo kuɔɔe. Ana ne, bose bowo ipongo ɔfinikira ise ngbegɔ boɔɔe.

⁴ Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa so imɔ pawū fie ɔwiri siare nse ɔsegu ne ne, ibɔra kekei kere ide i iyebikādze se ɔsu ɔfinikira iyebi ɔkelegu ngbegɔ ɔto ɔbie so iki.

⁵ Ngbo ame i ɔnyagemi se ne. Atoa so ose kekei ne, ose ɔde ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumegɔ i ipo ɔmo, yee katameremeri kekei kere nse katsuedza ne.

⁶ ɔnyagemi se le ɔto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara ɔyi i ɔnyagemi de i bo siturina ame. ɔse ɔɣera kuturidziri ɔduɔ, ɔsuedza ɔturi ngbā, fie ñ mɔmɔ ne, ɔbosam itokpe nse itsue i ñ ame.

⁷ Bose bowo maboi lalaa gu kurodzai ɔyedza, maboi ma nse mabore i karɔ gu ndu ame maboi ɔduɔ, fie i ɔnukuare ame ne, ɔturi se ɔyedza maboi magbe ɔduɔ.

⁸ Yee ɔnyagemi de ira ne i ɔturi kuwē iiwo ɔbara so ñakā wū atsue. ɔnyanyari, ikpi ibara iise ida wū, fie kabiete ga nse kaɔoe maturi ɔyi i ñ ame.

⁹ Bose bosu wū bole bo ɔse yaa fie bose bosu wū bogbari maturi mama ma i yaa ɔbara i ñ kumiamia ame.

¹⁰ Kanya kawē ga ame nto kale yaa ame nto ka gbari maturi ne. Wū manyii iikote so iase ngbo!

¹¹ Ndu me mba ɔmerē gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwē ame owe.

¹² Wū manyii, kubo aawo abere ɔɔ yee kayakpei ɔɔ aboi? Ngbo ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba ɔmerē iibawo itubu iwē ame owe ne.

Kumegɔ Inogba Ne Lobore I Kato Se.

¹³ ɔwē pia i mi ndē go ɔde nogbadze gu ngo nse ɔno ara karɔ? Ngomɔ si ɔsu ngbā see me ɔsi i karɔ iboso gu iwola ame ɔte.

¹⁴ Yee si mito mikpē sirere i mi situ ame, miba kaɔo fie mise miɓie mi ɔnɔwē okpe ne, midaabara ikpi i ɔnukuare iso miɔde ndamu i mi iwola iso.

¹⁵ Iwola nemo igbā ne, iide kato ibore, yee kayiiso ire ne loiɔe Siwarā Bielea ire fie ibore i ɔbosam kore ide.

¹⁶ Alaso ngbegɔ i kanɔbebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma ɔnɔwē okpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyari igbā biara ana se iwe i mmo.

¹⁷ Yee iwola ne lobore i yaa kore ne, ideakatɔ, ikpa,

ise ibie isobue, ise imoẽso ila, ise inogu maturi ara karõ, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara see se abore i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndẽ fie sila ana na i ne ame.

¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzẽ isobue mabo se mape oradui go abi nde sibololo ara ibara.

4

Mibo So Karõ Mitã Bosate

¹ Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndẽ ne, le abore? Mi sosina ara nyanyarã wa nse akpẽ mi okã nsegu wã.

² Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, xee miito mina, ne oso mise midoe maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafo ara i oturi kore, go miina mifo oso ne, mise milo kalo mikpẽgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Yaa.

³ Fie si mikare Yaa ana ne, õise otã mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni see. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kudoe.

⁴ Mma nse mafe Yaa kama mide! Miiye so ngo nse odeggu kayiiso kulaa ne, Yaa tsirise ode? Ne oso obiara go losu kayiiso ara obara õ olaa ne, Yaa tsirise ode.

⁵ Mibu so otsere kere matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Yaa se okpẽ sirere teteree i õ Siwarã dze osu opia bo ame kanya."

⁶ Xee ole go i Yaa se otã kora osi odo. Ne oso i Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Yaa iise otorãgu mma nse makole so

kato, xee ose onyo mma lobo so karõ nnya."

⁷ Ne oso mibo so karõ mitã Yaa, mita miya Obosam iso si õare mi kama.

⁸ Mibore mibo Yaa si õ wũ õabore obo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nroõ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ!

⁹ Minya ibo, mimararã so si mibie kaku. Mitã mi sima si sikipese kaku, si isoxo si ikpese otu ibiera!

¹⁰ Mibo so karõ mitã Bosate si õakole mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Foddedze Malamala.

¹¹ Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loxe ira ne loikote i õ onyii foddedze iso, xee oxegu õ onyii atõme ne, oxe nne loikote i mmara iso, fie oxegu mmara atõme. Fie si mmara axegu atõme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, xee ngo nto oxegu mmara atõme ade.

¹² Yaa onowẽ nde ngo nse osi mmara gu atõmexedze. O onowẽ loawo oturi ngbã otã, fie õawo wũ owora ana. Fo nde nna fie ato axegu fo olaa atõme?

Midaakole So Kato I Korãkade Iso.

¹³ Milo si mino, mi mma nse miye so, "Nõme, xee korãkade loase omagẽ siare gogbe xee ngomo, boawe i mmo iko iwẽ bode kuxa bona kusia."

¹⁴ Xee nto loxere mi so miye nne loabore mi iso ku korãkade. Ose kere mise le

kuɣɔ ɔ ɔ losake kinio ɣee ito ibara kere kuoyu.

¹⁵ Nne ikote so miaye nde so, "Si Bosate otã bo ngbã fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne."

¹⁶ Ƴee mise mikole so kato, miɔe ndamu ɔ iile.

¹⁷ Ne oso ngo loise obara isee ne oye so obara ne, ikpi iɔe itã wũ.

5

Kuka Kutã Maranase.

¹ Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikã me atsue. Mibiẽ si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso oso.

² Mi karana oye fie kuko-rokpebubui ana oɔɔe mi arapia.

³ Mi sikãretã gu sifudza oɔɔe matɔ fie matɔ ma i sikã oɔɔe ngbe to iade adansie i mi iso, ibebe mi le oto ku atõme iɣeyi. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsora wagbe ame.

⁴ Mi marabaradze ma misẽ so miito mitã aso ne, mino ma kaku. Mma losa oraɔi kanya matã mi sitore obo Bosate ɔ nde Kpakpẽdzekpakpa i kutsue.

⁵ Miɔe ngbã i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuɣa miminidza so owi biara, miɔe ara mina ida mitã mi iɔeyi.

⁶ Mma loiɣere mi ne, miotã ma kukpi ipo, miɔe ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina Otu Si Minyo Bosate Iba Ori.

⁷ Ne oso wũ manyii, miɣara so pokoso

gbogboogbo Bosate aaba. Minyo kpẽdze! Si oto onyo kamɔ ga oape ne, ose oɣara so otã Butu gu Sala makado so mape si kale.

⁸ Ne oso mi wũ miɣara so ngbo si mina otu alaso Bosate obawi ooro oyo.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si Ƴaa iibaɣegu mi atõme. Atõmexedze ooro obo.

¹⁰ Wũ manyii, minyigi kanyamadidze ma loɔe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngbã le ikpari awe i kumego maɣara so i ma inyewe ame.

¹¹ Bose bonyo mma lona otu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Minɔ kumego i Hiob ona otu i inyewe ame, fie mino nne i Ƴaa obara otã wũ i kawirikõ. Oturi ara se aɔo Bosate kayiri, fie ose onyo oturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wũ manyii, midaala miotarigu ara. Midaatarigu kato, ɣee karõ, ɣee kuirã mama, ɣee mitã mi aĩ si iɔe aĩ, si mi ooɣo si iɔe ooɣo, iyo Ƴaa sikpã iibaba mi iso.

¹³ Si mi orere pia i imore ame ne, okparamã kayi, fie si mi orere to ona isoɣo ana ne, oka aka ole Ƴaa.

¹⁴ Si mi ndẽ orere to onye ne, oɔia si makpere mafodẽde matõdẽde si makparamã kayi i õ iti, masola wũ nnoĩ i Bosate iyere ame.

¹⁵ Kayi ga makparamã i kafokade ame to kaasa ngonto onye, Bosate otara wũ

ɔyɛdza. Fie si ɔbara ikpi ne,
 ʏaa aasu ɔtse wũ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso mibusi mi akpi
 miɣere so si mikparama kayi
 i mi malaa ati si miana
 isosare. Ɔle siare pia i ɔturi
 bololɔa kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁷ Eliya ɔ̃ wũ ɔturi kere
 ɔɔɛ le bo. Ɔkparama kayi
 teteree so ʏaa si ɔdaatã kado
 si ɔɔɛ, fie gbaã ne, akɔ ate
 awa akuɔ ne, kado iifere i
 karɔ̃.

¹⁸ Kama ne, ɔkparama
 kayi fie kado ka ɔɔɛ ɔfere i
 karɔ̃ iso ɔraɔui ɔɛ.

¹⁹ Wũ manyii, si mi ndě
 ɔrere ɔyu ɔri, ɔre ɔnukuare
 kama fie mi ndě ɔwě
 ɔkpesera wũ ɔbo ne,

²⁰ minyigi so ɔbiara go
 lofinikira kpibaradze ɔbo
 ʏaa kɔre ne, ɔto ɔatã
 kpibaradze go mo ɔna ngbã
 gu akpi gbodzoo ana ka-
 sukatsɛ.

1 PETRO Ūko Œeakatō Gō i Petro Ūtsere

¹ Mme Petro gō nde Yesu Kristo katōmesedze lotsere ōko gōgbe nto lotā mma i Ÿaa ōđi ōtā so fie masasame mapia le mafō i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrō iso.

² Bo Ūse Ÿaa mōmō lođi mi i ō kuđe kanya fie ōtā so ō Siwarā ōbara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itōme. Ū ima ana ōsekelera mi.

Bosate si ōbualē mi si ōtā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafōđedze Ba Ūriinyo Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bope Ÿaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ūse siba! Ūnyo bo nnya gbaā gō ōtā bo ngbā Ÿete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe ōtā bo ōriinyo ne mba ngbā.

⁴ Ne ōso bo anō sia i ara wa i Ÿaa ōledza ōse ōtā ō maturi iso. Ūledza wā ōse i kato ngbegō aibaburi, Ÿee anina, Ÿee akpi anōmi.

⁵ Mi ma lofō miđe fie Ÿaa ōsu ō ōle ōledza mi ōse so ōtā mi ngbā Ÿete ku ōwi tsōra ame ōkpe nde ara wa ōledza ōse ngbe.

⁶ So si siŸo mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyo agbāagbā ame i ōwi kurukutua gōgbe ame.

⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafōkađe bielea miba. Sikāretēa dze nse sinina kōra ne, mase mafore sē i

ōto ame, ne ōso mi kafōkađe ga lofō kuŸa kađo sikāretēa ana ne, inya so maakere kā manyo so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafō ile, ikpawaī gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba.

⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito miđe wū, miđe wū miđe atoa so miito minya wū kinio ana. Ne ōso miba isoŸo ne nna katui.

⁹ Mi kafōkađe ōso ne, Ÿaa ōtā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Ÿaa kanyamađidze ma lope bo idi nnyainyo negbe imomo ōnyōnyō ara wagbe ame totoro, fie maŸe ara mase i karatā ga i Ÿaa aasu ōtā mi ngbe iso.

¹¹ Maki i ōri igbā biara iso so si matsue ōwi gō iso gu kumegō i ara wagbe aaba. Ūwi gōgbe ame i Kristo Siwarā ōki i ma iso sitā maŸe ara mase kumegō i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, ōana ikpawaī siare.

¹² Ÿaa ōđi ōte kanyamađidze mamō so iide ma mōmō karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Mađe ika i ara wa i Itōme Bielea maŸedze to maŸere mi kinio iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Ÿaa ōsese ōboregu i kato ōle iso. Ikpē ta Ÿaa makpabo ōkā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafōđedze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne ōso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzue so si misu mi ōriinyo ōduđu misia i kusekuse gō i Ÿaa aatā mi ku

ɔwi gɔ i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso.

¹⁴ Lɛ mabi ma nse makã Yaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola ɔɔkpɛ mi ɔkã ku ɔwi gɔ miide mafɔdedze ɔbara.

¹⁵ Yɛɛ ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ se le kumegɔ i Yaa gɔ lokpere mi se sekelee.

¹⁶ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ɔɔɔɔ ɔ̃ maturi sɔ, "Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee."

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Yaa gɔ loise ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katɔ i atɔme iɔɔ ame sɔ, "Bo ɔse" si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ɔso misu mi ngbã ayi tsɔra i kayiiso ngbe mipia Yaa kuware.

¹⁸ Miɔɔ sɔ iide sikãfudza, yee sikãretɛa dze nse sinina side i Yaa ɔsu ɔtã mi iti kuso fie ɔɔɔ mi ɔɔɔɔɔ i ngbã me i mi mawa ɔse fie mina kusia kukuwɛ ame.

¹⁹ Yɛɛ Kristo ima ne lofo kuɔa ide. ɔ nse le sererɔɔ ibi ne lokote fie ina iɔɔɔ kuiwɛ ana ne.

²⁰ Yaa ɔɔsia Kristo ikpari ɔse fie ɔbara kayiiso, yee ɔɔɔ wũ ɔte ku ayi tsɔra wagbe ame i mi iti.

²¹ Iki i Kristo iso ne, miɔfo Yaa miide. ɔ lotara Kristo ɔɔɔɔɔ i makpise ame fie ɔtã wũ kuware kasɛkɔ. Ne ɔso mi kafɔkade gu anɔ ka asia i Yaa iso.

²² Kiniɔ gɔ miɔkã ɔnukuare atsue fie miɔki i ɔ̃ ame misekela so mito miide mi mafɔdedze laa ne, miide mi manyii ta situ ame.

²³ Alaso iki i Yaa itɔme ne mba ngbã fie ina katui ame

ne, Yaa gɔ nde yese gɔ loise ɔkpi ɔɔledza mi iɔɔ.

²⁴ Lɛ kumegɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔ sɔ,

"Maturi ɔɔɔ se le sikua fie ma kuware ɔɔɔ se le aɔɔla.

Sikua se siɔ, fie aɔɔla ana se akpa.

²⁵ Yɛɛ Yaa itɔme pia ɔwi biara."

Itɔme negbe nde Itɔme Bielea ne mapɛ imomo mayere mi ne.

2

Mafɔdedze Nde Yaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne ɔso minyua ikpi igbã biara ɔbara. Milla gu adzuni nyanyarã ite maturi, sirere ikpɛ gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndɛ.

² Yaa itɔme ne mailupu kura si ikpɛ mi ɔkã teteree le kumegɔ i inyɛdu se ikpɛ mabi yɛte ɔkã si miamo i mi idi ame.

³ Alaso mi mɔmɔ ɔti Bosate kayiribielea minyɔ sɔ ile.

⁴ Ne ɔso mibore mibo Bosate gɔ nde ita ne mba ngbã fie iire kura i mayotsuedze anɔ, yee ne i Yaa ɔɔɔ, fie ɔ̃ katɔ ne, ne lofo kuɔa ido.

⁵ Misu so mitã le ata wa mba ngbã si Yaa si ɔsu mi ɔtsue Siwarã ame isɔreyo ne ame miide masɔredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarã ame ara wa lokote misɔre Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

⁶ Alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔ sɔ, "Loɔɔ ita ne mba kuɔa,

fiε losu ne lobara Sion
oyokā ame ita.

Ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ wū ɔde ne,
kunuare iibakpɛ wū
kunya.”

7 Ita negbe ɔfo kuɣa gbaã i
mi ma lofo miɖe kɔre, ɣee
mma loifo maɖe ne, matsue
so,

“Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ ne,
ne loba iakpese ita nyaa
ido pelepele ne.”

8 Ɔko Sekelea kakɔi kawɛ
ana ɔɣe so,

“Ita negbe loatã maturi
ɔtura,
fiε iatã marɔ.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo
Yaa itɔme maɖe, fiε ngbo i
Yaa ɔɣe i ma iso ne.

9 Ƴee mi ne, maturi ma i
Yaa ɔɖi ɔse miɖe, masɔredze
ma nse male Igara, kaɖe ga
nse sekelee, Yaa mɔmɔ ma-
turi ma ɔɖi ɔse so maape
ɔ awawāra imomo miɖe.
Mma i Yaa ɔkpere ɔbɔregu i
idududu ame ɔbo ɔ ikpawai
siare ame.

10 Ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne,
miɖe Yaa maturi, ɣee kinio
ne, ɔ maturi ka miɖe. Ɔwi
gɔ lofe ame ne, Yaa iinyo
mi nnya, ɣee kinio ne, Yaa
ɔonyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbã Mε Loale Yaa.

11 Manyii ɖɔese, le mma
nde mafɔ gu marisedze i
kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka
mi so midaabara i sosina ara
lalaa wa nse akpɛ mi ɔkã fiε
ata aɣe i mi ɔkala iso.

12 Mi nsegbai i mma loiɖe
mafɔɖedze ndɛ si mise
sekelee so atoa so mase
maɣe so mito mibara ara
lalaa ne, maanya mi ara sɛe

wa mito mibara so maasu ile
matã Yaa ku ɔ iyi ne ɔaledza
iba iso.

13 Bosate gɔ boto bosɔre
ɔso ne, mibo so karɔ mitã
mma ɔɖuɖu nto maɖe mi iso
gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana.

14 Mibo so karɔ ana mitã
makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa
se ɔpia so makpadzɛ ara
lalaa mabaradze kutsue si
male mma nto mabara ara
sɛe.

15 Alaso Yaa kuɖɔe nde
so miabara isee so mma
loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyo
maibaye inyakpi kuiwɛ i mi
iso.

16 Mise ngbã le mma nsigu
so, ɣee midaasu mi iseguso
mibara ara lalaa. Mise le
mma nde Yaa masande.

17 Miware maturi ɔɖuɖu
si miɖɔe mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu.
Minigã Yaa, si miware
Igarakpakpa ana.

*Mibo So Karɔ Mitã Mi
Makɔse.*

18 Mi ma nde maɖabo
ne, mibo so karɔ mitã mi
makɔse si miware ma. Iiɖe
makɔse ma nse maɖɔe mi fiε
mase manyo mi nnya kere,
ɣee ta mma nde matilese
ana.

19 Si ɔturi to ɔwe inye ne
loikote alaso ɔto ɔbara Yaa
kuɖɔe ne, Yaa se ɔtã wū
kusekuse.

20 Si mibara ara lalaa fiε
mina ɔtu miya mape mi ne,
mme ile mpia i ne ame? Ƴee
si mina ɔtu miwe inye i isee
ibara ame ne, Yaa aanagu
mi isoɣɔ.

21 Nnegbe ɔso i Yaa ɔkpere
mi ɔbo ne, alaso Kristo ɔ wū

owe inye i mi iti onyua ikparĩ
ose so miasiai ò ngbama.

22 “Jibara ikpi kuiwẽ,
fie òila sila onya ana.”

23 Gõ matia wũ ne, òitia òti
kuso, mma lote wũ oxiã ne,
òigbarĩ ma, xee osu ò otu
osia i Yaa iso, ngo nse oxe
atõme i ori iso.

24 Kristo momo lofo bo
akpi osore ku owi go mapẽ
wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.
Obara nnegbe so si boabore
i ikpi nroõ ame, xee boase
ngbã botã isee ibara, fie iki i
ò axei wa ofo ame ne, miona
isosare.

25 Owio ne, mise le
masererõ ma loyu ori, xee
kinio ne, Yaa okpesera mi
obo Maserekodze gu ngo nto
odzuẽ mi kore.

3

*Marã Gu Mare Si Maware
So Ala Kristo Oso.*

1 Mi marãyiridze mi wũ
ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi
marã so si ma orere iide
fodedze ne, mi nsegbai aatã
so maafiniki bide miiwa
kanya miye kuira.

2 Alaso mato maanya mi
karõ iboso gu mi ngbã seke-
lea.

3 Iide mi siwerẽ ibara gu
sikãreteã ara ipia gu arapia
wa lofo kuã ipia loadji mi
kule ite.

4 Xee ne, mi kule si kute
so i mi kame ame, otu xoa
gu karõ iboso ne nde kule go
loise kuro fie kufõ kuã ta
Yaa ano ana.

5 Marõgo sekelea ma losu
ma situ masia i Yaa iso ku
koko owi ne, ngbo makere so

iki i karõ ibo so itã ma marã
ame ne.

6 Ngbo i Sara obo so karõ
otã Abraham fie ose okpere
wũ so, “Wũ iyo Ose.” Sara
mabi birõgomi ka miye mi
wũ si mibara ara see fie
kuira iise ipia mi ifõ.

7 Mi marõgoyiridze ana ne,
mitsue so mi mare na ole
makategu mi. Misegu ma i
kuware ame alaso mi gu ma
i Yaa aatã ngbã karatã. Si
mibara ngbo ne, Yaa to òakã
mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

8 Kawirikõ ne, mitã mi
odudu adzuni si afe awẽ, mi
manyii ara si afo mi kayiri,
midoe so le manyiibi awe,
mibara kayiribielea mitã so
si mibo so karõ.

9 Midaabara ikpi miti
kuso, si magbarĩ mi ana ne,
midaagbarĩ miti kuso, xee i
wã kanya ne, mitã kusekuse
ala go Yaa okpere mi ne,
kusekuse oxe ose so òatã mi.

10 Le kumego i Oko Sekelea
oxe so,

“Obiara go nto obie so òanya
ngbã omerẽ

fie oto obie so so si siyo
wũ ne,

onyua maturi ara lalaa ixe
si onyua mila ana.

11 Onyua ikpi obara si obara
isee.

Obie isobue ku ò otu
odudu.

12 Alaso Yaa ano sia i maturi
ma nse mabara
sibololo ara iso,

fie ose okã ma atsue si
makparama kayi.

Xee Yaa se okarã
makpibaradze ano.”

13 Nna loabara mi ira boa si anọ ọrete mi i isee ibara iso?

14 Үее si miwe inye ala isee ibara ọso ne, mitā so si siḡo mi. Midaanigā kuwē, fie midaamararā so ana.

15 Үее i nnegbe kanya ne, misu kuware ọduḡu mitā Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so ọwi biara so miawo ọbiara gọ loakare mi itōme irere i ọriinyo ne miba iso mmuai ọtā.

16 Үее mibara ne ku karō iboso gu kuware. Mitā so mi kayere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpē ma i anyakpi wa mato maḡe iso.

17 Alaso ile so aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbo nde Үaa kuḡe idọ so aawe inye le kpibaradze.

18 Alaso Kristo ọkpi i makpibaradze iti ọkpe ọwē saā i ọwi ọduḡu kanya. Atoa so ọde ọturi bọlọlọa ne, ọkpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ọawo bo ọko ọbo Үaa kore. Maḡoe wū i siturina ame, ҃ee iki i Үaa Siwarā ame ne, ọta ọpia ngbā.

19 I Siwarā ame ne, ọse ọayere siwarā dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Үaa itōme.

20 Ma nde mma loikā Үaa kuka atsue ku ọwi gọ i Noa to ọwe aḡaka ne. Үaa ọna ọtu ọtā ma. Maturi irēsaā pe ma nde ma farafana lona idj i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmo ame.

21 Ndu megbe se le Үaa itupie ne lofo mi ipia i ngbā ame kinio. Iide ndu me loafore anyini idj maturi iso

miḡe, ҃ee ide ndamu ikā itā Үaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. Үaa itupie lofo mi itā ngbā iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso.

22 Kristo ọse ọase i Үaa kuḡearō iso i kato, fie ọto ọde Үaa makpabo, mma nto maḡe iso gu sile dze mpia i kato ọduḡu iso.

4

Mise Ngbā Le Mafọḡedze Awe.

1 Ne ọso gọ Kristo ọwe inye le ọturi awe ọso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ọ, alaso ọbiara gọ nse ọwe inye le ọturi iisise ọbara ikpi.

2 Ne ọso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbā i Үaa kuḡe kanya ne iide ọturi ara wa nse akpē wū ọkā kanya.

3 Mionina ọwi gbodzoo ku ọwi gọ lofe mibara ara wa i maḡosoredze se maḡe ibara. Wā awē nde kulaa nyanyarīa ide, ọrakolo, itarē, ọḡegbodzo, ọnole, gu ira lalaa biara le aḡo isore.

4 Gọ miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaḡukaḡu wamo ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma ҃ii ne ọso mase matia mi ne.

5 Үее mato maḡi so kanya i Үaa gọ loledza so ọtā atōme iḡegu maturi nyọa gu makpise katō.

6 Nnegbe ọso i Kristo ọyere makpise ana Itōme Bielea so atoa so Үaa ọyegu ma atōme i maturi kase le ọturi biara ne, i siwarā kase ne, maase ngbā le Үaa awe.

Ikote So Mafọḡedze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara ɔduɔdu kawirikõ ɔɔro ɔɔɔ, ne ɔso minyɔ so si mimɔẽ so mila kukaako so miawo kayi ɔkparama.

⁸ YEE nne lonya idɔ i wã ɔduɔdu ame nde so miadɔe so kukaako alaso kudɔe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i ɔturi ɔbara kutse.

⁹ Si mi malaa ɔbo mi le mafɔ ne, mifɔ ma, yee midaaye kusakuso.

¹⁰ Mi ndẽ obiara ɔfo karatã ɔbɔregu i Yaa kɔre, ne ɔso le maturi sɛɛ ma nto manyɔ Yaa karatã agbãagbã iso matã wũ ne, mibara karatã gagbe karabara kukaako so kaade kusia katã mi ɔduɔdu.

¹¹ Si mi ɔrere to ɔye Yaa itõme ne, ɔye ne le ngo i Yaa ɔpia silɔ i kanya so ɔyere maturi. Ngo nto ɔbuai maturi si ɔbuai ma ku ɔle ɔduɔdu gɔ i Yaa ɔtã wũ so i ara ɔduɔdu ame ne, maale Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. Ɔ ɔkpe nde kuware gu ɔle ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifɔ Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyii dɔese, idaabara mi xii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso.

¹³ YEE i ne kanya ne, mina isoyɔ so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so ɔwi gɔ ɔaledza iba i ɔ ɔle ame ne, so aayɔ mi kukaako.

¹⁴ Si mato matia mi so mide Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoyɔ alaso ikpawai Siwarã dze nde Yaa Siwarã sia mi iso.

¹⁵ YEE mi ndẽ kuwẽ si ɔdaawe inye le turidɔese,

yee yukukpe, yee ɔturi lalaa, yee ngo nse ɔye maturi iso ara awe.

¹⁶ YEE si mito miwe inye alaso mide Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpẽ mi, yee mipe Yaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso.

¹⁷ Yaa atõme iyeyi ɔɔɔ, fie Ɔ maturi iso iase karõ. Fie si ise karõ i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo Ɔ Itõme Bielea made?

¹⁸ Le kumegɔ matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Si iba ɔle fie Yaa aafɔ maturi bolɔloa ne, nda iase mma loiyɛ Yaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mma nto mawe inye i Yaa kudɔe kanya si makelegu i katõ mabara isɛɛ. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroõ ame alaso ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso.

5

Minyɔ Yaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafɔdedze tɔdedze gɔ lonya Kristo inyewe ku anɔ, fie loto loana kadekõ i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔdedze ma mpia i mi ndẽ i kukpa.

² Mimɔẽ Yaa maturi ma ɔsu ɔpia mi i nroõ ame mila ku mi situ le kumegɔ i maserekɔdze se ɔnyɔ masere iso. Ngbo i Yaa to ɔbie ne iide ku ɔyie. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso gɔ miafɔ kere ɔso, yee kudɔe gɔ miba mitã karabara ɔso.

³ Midaade sigara i Yaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino

iso, ɣEE miɖe ikparĩ sEE mitã ma.

⁴ Iyo ɔwi go i Maserekodzepakpa aaba ne, mito miafo sigaraikoto ne loafie ɔwi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo so karõ mitã makpakpa. Mi ɔɖuɖu si misu karõ iboso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maɣe i Ōko Sekelea ame so,

“Yaa se ɔkarã mma lokole so kato ano,
ɣEE ɔse ɔnyo mma lobo so karõ nnya.”

⁶ Ne ɔso misu so mipia i Yaa korõ teterea kayirino i karõ iboso ame si ɔakole mi kato i ɔ ɔwi sEE iso.

⁷ Misu mi ara wa ɔɖuɖu nto aɖaa mi mipia wũ i nrõ ame alaso ɔ ano sia i mi iso ɔwi biara.

⁸ Midzuẽ so si minyo waĩ! Alaso mi tsirise Ōbosam pia oki le dzata ofafã obie ngo ɔamõẽ ɔwe.

⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafokade ame si misẽ wũ alaso miɣe so mi malaa fodedze i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu to mawe inye ngbo.

¹⁰ ɎEE si miwe inye ɔwi kekẽĩ kere ne, Yaa go nde nnyainyo ɔse go lokpere mi so mi gu Kristo aana kaɖekõ i ɔ ikpawai ne nna katui ame si obara mi sekelee, ɔtã miya teteree, ɔtã mi ole, mire siɖu.

¹¹ Ō ɔkpe nde ole go loibaro ɔnya. Si iba ngbo.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano go lose loware le fodedze go nɣe teteree lobuai me lotsere oko gogbe. Lobie so lopia mi ole iki i

nne lonya ku wũ ano so Yaa abualera bielea ade ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wã ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fodedze ikuri ne i Yaa ɔɖi i Babilonia karõ iso gu wũ ɔbi Marko so maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Miya so ku mafodedze ikuri ame kuɖe.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma ɔɖuɖu nde Kristo mare.

2 PETRO

Okò Nyɔ̀are Gɔ̀ i Petro Ɔ̀tsere

1 Mme Simon Petro gɔ̀ nde Yesu Kristo ɔ̀dabo gu katɔ̀mesedze lotsere okò gɔ̀gbe nto lotā mma ɔ̀duɔ̀du iki i Ƴaa gu bo Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sibɔ̀lɔ̀lɔ̀ ame ne, maba kafɔ̀kaɔ̀de ga lofɔ̀ kuɔ̀a le bo kare.

2 Ƴaa si ɔ̀tā sɔ̀ mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gɔ̀ mito mitsue wū gu Yesu gɔ̀ nde Bosate.

Miya Teteree I Ƴaa Ikpere Ame

3 Ƴaa ɔ̀ki i ɔ̀ mɔ̀mɔ̀ ɔ̀le ame ɔ̀su ara wa ɔ̀duɔ̀du lonya bo i ngbā meɔ̀be ame ɔ̀tā bo sɔ̀ boase ngbā me lokote le mafɔ̀dedze. Ɖbara ngbɔ̀ alaso boɔ̀e ɔ̀ gɔ̀ lokpere bo sɔ̀ boba boana kaɔ̀dekɔ̀ i ɔ̀ ikpawai gu ɔ̀ isee ibara ame.

4 Fie iki i ara wagbe iso ne, ɔ̀tā bo karatā ga ɔ̀ɔ̀e ɔ̀se fie kafɔ̀ kuɔ̀a sɔ̀ boaki i kā iso ne, boana ɔ̀ kumiamia boabɔ̀re i ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē kayiiso maturi ɔ̀kā fie iawɔ̀ra ma ame.

5 Nnegbe ɔ̀so ne, mipia kube sɔ̀ miasu isee ibara mibua i mi kafɔ̀kaɔ̀de iso, misu inɔ̀gba mibua i mi isee ibara iso.

6 Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inɔ̀gba iso, misu kanɔ̀nyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu Ƴaa kunigā mibua i kanɔ̀nyi iso.

7 Misu mafɔ̀dedze kuɔ̀ɔ̀e mibua i Ƴaa kunigā iso si

ka misu kuɔ̀ɔ̀e mibua i mi mafɔ̀dedze kuɔ̀ɔ̀e iso.

8 Alaso si miba ara wagbe fie asi gbodzoo i mi ame ne, iatā sɔ̀ mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miaye misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame.

9 Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maise manya dzoroo, fie maɔ̀ɔ̀ara kɔ̀ra sɔ̀ Ƴaa ɔ̀fore ma akpi wa mabara mafegu ɔ̀ɔ̀i ma iso.

10 Ne ɔ̀so manyii, mipia kube teteree idɔ̀ ɔ̀wiɔ̀ misu misia mi ikpere ne i Ƴaa ɔ̀kpere mi ita. Alaso si mibara ngbɔ̀ ne, miibakpese kama minya i kafɔ̀kaɔ̀de ame minya.

11 Si mibara ngbɔ̀ ne, mito miana ɔ̀ri mibo i Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sigarakaɔ̀dekɔ̀ dze nna katui ame.

12 Atoa sɔ̀ ka miye ara wagbe koko fie miɔ̀re siɔ̀u i mi kafɔ̀kaɔ̀de ga mifɔ̀ ame ana ne, ikote sɔ̀ loanyigira mi ɔ̀wi biara.

13 Lonyɔ̀ sɔ̀ ikote sɔ̀ loala loanyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumego losi ngbā.

14 Loɔ̀e sɔ̀ iisibadzoro fie loadɔ̀ sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumego i Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔ̀gere me ɔ̀ɔ̀i.

15 Nnegbe ɔ̀so fie loto lo-bie sɔ̀ loanyɔ̀ sɔ̀ i wū kukpi kama ne, miala miɔ̀nyigi ara wagbe ɔ̀wi biara.

Bonya Bosate Yesu Ikpawai Ku Bo Anɔ̀.

16 Itōme ne boɔ̀ere mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba ku ɔ̀le iso ne, iide inatika ne i ɔ̀turi ɔ̀de i inɔ̀gba ame ide

boḍi ne boboregu. Bo mōmo lonya ð kuware gu ð ole ku ano fie boḍere mi.

¹⁷ Bopia i mmō ku iyi nemo fie Bo Ɔse Ƴaa Ɔsu kuware gu ifie otā wū. Silo ɔbore i Ɔlesate kore sitā wū so, “Wū Ɔbi ɔese i ngbe ne, ð ara ɔbo me ano.”

¹⁸ Bo mōmo lonō silo dzegbe ɔbore i kato ku owi go bopia i Yesu kore i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹ Nnegbe Ɔso bofo kanyamaɔɔdze kaɔekase boḍe teteree ne. Mipia kube si mimōē kaɔekase gamō mila le ɔkanie go nto ɔfie i idududu ame gbogboogbo ɔdeserā aayo fie ɔdeserā iwāmi aafie i mi situ ame.

²⁰ Ira ne lonya iḍo fie ikote so miatsue nde so, kuwē iibawo ɔta i ð ole iso ɔḍi kaɔekase ga matsere mase karō.

²¹ Alaso kuwē iixe Ƴaa kaɔekase i ð mōmo ole ame ɔxe itōme ɔse ɔnya, ɔee Siwarā Bielea lotā maturi ole fie maɔe nne lobore i Ƴaa kore mase.

2

Petro Ɔka Mafɔɔdze I Mila Maratedze Iso.

¹ Le kumego i mila kanyamaɔɔdze ɔwe ku owi go lofe ame ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze ana to maabore i mi ndē ne. Mato maabo mila ara ite wa loawora maturi, masē ta Bosate go loḍi ma go iaki i ne iso ne, maawora so mala.

² Maturi gbodzoo to maasiai ma ara nyanyarā

ibara itā so ne ɔso ne, maturi aaye anyakpi i Kristo kafokade iso.

³ Go maḍe mma nse makeke ano ɔso ne, mato maasu mila atōme mana kusia i mi iso. Ƴaa ɔotā ma ipo ɔse koko, fie ɔledza so otā ma iwora.

⁴ Ƴaa iinyo ð makpabo ma lobara ikpi nnya, ɔee ɔnyi ma ofuidza ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame ɔse otā iyi ne ɔayegu ma atōme.

⁵ Ngbo ame i Ƴaa iinyo mma lose ngbā ku Noa ɔwi fie maise manigā wū nnya ne. Otā ndu ɔyi miwora ma. Noa go lope sibololo imomo gu maturi ikodze mama pe lona idj.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagē ana ne, Ƴaa otā ma ipo go ɔwora ma ku ala ɔto si ɔsu ɔte mma loase ngbā fie maibusu kunigā matā Ƴaa.

⁷ Ƴaa ɔḍi Lot go nde ɔturi bololola fie ara nyanyarā wa i mamō to mabara ɔbie wū ɔtu.

⁸ Ɔturi bololola gogbe ɔse i ma ndē fie iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔno fie ɔla ɔɔnya ma ara lalaa ibara ne nse ibie wū ɔtu.

⁹ Ne ɔso Ƴaa xe kumego ɔaḍi maturi bololola i ma amōē ame fie ɔamōē malalaa ɔpia i kutsue ikpadzē ame ɔse otā atōme iɔeyi.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makā ara wa nse akpē ma sosina ɔkā fie maise maware Ƴaa ole go nto ɔḍe ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba ɔtu

maise manigã si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato.

¹¹ Υεε ta Υaa makpabo ma mba ɔle fie makɔle maɔo mila maratedze magbe ne, maisε maya i Υaa katō matia sile sekelea dzeɔgbe.

¹² Υεε maturi magbe se mabara ara le ipo ame mabɔi ma loixe ara fie maawo ma ɔmɔε ɔɔɔe. Mase maye anyakpi i ara wa mainɔ karō iso fie Υaa to ɔawɔra ma le ipo ame mabɔi awe.

¹³ Υaa to ɔatã mawe inye i ɔxiã go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpẽ ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina ɔmerẽ ku anowã. Mase mabara anuarera gu anyanyara. Mase maɔegu mi kulaa i ayi ide ame, xee ɔsɔsɔla mato so.

¹⁴ Asɔrō ide iise itɔre ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masɔsɔla mma loire sidu i kafɔkaɔe ame fie maɔse katō i kanɔbebe ame, ne ɔso Υaa sigbari sia ma iso.

¹⁵ Maɔyu ori alaso masẽ ori bɔlɔlɔa iso iki. Masiai Υaa kanyadidze Balam go nde Boer ɔbi fie ɔse ɔɔɔe kuso go ɔafɔ i ikpi ibara ame.

¹⁶ Υaa ɔnyagalagu wũ i ɔ ikpi iti go ɔ mɔmɔ ɔfirimu ɔɔegu wũ ika ku siturilo ɔtindza wũ i ɔ alalara wa ɔto ɔbara ɔso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se le siwore dze losō xee adɔɔ wa i ɔwiri teregu ɔkigu. Ne ɔso Υaa ɔledza kakɔi ɔse ma i iwo gudua ame.

¹⁸ Mase makɔle so kato maye atsue pẽ fie mase masu

ma sosina ɔrakolo makpadzẽ mma nto mafiniki mabɔre i ikpi ame mapia i kasɔla ame.

¹⁹ Mase masɔsɔla maturi so maatã ma idi ku ɔwi go ame i ma mɔmɔ ɔe masande matã ikpi. Ira biara ne nto ide ɔturi iso ne, ɔɔkpese ne ɔsande.

²⁰ Si maturi ɔki Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabɔre i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kɔre, fie kama ara wamɔ ɔkpese aba aamɔẽ ma aɔe ma iso ne, ma ngbã kawirikō se in-yanyarĩ ido karōkasekō.

²¹ Si madaatsue kuira i sibɔlɔlɔ ara ibara iso kɔra ne, tee ile ma ido so maatsue ngbã ori maledza ikpese i mmara me i Υaa ɔtã kama.

²² Nne loba ma iso ɔte sekelee so igbã negbe ɔe ɔnukuare so, “Kpekpe ɔkpese ɔkpa ɔaɔe ɔ kura,” fie “Kparako go mapie ndu ɔɔkpese ɔkpa ɔapie iba.”

3

Mila Minyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wũ manyii ɔɔese, ɔko nyɔare loto lotsere mi i ngbe ne, fie i sẽ inyɔɔ ame ne, loregẽra mi adzuni i ara see ibara iso.

² Lobie so minyigi ara wa i kanyamadidze sekelea ɔxe mase koko gu Bosate gu Didze mmara me i mi katōmemasɔdze ɔsu matã mi.

³ Ideakatō ne, lobie so mit-sue so i ɔwi tsɔra gɔgbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto aɔe ma iso fie

mase mabara maturi ayiāra to maaba.

⁴ Mato maakare mi so, “Ne ngo loxe so oto ōaledza iba xee? Alaso ita i owi go owa merē okpi iba iabo nome ne, ira biara to ikele le kumego ise ta kayi karōkasekō.”

⁵ Masē so maito mafō maḍe so ta kokooko ne, Yaa oxe itōme fie kato gu karō ogodē. Karō ne, obara kā oboregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaxe.

⁶ Fie ndu ame ide i Yaa osu owora ala kayi kuere ne.

⁷ Yaa itōme ame ide lomōē kato gu karō ito ipe i kinio fie oledza wā ose otā itsuedza ne. Oledza wā ose otā atōme ixyi ne ōawora mma loise manigā wū.

⁸ Wū manyii dōese, loito lobie so miyara ira ka iwē! I Bosate anō ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ikpene gu ako kakpi ndē. I ō kore ne, wā anyoo ne, ira ka iwē kere ide.

⁹ I mawē kasusu kanya ne, Yaa iito ope siwa i nne oxe ose iso, xee ne, iide ngbo ide. Yee ne, oto oxara so pokosoo otā mi alaso ōito obie so kuwē si owō, xee so obiara si ofiniki ona idi.

¹⁰ Yee Bosate iyi nemō to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se oba. Iyi nemō iso ne, kudokpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karō ku ira biara ne mpia i kā iso to iayu.

¹¹ Gō ara wagbe oduḍu to aawō le ngbe oso ne, mme maturi igbā ikote so miade?

Ikote so miase ngbā sekelea minigā Yaa.

¹² Gō misi misia Bosate iyi nemō ne, mipia kube so miatā ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara oduḍu aawenekē ala otowiri oso.

¹³ Yee bosu bosia nne i Yaa oxe ose go ne nde Kato xete gu Karō xete ngbegō i sibololo aawe.

¹⁴ Ne oso wū manyii, go misi misia iyi nemō ne, mipia kube so miase sekelee i Yaa anō miwe i isobue ame gu wū.

¹⁵ Misu Bosate iyaraso le ori go otā mi so miana idi. Itōme negbe ame i bo onyii dōese Paulo otserere osese mi i inogba ne i Yaa otā wū kanya ne.

¹⁶ Nnegbe ide oxe i ō siko oduḍu ame i itōme negbe iso ne. Ara awē pia i ō siko ame go aba ole ku karō ino. Wā i maturi mawē ma loikpa anō fie maiye teteree to maḍi karō i mila ame le kumego ame mase mafinikira Yaa atōme mama. Nnegbe nto iawora ma ne.

¹⁷ Yee mi wū maḍese ne, ka miye ara wagbe koko, ne oso midzue so so mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwu i karō.

¹⁸ Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo si obuale mi so miatsue wū gbodzoo mibua. Ō okpe nde ile ita i kinio ito ikele owi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

1 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko

Deakatō

Yaa Ngbā Itōme Nde Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto botsere mi Ōko gogbe i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bonō ne, bonya ne ku anō, fie bopegu ne ana.

² Gō Yaa oḍi ngo nde itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie boḍe ã iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Yaa bo Ōse oḍi wū ote bo fie oḍia i Yaa kōre.

³ Nne bonya fie bonō ne, ne boto boḍere mi ne, so mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ōse gu ã Ōbi Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Boto botsere nneḡbe botā mi si bo isoḡo aayi.

Yaa Nde Ikpawaĩ.

⁵ Itōme ne bonō boboregu i ã Ōbi kōre nde nne boto bope imomo so, Yaa nde ikpawaĩ, fie idududu kuiwē na i ã ame duduudu.

⁶ Ne oso si boḡe so boto boḍegu wū kulaa, ḡe bosi ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bosōsola so i ikade gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Yee si bosi ngbā i ikpawaĩ ame le kumegō ã wū oḍia i ikpawaĩ ame ne, iyo boto boḍegu so kulaa fie ã Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo idi i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boḡe so ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bosōsola so,

iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame.

⁹ Yee si bobusi bo akpi boḡere Yaa ne, oḍe ngo nse omoē ã kaḡekase ola fie oḡe obara isee, oasu bo akpi oḍudu ote bo fie oafore bo oḍi i bo ara nyanyaria wa oḍudu bobara oḍi bo iso.

¹⁰ Si bosē so boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ã itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nde Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi dōese, nto lotsere Ōko gogbe lotā mi so si miibabara ikpi, ḡe si orere obara ikpi ne, boba ngo nse otā Yaa iti i bo kanya gō ã nde Yesu Kristo gō nde oturi bololo.

² Fie Kristo mōmō nde ngo iso bose bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, ḡe kayiiso maturi oḍudu.

³ Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee so boḡe wū.

⁴ Si orere oḡe so oḡe wū, ḡe oise obara i ã mmara iso ne, ladze i onyio de, fie onukuare na i ã ame.

⁵ Yee ngo nse omoē ã itōme ola ne, ã kudōe gō oba otā Yaa oyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatsue so bopia i ã ame ngbe ne.

⁶ Ōbiara gō loḡe so oḍia i Yaa ame ne, ikote so oase ngbā le kumegō i Yesu Kristo oḡe.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawaĩ Ame.

7 Wū manyii dɔese, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara xete mide, xee mikuere me mpia ta karɔkasekɔ mide. Mmara kuere megbe nde itɔme ne miɔnɔ koko ne.

8 Yee gbaã ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, mi xete mide, fie onukuare go mpia i me ame se ote so i Kristo gu bo ame odu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawai mɔmɔ ka ito ifie koko.

9 Obiara go nse oxe so opia i ikpawai ame fie otsiri ð onyii ne, okpese opia i idududu ame ipe i kinio.

10 Ngo nse odu ð onyii ne, ikpawai ame ose, fie kuira na go iatã obo i ikpi ame.

11 Yee obiara go lotsiri ð onyii ne, opia i idududu ame. Idududu ame ide ose, ne oso ðise otsue ngbego ose ala idududu obie wū anomi.

12 Wū mabi dɔese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotã mi alaso Yaa osu mi akpi otse i Kristo iti.

13 Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso mi xe Kristo go mpia ta karɔkasekɔ. Nto lotsere losese mi maporoporo alaso miode Tsirise iso.

14 Wū mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso mi xe Bo Ose. Mase, loto lotsere losese mi alaso mi xe Kristo go mpia ta karɔkasekɔ. Maporoporo nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba ole, ana ne, Yaa itɔme

pia i mi ame fie miode Tsirise iso.

15 Midaadɔe kayiiso xee ira biara ne nde kayiiso ire alaso si mito miode kayiiso ne, iyo miito miode Bo Ose.

16 Alaso ara wa odu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyan-yarã wa i maturi otere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyo fie ase akpẽ ma okã gu nwa iso i maturi se makole so kato odu iibore i Bo Ose kore, xee kayiiso abore.

17 Kayiiso gu kã ara wa odu nse akpẽ maturi okã owi ka oto ofe, xee ngo nse obara Yaa kudɔe to ðase ngbã daaro daaro.

Ngɔ Nde Kristo O Tsirise Gbaã

18 Wū mabi, kayiiso kawirikɔ ooro oho! Mi xe so Kristo ð Tsirise to ðaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo oba go ito ite so kawirikɔ obore kabo.

19 Gbaã ne, iide bo nde maturi made, ne oso fie mabore i bo ame ne. Si bo nde maturi made gbaã ne, tee makpese mapia i bo nde. Yee mabore i bo nde si ite sekelee so ma kuwe iide bo nde owe.

20 Yee Kristo ofedza Siwarã Bielea ofere mi iso, ne oso mi odu xe onukuare.

21 Iide go mi xe onukuare oso loto lotsere mi oko gogbe, xee ala kumego mi xe onukuare fie mi xe sekelee so sila kusiwe iide Itɔme Bielea.

22 Nna kowū nde ladze? O nde ngo nse oxe so iide Yesu

ndɛ Kristo gɔ ʎaa ɔsɔla nnaĩ. Ɔ gɔmɔ ndɛ Kristo ɔ tsirise ne. Ɔ ɔdɛ losɛ Ɔbi gu Ɔse ɔduɔdu ne.

²³ Ɔbiara gɔ losɛ Ɔbi ne, ɔsɛ ʎaa ana, fiɛ ɔbiara gɔ lofo Ɔbi ne, ɔfo Ɔse ana.

²⁴ Minyɔ kukaako sɔ nne minɔ ta karɔkasekɔ aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbɔ ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ɔse gu Ɔbi inyo.

²⁵ Kristo ne, ngbã me nna katui midɛ ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ sɔ ɔatã bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie sɔ maakɔ mi mayura ɔso fiɛ loto lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe losese mi.

²⁷ ʎɛɛ mi ne, Kristo Siwarã dzɛ mifo mibɔregu i ɔ kɔrɛ pia i mi ame. Ne ɔso miiba-bie kuwɛ sɔ ɔte mi ara ala kumɛgɔ ɔ Siwarã dzɛgbe to site mi ira biara i ɔnukuare ame fiɛ iide sila Siwarã sɔdɛ ɔso. Mikelegu i katɔ i sɛ ara ite ame miwe i ɔ ame.

ʎaa Mabi Boɔɔ

²⁸ Wũ mabi dɔɛsɛ, mikelɛgu i katɔ miwe i ɔ ame sɔ si ɔwi gɔ ɔɔusi ɔbɔrɛ ne, boawo ɔya i ɔ katɔ ku katetere fiɛ kunuare iibakpɛ bo.

²⁹ Si miɣɛ sɔ Kristo dɛ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ne, ikote sɔ mi-atsue sɔ ɔbiara gɔ nɛɛ ɔbara sibɔlɔlɔ ara ne, ʎaa ɔbi ɔdɛ lɛ Kristo.

3

¹ Minyɔ kuɔɔɛ wodoroa gɔ igbã i Bo Ɔse ba ɔtã bo! ʎaa to ɔdɔɛ bo kaɔu sɔ ɔsɛ ɔkpere bo sɔ ɔ mabi, fiɛ gbaã ne, ɔ mabi boɔɔ. Nnɛ ɔso i

kayiiso iɣɛ bo ndɛ sɔ kaiɣɛ ʎaa.

² Wũ manyii dɔɛsɛ, kinio ne, ʎaa mabi boɔɔ, fiɛ nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, ɣɛɛ boɣɛ sɔ si Kristo ɔba ne, boto boase lɛ ɔ, fiɛ kumɛgɔ ɔsɛ ne, ngbɔ boanya wũ ne.

³ Ɔbiara gɔ mba ɔriinyɔ nɛgbe i Kristo iso sɛ ɔbara sɔ sekelee lɛ kumɛgɔ i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Ɔbiara gɔ nɛɛ ɔbara ikpi ne, ʎaa mmara iso ide ɔta ɔya, alaso ikpi ndɛ ʎaa mmara iso idaabara.

⁵ Miɣɛ sɔ Kristo ne, ɔba sɔ si ɔba ɔasu kayiiso akpi ɔkelɛgu, fiɛ ɔ mɔmɔ na ikpi kuiwɛ.

⁶ Ɔbiara gɔ mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iisɛ ɔkelɛ i katɔ ɔbara ikpi. ʎɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ nɛɛ ɔna isoyɔ i ikpi ibara ame ne, ɔinya Kristo fiɛ ɔatsue wũ duɔduɔdu.

⁷ Midaatã kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi, wũ mabi dɔɛsɛ! Ɔbiara gɔ nɛɛ ɔbara isɛɛ ne, ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔdɛ lɛ kumɛgɔ i Kristo se bɔlɔlɔ.

⁸ Ɔbiara gɔ nɛɛ ɔbara ikpi ne, Ɔbosam ɔrɛ ɔdɛ alaso Ɔbosam ne, ikpi ɔsɛ ɔbara ta karɔkasekɔ. Nnɛgbe tutuutu ɔso i ʎaa Ɔbi ɔba ne, sɔ si ɔnina Ɔbosam kurabarara.

⁹ Ɔbiara gɔ ndɛ ʎaa ɔbi iisɛ ɔna isoyɔ i ikpi ibara ame, alaso ʎaa nɛgɔbai pia i ɔ ame. Ɔisise ɔkelɛ i katɔ ɔbara ikpi ala ʎaa ndɛ ɔ sɛ.

¹⁰ Ikpaki siare nɛ mpia i ʎaa mabi gu Ɔbosam mabi ndɛ ndɛ sɔ, ɔbiara gɔ loise

ɔbara isɛɛ, fiɛ ðise ɔɔɔɛ ð
onyii ne, ðiɔɔɔ ɔ̄aa ɔ̄bi.

Miɔɔɔ So

11 It̄ɔ̄me ne mino ta
kar̄kasek̄o nde so, mit̄a
boɔɔɛ so.

12 Iikote so boase le Kain
go nde Tsirise ɔ̄bi fiɛ ɔɔɔɛ
ɔ̄ onyiibi. Be ɔso ɔɔɔɛ ð
onyiibi? ɔɔɔɛ w̄u alaso ð
onyiibi ɔ̄ɔ̄turi boɔɔɔaa ɔ̄ɛɛ
ɔ̄ ɔɔɔɛ ɔ̄turi lalaa.

13 Ne ɔso w̄u manyii,
idaabara mi ɔ̄aa si kayiiso
maturi ɔ̄tsiri mi.

14 Boɔɔɛ so boɔɔɔɛ i kukpi
nr̄oɔ̄ ame bobo i ngb̄a ame,
boɔɔɛ ngbo alaso bose boɔɔɛ
bo manyii. ɔ̄biara go loise
ɔɔɔɛ ð onyii pia i kukpi nr̄oɔ̄
ame kokooko.

15 ɔ̄biara go lotsiri ð onyii
ne, turid̄oese ɔɔɔɛ, fiɛ miɔ̄ɔ̄
so turid̄oese na ngb̄a me nna
katui i ð ame.

16 Kumeḡo i Kristo ɔ̄su ð
ngb̄a ɔ̄t̄a i bo iti lote bo
nne kow̄u nde kuɔɔɔɛ. Ne
ɔso ikote so bo w̄u boasu
bo ngb̄a bos̄ɔɔɛ i bo manyii
ngb̄a iti.

17 Si ranase onya so ira
onya ð onyii, ɔ̄ɛɛ iib̄ɔɔɛ i ð
ɔ̄tu ame so ɔ̄abuai w̄u ne,
nda ɔ̄abara fiɛ ɔ̄aɔ̄ɛ so ɔ̄to
ɔɔɔɛ ɔ̄aa?

18 W̄u mabi, midaat̄a
boɔɔɛ so ala kanya kunu,
ɔ̄ɛɛ bo kuɔɔɔɛ si kuɔɔɔɛ
kuɔɔɔɛ m̄om̄o go loate so i
kurabarara ame.

*Nne Loat̄a Bo Katetere I
ɔ̄aa Kat̄o.*

19 Iki i nneɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ ame bonya
so ɔ̄nukuare mabi boɔɔɛ, fiɛ
boawe katetere i ɔ̄aa an̄o ne.

20 Si bo ɔ̄tu ɔ̄t̄a bo ip̄o ne,
boɔɔɛ so ɔ̄aa ɔ̄m̄o ɔ̄ɔ̄o bo ɔ̄tu
fiɛ ɔ̄ɔ̄ɛ ira biara.

21 Ne ɔso w̄u manyii ɔ̄ɔ̄ɛɛ,
si bo ɔ̄tu iit̄a bo ip̄o ne, boba
katetere i ɔ̄aa an̄o.

22 Fiɛ ira biara ne bose
bokare bob̄ɔɔɔɔɔ i ð k̄ɔɔɔɛ ne,
bose bofo, alaso boto bobara
i ð mmara iso fiɛ bobara ð
kuɔɔɔɛ.

23 Mmara me ɔ̄t̄a bo nde
so bofo ð ɔ̄bi Yesu Kristo
boɔɔɛ si boɔɔɛ bo manyii le
kumeḡo i Kristo ɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄ɛ bo
ɔ̄fegu.

24 ɔ̄biara go nse ɔ̄bara i
ɔ̄aa mmara iso pia i ɔ̄aa
ame fiɛ ɔ̄aa ð w̄u ɔ̄pia i ð
ame. Iki i ð Siwar̄a dze ɔ̄t̄a
bo ame ne, boɔɔɛ so ɔ̄aa pia i
bo ame.

4

*Miko Siwar̄a Igb̄a Biara
Minyo.*

1 W̄u manyii ɔ̄ɔ̄ɛɛ, mi-
daaf̄o ɔ̄biara go loɔ̄ɛ so ɔ̄aa
Siwar̄a pia i ð ame miɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄, ɔ̄ɛɛ
mifafare minyo so Siwar̄a
dzem̄o ne, ɔ̄aa k̄ɔɔɔɛ sib̄ɔɔɔɛ,
alaso mila kanyamaɔ̄idze
gbodzoo ka mapia i kak̄oi
biara.

2 ɔ̄biara go nse ɔ̄ɔ̄ɛ so
Kristo Yesu ɔ̄ba kayiiso le
ɔ̄turi awune ne, ɔ̄ba Siwar̄a
dze lob̄ɔɔɔɛ i ɔ̄aa k̄ɔɔɔɛ. ɔ̄ri
gogbe iso miaki fiɛ miatsue
nḡo mba Siwar̄a dze lob̄ɔɔɔɛ i
ɔ̄aa k̄ɔɔɔɛ ne.

3 ɔ̄ɛɛ ɔ̄biara go loɔ̄ɛ so
Yesu iiba kayi le ɔ̄turi awune
awe ne, siwar̄a dzem̄o iib̄ɔɔɔɛ
i ɔ̄aa k̄ɔɔɔɛ, Kristo ð tsirise
sire siɔ̄ɔ̄ɔ̄. Min̄o so siwar̄a

dzemɔ to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

4 ƳEE mi wũ mabi dɔese ne, Ƴaa kɔre mibɔre fie mioɔde mila kanyamadɔdze mamɔ iso. Alaso Ƴaa Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔmɔ siba ɔle siɔɔ ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame.

5 Kayiiso maturi maɔde, fie mase maɔde ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makã ma itõme atsue.

6 ƳEE bo ne, Ƴaa mare boɔde. Ɖbiara go nɔe Ƴaa se ɔkã bo itõme atsue, fie ɔbiara go loibɔre i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ñise ɔkã bo itõme atsue. Nnegbe boasu bonya ɔnukuare Siwarã gu mila sire boɔi ite ne.

Ƴaa Ɖɔi Kuɔɔe Bielea Ɖte Bo.

7 Wũ manyii dɔese, mitã boɔɔe so alaso Ƴaa kɔre i kuɔɔe ɔbɔre. Ɖbiara go nse ɔɔɔe maturi ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔe fie ɔɔe Ƴaa.

8 Ɖbiara go loise ɔɔɔe maturi iixe Ƴaa, alaso Ƴaa nde kuɔɔe.

9 Ɖri go iso i Ƴaa ɔɔi ñ kuɔɔe ɔte bo nde so, ɔpia ñ Ɖbi Ɖwe saã kayi ame so iaki i ñ iso ne, boana ngbã me nna katui.

10 Mitã loɔere mi nne nde kuɔɔe. Iiɔe kumego boto boɔɔe Ƴaa nde kuɔɔe, ɔee kumego i ñ ɔɔɔe bo fie ɔsu ñ Ɖbi ɔsese bo so ñaɔe ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kuɔɔe ne.

11 Wũ manyii dɔese, si ngbo i Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe bo ne, iyo ikote so boadɔe so.

12 Kuwẽ iinya Ƴaa ɔnya. Si boto boɔɔe so ne, iyo Ƴaa pia i bo ame fie ñ kuɔɔe ɔyi i bo ame.

13 Boɔe so Ƴaa pia i bo ame fie bo wũ bopia i ñ ame alaso ɔsu ñ momɔ Siwarã ɔpia i bo ame.

14 Boɔnya, fie boɔsu ne boɔe imomo boɔere maturi so, Bo Ɖse ɔpia ñ Ɖbi so ɔba ñakpese Ɖidze ɔtã maturi i kayi ame.

15 Ɖbiara go nse ɔɔe so Yesu ne Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔɔe ne, Ƴaa pia i ñ ame, fie ñ wũ ɔpia i Ƴaa ame.

16 Bo momɔ ɔe, fie bofo kuɔɔe go i Ƴaa ba ɔtã bo boɔe.

Ƴaa nde kuɔɔe, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔɔe maturi ne, ɔpia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ana pia i ñ ame.

17 Nnegbe ɔso ikote so kuɔɔe aayi i bo ame so atõme iɔeyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkotegu Kristo mire.

18 Ifõ kuiwẽ na i kuɔɔe ame, ɔee kuɔɔe go loyi se kusa ifõ kurera kama. Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔnigã ne, ñ kuɔɔe iiyi, alaso ifõ segu kut-sue ikpadzẽ.

19 Bose boɔɔe Ƴaa alaso ñ loɔe katõ ɔɔɔe bo.

20 Si ɔrere ɔɔe so ɔse ɔɔɔe Ƴaa, ɔee ɔtsiri ñ ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyii ɔe. Alaso ɔbiara go loito ɔɔɔe ñ ɔnyii go ɔto ɔnya ala ano ne, ñibawo Ƴaa go ñito ɔnya ɔɔɔe.

21 Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtā bo nde so, obiara go nto ɔdɔe Yaa si ɔdɔe ɔ onyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkaɔe Loɔe Kayi Iso.

1 Obiara go lofo ɔɔe so Yesu nde Kristo go i Yaa ɔsola nnoĩ ne, Yaa obi ɔɔe, fie obiara go nse ɔdɔe ɔse se ɔdɔe obi ana.

2 Ne ɔso si boto bodɔe Yaa fie boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso ne, iyo boye so boto bodɔe Yaa mabi ana.

3 Si bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto bodɔe wũ, fie ɔ mmara iso ibara na ɔle.

4 Alaso obiara go nde Yaa obi se ɔɔe kayi iso. Nne bosu boɔe ala kayi iso nde bo kafɔkaɔe.

5 Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ɔɔe nde ngo lofo ɔɔe so Yesu nde Yaa Obi.

Mma Nto Maɔe Aɔansie I Yesu Iso.

6 Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wũ bodɔi ite iki i ɔ Yaa itupie kubarara gu ɔ ima ne ɔfere i karɔ iki i ɔ kukpi ame. Obi ku ndu kere, ɔee ndu gu ima, fie Yaa Siwarā mɔmɔ ɔɔe aɔansie so gbaā iɔe alaso nne i Siwarā ɔɔe ne, gbaā iɔe.

7 Maɔansie ite maɔe mpia.

8 Ma nde Siwarā, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔduɔu aɔansie ɔe awẽ.

9 Bose bofo maturi aɔansie boɔe, ɔee Yaa aɔansie ba ɔrɔrā aɔo, fie ɔsia itɔme ngbe ita i ɔ Obi iso.

10 Ne ɔso obiara go lofo Yaa Obi ɔɔe ne, ɔfo aɔansie wagbe ɔpia i ɔ ɔtu ame. ɔee obiara go loifo aɔansie ɔɔe to ɔsia Yaa sila alaso ɔifo aɔansie wa i Yaa ɔɔe i ɔ Obi iso ɔɔe.

11 Aɔansie nde so, Yaa ɔsu ngbā me nna katui ɔtā bo, fie ɔ Obi ame i ngbā meɔbe pia.

12 Obiara go lofo Yaa Obi ne, ɔba ngbā meɔbe, fie obiara go loifo Obi ne, ɔna ngbā.

Miba Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

13 Loto lotsere ɔko goɔbe lotā mi ma lofo Yaa Obi miɔe si mitsue so miba ngbā me nna katui.

14 Nne ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Yaa iso nde so ira biara ne boakare i ɔ kuɔɔe kanya ne, ɔse ɔkā bo atsue.

15 Si boye so ɔse ɔkā bo atsue i ira biara ne bose bokare wũ ame ne, iyo boye so ira biara ne bose bokare ne, bose bofo ne i ɔ kore.

16 Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi onyii foɔɔe to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wũ ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ɔ iti si Yaa aatā wũ ngbā. Ngo lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibo itɔme iɔe ngbe. ɔee ikpi iwẽ igbā pia go iakpadzẽ kukpi ibo, iɔe ne igbā loto loye so mikparama kayi.

17 Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi iɔe, ɔee akpi awẽ pia wa loibako ɔturi akelegu kukpi ame.

18 Boye so obiara go nde Yaa obi iise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi, alaso Yaa Obi se

ɔdzuẽ wũ fiε Tsirise iibawo
wũ ira boa kuiwẽ ɔbara.

¹⁹ Boye sɔ Yaa mare boɔe
atoa sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ pia i
Tsirise ɔle kayirino.

²⁰ Boye sɔ Yaa Ɔbi ɔba
kayiiso fiε ɔtã bonɔ ara
karõ botsue Yaa gɔ nɔe
ɔnukuarese. Fiε ã gɔ nɔe
ɔnukuarese gu ã Ɔbi Yesu
Kristo ame bosi ngbã. Gbaã
ne, Yaa nɔe nukuarese fiε
ɔse ɔtã bo ngbã me nna ka-
tui.

²¹ Ne ɔso wũ mabi mirera
so kama i iyɔsɔre kɔre.

2 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme gɔ mme nde mafɔdedze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese ɔrɔgo gɔ nde Yaa dɔese gu ō mabi ma nto loɔɔe i ɔnukuare ame. Iide wū ɔnɔwē me nse loɔɔe mi, ɔee mma ɔɔɔɔ nyɔ ɔnukuare.

² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ōawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo Ōse Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Yaa Ōbi si matā bo ma nto boɔɔe manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualera gu nnyainyɔ gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔ me gbaā gɔ lonya sɔ fɔ mabi mawē si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame le kumego i Bo Ōse ɔte bo.

⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losese mi Bokɔnyi dɔese sɔ mitā boɔɔe so. Iide mmara ɔete loto lotā mi, ɔee mme bofɔ ta karɔkasekō mide.

⁶ Kudɔe gɔ itōme boto boɔere mi nde sɔ boabara Yaa kudɔe. Mmara me mino ta karɔkasekō nde sɔ, mi ɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kudɔe ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsɔladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate sɔ Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsɔladze nde mmagbe igbā fie maɔe Kristo mat-sirise.

⁸ Minyɔ so kukaako sɔ nne iti mito mikpē iibayu,

ɔee miafɔ mi kuso ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁹ Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔē Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔse ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. ɔee ɔbiara gɔ lomɔē wā ɔto ne, Ōse gu Ōbi ɔɔɔɔ pia i ō ame.

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔre fie iide Kristo ara ite ide ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafɔ ɔnyii, midaatofora wū kɔra.

¹¹ Alaso ngo loware nroō ɔfo ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wū mawē i ō ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ōkala Ma.

¹² Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie sɔ loatsere losese mi ne, loito lobie sɔ loatsere wā i ɔko ame. ɔee i ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ mme mɔmɔ loaba mi kɔre loba loanya mi ku ano fie ka loaxere mi fie bo isoɔo aayi.

¹³ Fɔ ɔnyiiɔi rɔgo gɔ nde Yaa ɔturi mabi sɔ maya-ɔ kukaako.

3 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko Tεare

¹ Ōko gogbe obore i mme mafoddedze okpakpa kore nto losese-ɔ, Gayo wū onyii go lobua nse lodɔe.

² Wū onyii dɔese, nse lokparama kayi owi biara so kayi si kalegu-ɔ, si awe i isosare ame le kumego ilegu ta fo okala.

³ So ɔɔ me gbaã go manyii foddedze mawẽ oba maayere me so akpese amoẽ onukuare ato teteree le kumego amoẽ ala kokooko.

⁴ Go lonɔ so wū mabi si ngbã i onukuare ame ne, so ɔɔ me gbaã.

Mafoddedze Ōle Gayo.

⁵ Wū onyii dɔese, ase abara nne lokote i kumego ase afo manyii foddedze titirio mafɔ.

⁶ Maɔba maayere mafoddedze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumego ase adɔe ma. Loto-ɔ i kukpa so kalegu i katɔ si abuai ma kumego lokote i Yaa karabara ame so maakelegu ma irise i katɔ.

⁷ Alaso Yaa iyere ame ide mayo ori fie maifo kaira maboregu i mma loide mafoddedze kore.

⁸ Ne ɔso ikote so bo ma nde Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate so mawẽ boɔe i onukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Ōɔe Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio Iso.

⁹ Lotsere oko kurukutua owẽ losese mafoddedze ikuri,

ɔɔ Diotrefo go losu so obara ma tɔɔdedze iiware me opia i kaira ame.

¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loayere mi ara nyanyarĩa wa ɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔɔe i bo iso, gu mila me ɔse ɔla. Fie iide ne kere, ɔɔ si manyii foddedze oba ne, ɔsẽ so ɔisibafɔ ma. Nne lobua inyanyarĩ ido nde so, ɔise ɔtã manyii mama ori so mafɔ mafɔ, ɔɔ ɔse ɔsa mma lobie so maafɔ ma ɔɔi i mafoddedze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wū onyii dɔese, daasuã ira lalaa ibara, ɔɔ suã isee ibara, alaso ngo nse obara isee ne, Yaa ore ɔɔe fie ngo nse obara ara lalaa ne, ɔiye Yaa.

¹² Ōbiara to ɔɔe ika see i Demetrio iso, fie ɔ nsegbai see mɔmɔ ana kora to miye ara see i ɔ iso. Bo wū boto boɔe adansie see i ɔ iso fie miye so nne boto boɔe ne, gbaã ide.

Yohanes Ōkala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa so ara gbodzoo pia loabie so loyere-ɔ ne, loibayere-ɔ iki i oko ame.

¹⁴ Yee lofo loɔe so iibadzoro ne, boto boasare anɔ ku anɔ fie boadɔe ika.

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-ɔ. Fo malaa ɔɔɔɔ so maya-ɔ o-o. Mme wū loya bo malaa ɔɔɔɔ i mmo kukaako.

YUDA Ōko Gō I Yuda Ōtsere

¹ Ōko gōgbe ɔbore i mme Yuda kore, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie lođe Yakobo onyiibi. Nto lotsere lotā mma i bo Ōse Yaa okpere fie ose ɔdɔe kukaako, ɔto ɔdzuẽ ma ose ɔtā Yesu Kristo.

² Yaa nnyainyo gu ɔ isobue gu kuɔe go ɔba ɔtā mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wū manyii dɔese, tee lobie so si lotsere mi ōko i kumego i Yaa ɔfo bo ɔduɔu ɔpia ngbā iso, xee ne, iba ianya so loatsere ōko gōgbe losu lopia mi ole so mikpẽ i kafokade iti. Kafokade ara ite wa i Yaa ɔsu ɔtā ɔ maturi okpe ɔwẽ saā.

⁴ Alaso mawẽ ma loise manigā Yaa ɔdu mabo i bo ndẽ i iwere ame. Mmagbe ɔfinikira Itōme ne bofo i Yaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarīa. Masẽ bo Igarakpakpa ɔwẽ saā go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbañ ne, Yaa mōmō ɔɔɔe ose koko so ɔatā mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa so miye ara wagbe ɔduɔu koko ne, lobie so loanyigira mi so Yaa go mōmō lođi Israel kade ɔboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karō iso ne, ɔwora mma loifo wū made i ɔwi kama.

⁶ Minyigi so Yaa makpabo ma loibara ole go matā ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakō ne, ɔpia ma kugbagoroĩ ose ta ɔwi gōmō fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame so maawe i mmo gbogboogbo ɔayegu ma atōme ɔtā ma ipo ku Iyi Tɔra Siare nemo.

⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagẽ dze loki silo ma ne. Sẽ maturi ose ngbā nyanyarīa made asoro lalaa go ta ma marerẽ to maregu so, ne ɔso Yaa ɔsu ɔto go loise onyi ɔtsuedza ma so made ikparĩ matā maturi ɔduɔu.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masẽ are mabara ara nyanyarīa i ma mōmō siturina iso ne. Maise makā Yaa ole go nto ɔde ma iso atsue fie mase maye anyakpi i mma nto made ma iso iso.

⁹ Yee Yaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kora iibara ngbo. Ōwi go mato mawararā so i Mose kpise iso so nna loasu wū ne, Mikael iixe kura nyanyarīa i Ōbosam iso ido so ɔɔere wū so, "Bosate si onyagalagu-ɔ!"

¹⁰ Yee mmagbe se matiatia, magbarĩ ara wa karō maino fie ara wa maye ta ma karōkasekō le kumego ipo ame maboi xee kurodzai iixe kura ne, wā ame loadoe ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo miđe mitā ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia go maana ɔso ne, mabebe ano fie mabara iɔere le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso

le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

12 Si misakanya i kudwe ame mito mise oporo katõ ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma onowe saã isoyo pe mase mabie. Mase le adodo wa i owiri sore okigu fie kado na i wa ame, xee adziri wa loise axõ abi nane kuse owi. Adziri wa maorui ta siqu ame fie cokpi.

13 Makategu opo ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le opo ndu me nto mifu sirarã. Maqe awami wa loixe kayakõ kawẽ, fie Yaa oledza kasekõ otã ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame owi daaro.

14 Mmagbe iso ide i Enok go nde Adam oxekpare kodzeva obi oxe so, "Bosate gu õ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba.

15 Fie oto õaxegu maturi odudu atõme. Jaxegu mma odudu loise manigã Yaa atõme i ara lalaa wa odudu mabara iti. Ibua i nwagbe iso ne, maaxegu makpibaradze ma loise manigã Yaa atõme i anyakpi wa odudu maxe i õ iso iti."

16 Maqe maturi ma nse maqe aka i ome ame, maqi maturi matã. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarã wa nse akpẽ ma okã iso. Mase maqe ndamu fie mase masu onyamerẽ masosola maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

17 Xee mi wũ manyii dweese ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate

Yesu Kristo katõmemasedze ohere mi koko.

18 Maxere mi so, "I ayi tsora ame ne, maturi to maaba fie maabara mi axiãra, mabara ara wa nto ma okã go maibanigã Yaa."

19 Ma nde mma nse manina maturi gu maturi inyo nde ne, ma adzuni sia i kayi-iso ara onowe iso, fie Yaa Siwarã na i ma ame.

20 Xee mi wũ madweese ne, mitã mi kafokade ga nde ira sekelea si kamõ kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarã Bielea ole ame.

21 Mikola so i Yaa kudwe ame si mila mionyo ori so Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyo mi nnya otã mi ngbã me nna katui.

22 Ma nde mawẽ ma nto mawararã ne, minyo ma nnya.

23 Mma nto mabo i oto ame ne, mipe ma mifo mipia i ngbã ame. Minyo mawẽ nnya, xee minigã ma nsegbai nyanyarã me loawo mi opukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

24 Yaa go loawo mi omõõ ola so miibarõ fie õako mi mila miona isoyo gbogbõogbo miase miabo õ ikpawai ame si obara mi so ixere kuiwẽ iibawe mi iso.

25 Yaa owẽ saã go nde bo Fodze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botã, bokole wũ kato. O onowe loade bo iso, owe ole i bo iso, owi biara ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro. Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE OKO Yohanes Kadikate Oko

¹ Oko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa oḍi ote ñ maḍabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i oḍi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo oḍe loḍi wā kayi ote ñ oḍabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go oḍia iso.

² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto loḍe aḍansie i Yaa itōme ne oḍi ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

³ So aaxo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atōme gu mma nse makā ara wa maḣe mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alaso oḍi go ame aaba oḍpetepete.

Yohanes Oya Mafoddedze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karō Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie oḍowe onya, fie oto oaledza iba gu ñ Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i ñ sigaraiyara katō,

⁵ gu ñ obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. O nde oḍeakatō go lota obore i makpise ame fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso. Ose oḍe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, oḍi bo oboregu i bo akpi ame.

⁶ Obara bo masoredze kade so boasore Yaa gu ñ Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde

ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa oḍi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto oba i adodo iso! Oturi biara to oanya wū gu mma oḍuḍu lobara wū kako.

Kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu to maabie nnome i oḍi iti. Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Oḍe oḍuḍu Sate nto oḣe so, "Mme nde Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba."

Kristo Oḍi So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boḣara so i inyewe ame ala ñ sigarakadekō oso, mme nto loḣe itōme negbe. Mamōē me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alaso loto loḣe Yaa Itōme gu onukuare go i Yesu oḍi ote iso.

¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafoddedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lono silo siwē dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama.

¹¹ Siḣere me so, "Tsere ara wa anya se si asu oko asese mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea."

¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto oḍegu me ika ne, lonya sikāreteā sikaniedziri ikodze.

¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo ndē ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oḣe. Oḍia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikāreteā kafiami oto so i igbegbe.

14 U iti gu siwerẽ ɔduɔu ɔfudza futututu le serererõ siwerẽ, yee le sno fie õ anõmi se le ɔto go nto ɔtsue awe.

15 U ngba to mifie le ibõra retẽa mapia i ɔto ame fie õ silõ ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree.

16 Ɔto awami akõdze i kuɔdearõ ame, ibe inyõ ipemi ne mba ɔbe ɔbõre wũ i kanya ame fie õ katõ to kafie le kuxẽ ku kakõme.

17 Go lonya wũ ne, lobõre lofere i õ ngbatõ le kpise, yee ɔsu õ kuɔdearõ ɔsia me iso ɔyere me sɔ, "Daanigã! Mme nde Ɔdeakatõ gu Ɔtsõra.

18 Mme nsi ngbã! Lookpi lonya, yee ne, ka losi ngbã me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nrõõ ame.

19 Kinio ne, tsere ara wa anya, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama se.

20 Iwerera ne i awami akõdze gu sikaniedziri ikõdze dzemõ to ite nde sɔ awami akõdze nde Yaa makpabo ma nto manyõ mafõɔdedze akuri akõdze iso fie sikaniedziri ikõdze dzemõ nde mafõɔdedze akuri akõdze."

2

Itõme Ne Ɔtsere Ɔtã Efeso Mafõɔdedze Ikuri.

1 "Tsere itõme negbe tã Efeso mafõɔdedze ikuri kpabo sɔ,

Mme Yesu go lomõẽ awami akõdze ɔto i kuɔdearõ, fie ɔse i sikãretẽa sikaniedziri ikõdze ndẽ itõme i ngbe ne.

2 Loxe fo kurabarara. Loxe fo kube gu kumego ase ana ɔtu i inyewe ame. Loxe sɔ aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoɔo. Mma nse makpere sɔ sɔ katõmemasedze maɔe, yee maide ne, ɔkerekere ma anyõ fie atsue sɔ maladze maɔe.

3 Loxe kumego ayara sɔ ana ɔtu i inyewe ame ala wũ iyere ɔso fie iida-ɔ.

4 Yee iyere ne lonya i fo iso nde sɔ, aisito aɔɔe me le owi go lofe ame.

5 Ne ɔso nyõ fo kayakõ ngbego akpase abõre si afiniki abara ara wa ala ɔɔbara ku ɔkpe deakatõ. Si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba loamõẽ fo okaniedziri loɔi i õ kayakõ.

6 Yee ira ka iwẽ ne mba me ɔmerẽ i fo iso nde sɔ, aise aɔɔe ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumego mme wũ loise loɔɔe kõ.

7 Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafõɔdedze akuri. Ngo loɔe iso ne, loatã wũ ori sɔ ɔaɔe idziribi ne nse itã ngbã fie ipia i Yaa Paradiiso ame."

Itõme Ne Ɔtsere Ɔtã Smirna Mafõɔdedze Ikuri.

8 Ne ɔyere me sɔ, "Tsere sese kpabo go nto ɔnyõ Smirna mafõɔdedze ikuri iso sɔ,

Mme Yesu go nde Ɔdeakatõ gu Ɔtsõra, ngo lookpi ɔnya fie ɔta ne, mme nto loxe itõme negbe ne.

⁹ Loḡe fɔ inyewe gu fɔ siwɛrɛba, ɣɛɛ ranase aɔɔ fiɛ. Loḡe kumɛgo i mma nse makpere so so ma Yudaase maɔɔ, ɣɛɛ maide to manina-ɔ iyere. Ɔbosam masiaidze maɔɔ ne iide Ƴaa masiai.

¹⁰ Midaanigā inyewe kuiwē ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! Ɔbosam to ɔ̄ala mi mawē onyo ɔtā mamōē mi mapia i iyo fiɛ maabara mi ɔtile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wū iyere ame si inya kɔra so miakpi fiɛ loatā mi ngbā me nna katui le mi kuso.

¹¹ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Ƴaa Siwarā to siyere mafɔɔɔɔɔ akuri. Ngo loɔe iso ne, kukpi nyɔare iibana ɔle i ɔ̄ iso.”

Itōme Ne Ɔtsere Ɔtā Pergamo Mafɔɔɔɔɔ Ikuri.

¹² Ne ɔyere me so, “Tsere sese kpabo go nto onyo Pergamo mafɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go mba ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe itōme ne loḡe i ngbe ne.

¹³ Loḡe so ngbego misi nde Ɔbosam sigarakadekō, ɣɛɛ mimōē wū iyere mito teteree. Mi kafokade i wū ame ana iiti nane ɔwi go ame maɔe wū ɔɔabo bielea Antipa go nse ɔye wū itōme i ngbego i Ɔbosam si i mmɔ.

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ aɣere awē wa lonya i mi iso nde so, mawē ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndē. Balam gɔgbe ɔɔe lote Balak kumɛgo ɔ̄abara fiɛ Israel mabi aayere

fiɛ maade ara wa masu masore aɔo makuti maɔe asorō ne.

¹⁵ Ngbo ame i maturi pia i mi ndē go masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne.

¹⁶ Mifiniki mibore i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kore mala loba loakpēgu mmamɔ ala wū kanya ame itōme ne nse le ipemi awe.

¹⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Ƴaa Siwarā to siyere mafɔɔɔɔɔ akuri. Ngo loɔe ikpi iso ne, loatā wū mana go i Ƴaa ɔkola ɔɔe fiɛ loatā wū ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere ɣete ne i kuwē iye ido ngo matā onowē loatsue ne.”

Itōme Ne Ɔtsere Ɔsese Tiatira Mafɔɔɔɔɔ Ikuri.

¹⁸ “Tsere tā kpabo go nto onyo Tiatira mafɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iso so,

Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbore i Ƴaa Ɔbi go anomi nse le itokpe fiɛ ɔ̄ ngba to mifie le ibora retea kore.

¹⁹ Loḡe fɔ kurabarara. Loḡe fɔ kuɔe gu kumɛgo ase abara ara i ori iso gu fɔ karabara gu fɔ iyaraso. Loḡe so ato apia kube kinio aɔo ɔwiɔ.

²⁰ Ƴɛɛ iyere ne lonya i fɔ iso nde so, atā ɔrōgo Isabel go nse ɔkpere so so Ƴaa kpabo ori. Iki i ɔ̄ ara ite ame ne, ɔtā so wū maɔabo to maɔe asorō fiɛ mato maɔe aɔera wa masu masore ala aɔo.

²¹ Lotā wū ɔwi so ofiniki, ɣɛɛ ɔsē so ɔ̄ibanyua asorō ide.

22 Ne oso loto loape wũ lorara i onyekala iso fie ma gu mma lođe asorõ aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i otile ara wa mato mabaragu wũ ame.

23 Loto loadoe õ masi-aidze ana si mafoddedze akuri odudu aatsue so, mme nse lonyonyo oturi biara iti gu otu ame pelepele fie loatã obiarara kuso i nne obara kanya.

24 Yee mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so Obosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mit-sue so loisibasia mi ato mama iso.

25 Yee gbogboogbo loaba ne, moẽ nne aba la teteree.

26 Ngo lomoe wũ karabara ola ose õabo kawirikõ fie ođe iso ne, loatã wũ ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

27 'Ode ma iso ala iboradziri
fie õabiebie ma
wosowoso
le kumego mase mabie
ibui.'

Loto loatã wũ ole le kumego i wũ Ose otã me.

28 Loatã mafie le kaya iwãmi.

29 Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafoddedze akuri."

3

Oko Go Otsere Osese Sardis Mafoddedze Ikuri.

1 "Tserere sese mafoddedze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngo mba Yaa Siwarã aka akodze gu awami akodze so,

Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Loxe so afo iyere so apia ngbã, xee ne, okpi.

2 Regẽ si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wũ Yaa katõ.

3 Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-o gu nwa ano. Moẽ wã la si afiniki. Nyõ tuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba lobore-o iso le yukukpe awe

4 Yee maturi irẽsaã okuti mapia i Sardis go maiyera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne.

5 Ngo lođe iso ne, Yaa to õapia wũ awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu õ iyere lođi i magbanadze oko ame. Loadi wũ kanya i wũ Ose gu õ makpabo katõ so wũ olaa ođe.

6 Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafoddedze akuri."

Oko Go Otsere Osese Filadelfia Mafoddedze Ikuri.

7 "Tserere sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Ngo nde Oturi Sekelea gu Onukuarese fie David oboi pia wũ i nroõ ame, ngo si osese kukui ne, kuwẽ iibawo osẽ, fie si osẽ ana ne, kuwẽ iibawo osese ne, õ nto oxẽ so,

8 Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Nyõ! Lose-o kayogodõ ga losese kase i fo katõ ga i kuwẽ iibawo osẽ.

Alaso atoa so ole kekefi
kere aba ne, amoe wu
itome ato fie aisē me ana.

⁹ Minyo, mawē pia go
maḍe Obosam ikuri ame ma-
turi. Mmagbe se maḡe so ma
Yudase maḍe, ḡee maiḍe ma
Yudase, maladze maḍe. Nyō,
mato maaba maape agegē
i fo ngbatō fie ma oḍuḍu
aatsue so loto loḍe-o.

¹⁰ Go amoe wu itome ala
fie ana otu i fo inyewe oḍuḍu
ame oso ne, mme wu loḍi-
o i kalakanyo ga mba ole
fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi
oḍuḍu iso ame.

¹¹ Loto loba i owi ku-
rukutu ame. Ne oso moē
nne aba la teteree so kuwē
iibafō-o fo sigaraikoto iso.

¹² Ngo loḍe iso ne, loasu
wū lobara ikpa i wū ḡaa
kasorekō fie oisibabore i
mmo onya. Loatsere wū ḡaa
iyere gu wū ḡaa omagē go
nde Yerusalem ḡete go loso
obore o kore i kato iyere
losia wū iso, fie loatsere
mme momo iyere ḡete ana
losia wū iso.

¹³ Ngo mba atsue si ono
nne i ḡaa Siwarā to siḡere
mafodēdze akuri."

*Oko Go Tsere Osese
Laodikea Mafodēdze Ikuri.*

¹⁴ "Tsere oko tā Laodikea
mafodēdze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse otā ira biara
oba i ne ame fie ose obara
ara i ori iso gu adansie
nukuarese, ngo iso i ḡaa
oki obara o kurabarara
oḍuḍu itome i ngbe ne.

¹⁵ Loḡe fo kurabarara.
Ana otō, fie aiḡo ana. Obie
lobie so aawe otō ḡee aḡo.

¹⁶ ḡee go ase kpiekpie
fie ana otō, aiḡo ana oso
ne, loatua-o loḍi i wū kanya
ame!

¹⁷ Ase aḡe so ranase aḍe,
aba ara fie kuira iinya-o. ḡee
aiḡe so werēba gu ngo ara
mba nnya gu ngo mpia i
kusa ame gu nobiedze gu
ngo nse iso aḍe.

¹⁸ Ne oso loto loka-o
so ba ḡa sikāreteā sēe dze
mawenekēra i otō ame i wū
kore si aakpese ranase. ḡa
okati fudza nyome si aibase
iso kunuare okpē-o. Si aḡa
anomi kua ana pia fo anomi
si aanya ara.

¹⁹ Mma loto loḍe ne,
ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma
lose lokpadzē kutsue ne. Ne
oso pia kube si afiniki.

²⁰ Nyō! Loḡe i kayo-
godō loto lokpukpura kukui
korō. Si orere ono me silo
fie osese me ne, loabo i o
kore. Loḍegu wū aḍera, o
wū oḍegu me aḍera.

²¹ Ngo loḍe iso ne, loatā
osegu me i wū sigaraiyara
iso le kumego mme wū loḍe
iso fie losi i wū Ose kore i o
sigaraiyara iso.

²² Ngo mba atsue si ono
nne i ḡaa Siwarā to siḡere
mafodēdze akuri."

4

*Kumego Mato Masore
ḡaa I O Sigarakadēkō.*

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya
kayogodō ga losese kase i
kato.

Ne silo dze loḍe katō
siḍegu me ika fie sire le
kadadā okpere me siḡere so,

“Ya ba i kato ngbe si loḡi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-ḡ.”

² Ọluwē ne, Ẹaa Siwarā ọbo i wū ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i ọwē si.

³ Ngọ nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ọfiẹ le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuḡa fiẹ ọbebei ḡ nto ọfiẹ teteree le emerald ita ọki ilo sigaraiyara.

⁴ Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana ọki alo sigaraiyara negbe fiẹ makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fiẹ matōme sikāretea sigaraikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso.

⁵ Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbāagbā to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akodze ọmọē sito i sigaraiyara katō. Nwagbe nde Ẹaa Siwarā aka akodze ne.

⁶ I sigaraiyara katō ne, ira iwē ne nse le ọpo ne masu aḡoḡoḡe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fiẹ ne ame ọkpa wāi.

Ara ana awē wa mba ngbā fiẹ anomi ọyi wā iso katō gu kama ọki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara.

⁷ Ara wa mba ngbā ngbe ideakatō se le dzata, inyọare se le nantsuīrerē, iteare katō se le ọturi kare fiẹ inaare se le finikpo ḡ nto ofererere awe.

⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngbā ngbe ọduḡu ba abue akuo akuo, fiẹ wā iso kakoi biara ọyi ku anomi. Kasē i kakome ne, ato kuka ḡ aise alo so,

“Isekele, isekele, isekele nde Bosate Ẹaa ḡ nde Ọle Ọduḡu Sate

ngọ loose ngbā ọnya, fiẹ ọsi ngbā, fiẹ ọto ọaledza iba.”

⁹ Ọwi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbā ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipẹ atā ngọ nsi i sigaraiyara iso fiẹ ọibakpi ọnya.

¹⁰ Si ato abara ngbo ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamose makole mafu i ọ katō masore ọ ḡ nsi ngbā ọwi biara. Mase maḡi ma sigaraikoto mase i sigaraiyara katō maka kuka male wū maḡe so,

¹¹ “Bosate gu Ẹaa!

Isekele, kuware gu ole ọkotegu-ḡ.

Alaso fo lobara ara ọduḡu, abara wā fiẹ atā apia ngbā i fo kudọe kanya.”

5

Serererō Ibi Ọfo Ọko Ḡo Makarī.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya ọko ọwē ḡo i ngọ nsi i sigaraiyara iso ọmọē ọto i kudearō. Matsere ara masia i katō gu kama ọduḡu, Ẹee masē wū ala atsuebi akodze so kuwē ibawo ọbusi.

² Lonya Ẹaa kpabo ọwē ḡo mba ole to ọya isā teteree so, “Nna lokate so ọaḡi atsuebi fiẹ ọabusu ọko ḡoḡbe?”

³ Ẹee mainya kuwē i kato, Ẹee karō iso, Ẹee karō ame ḡo loawo ọko ọbusi Ẹee ọnyo ọ ame.

⁴ Lobiẹ kaku gbaā alaso kuwē iikate so ọabusu ọko, Ẹee ọnyo ọ ame.

⁵ Mmɔ i makpakpa mamɔ ɔwẽ to ɔɣere me sɔ, “Daabiɛ! Nyɔ! Dzata gɔ lobɔrɛ i Yuda kale ame fie ɔɔɔ David ɔwa tɛtɛ ɔɔɔ iso fie ɔkate sɔ ɔaɔɔ atsuebi akɔdzɛ wa masu masẽ ala ɔko fie ɔabusi wũ.”

⁶ Lonya gɔ Serererɔ Ibi iwẽ ɣɛ i sigaraiyara ndẽndẽ fie ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ gu makpakpa ɔki malɔ ne. Ibara lɛ ɔɔɔɔe maɔɔɔe Serererɔ Ibi manya. Iba asa akɔdzɛ gu anɔmi akɔdzɛ. Anɔmi akɔdzɛ wagbe ndɛ ɣaa Siwarã aka akɔdzɛ dze ɔsese kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ ne.

⁷ Serererɔ Ibi ɔsɛ ikɛlɛ isɛ iafo ɔko i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kuɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁸ Gɔ ifɔ ɔko ne, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ gu makpakpa sinyɔ-ina ɔkɔlɛ mafu i Serererɔ Ibi katɔ. Sisango gu sikãrɛtɛa arɔi pia i ma ɔbiara nrɔɔ ame. Kua kɔrɔkɔrɔa gɔ ndɛ ɣaa maturi kayi ikparama ɔyi sikãrɛtɛa arɔi wagbe pɔpɔɔpɔ.

⁹ Maka kuka ɣɛtɛ kuwẽ sɔ, “Fɔ lokate sɔ aafɔ ɔko gɔgbe fie aadɔ ɔ atsuebi gbaã

Alaso fɔ maɔɔɔe,
fie iki i fɔ ima nɛ asu asɔrɛ ame ne,
afɔ maturi aɣa atã ɣaa.
Afo maturi abɔrɛgu i ɔkpare biara, kaɔɔɔe biara, siɔɔe biara,
gu maturi agbãagbã ndẽ.

¹⁰ Asu ma abara masɔrɛdze kaɔɔɔe sɔ maasɔrɛ bo ɣaa,

fie maɔɔɔe sigara i kayi-iso.”

¹¹ Si loledza inyɔ kere ne, lonɔ ɣaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwẽ iibawo ɔka ɣɛ maki malɔ sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa sinyɔ-ina, to maɔɔɔ silɔ.

¹² I kuka teteree ame sɔ, “Fɔ Serererɔ Ibi nɛ maɔɔe ne,
fɔ lokate sɔ aafɔ ɔlɛ, karana, inɔgba, iwo- bara,
kuware, ile gu ka- toikɔlɛ.”

¹³ Ne lonɔ ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ɣaa ɔbara, nwa mpia i kato gu karɔ, karɔ ame, ɔpo ame gu ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i wã ame to aɣɛ sɔ,

“Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ Ibi ɔkpe ndɛ ile, kuware, ikpawai gu ɔlɛ kayi daaro.”

¹⁴ Ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Si iba ngbɔ!” ɔluwẽ makpakpa ɔkɔlɛ mafu katɔ i karɔ masɔrɛ ɣaa gu Serererɔ ibi.

6

Serererɔ Ibi ɔɔɔ Atsuebi.

¹ Lonya Serererɔ Ibi ɔɔɔ atsuebi akɔdzɛ wamɔ ideakatɔ. Ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ iwẽ ɔɔɔe ika lɛ kado loɔɔ iɣɛ sɔ, “Ba!”

² Lonyɔ ne, ipongo fudza iwẽ ɣɛ. Ngo nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigaraiyara iwẽ matã wũ. ɔbɔrɛ lɛ ngo loɔɔe iso awe, fie ɔbɔrɛ sɔ ɔaɔɔe iso.

³ Ne kama ne, Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi nyõare, ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã inyõare õxe sõ, "Ba!"

⁴ Ipõngõ mama ne lorete pẽẽ õbõre. Yaa õtã ngo nsi i ne iso òle sõ òmõẽ isobue òdji i kayiiso sõ maturi aadõe so. Ne Yaa ka õsu ipemi siare iwẽ õtã wũ ne.

⁵ Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi teare, ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã iteare õxe sõ, "Ba!" Lonyõ ne, ipõngõ kpinakpina iwẽ õbõre iya. Ngo nsi i ne iso to ikerera.

⁶ Lonõ nne lore silõ õbõre i ara wa mba ngbã aka ana ndẽ sixe sõ, "Kakpã igaku si ifõ ikpenẽ kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afo ikpenẽ kuso, xee daanina nnoĩ gu ndã!"

⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi naare, ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã inaare õxe sõ, "Ba!"

⁸ Lonyõ ne, ipõngõ ne iso nse le ndõ õbõre. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibio siai wũ i kama. Yaa õtã ma òle i kayiiso maturi ma õdudu mpia si maçe ma aka ana ika iwẽ iso sõ masu kakpã, kukã, sinye lalaa gu mabõi lalaa maðoe maturi.

⁹ Gõ Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma maðoe alaso mato maçe Yaa Itõme õso gu mma loðe aðansie i õ iso sikala i Isorekasege kayirino.

¹⁰ Mmagbe sikala òla kulu teteree sõ, "Bosate gõ nto òðe iso, sekelese gu nukuarese, ku mme õwi kowũ aaxegu mma loðe bo

i kayiiso atõme fie aakare bo iti?"

¹¹ Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matã ma õbiara. Ne maçere ma sõ maçara so kekeĩ si masu ma manyii gu ma maðabo laa ma maadõe sikala mabua i ma sire iso sõ maayi mma ðoðoðo lokote sõ maadõe le ma.

¹² Ne kama ne, lonya Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi kuõva. Karõ õti teteree, kuçẽ õbara kpinakpina le aõõgereĩ, fie õgbaworeti õkpese le ima.

¹³ Awãmi õkpase afere i karõ le kumegõ i adziribi yue se akpa si awe õkpẽ.

¹⁴ Kudõkpo õkarĩ le kumegõ mase makarĩ õko fie marui abe gu kubemi gõ õdudu i ndu õki milõ i kõ kuwekõ.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magara, mma nto maðe iso, makpakpẽdze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsõra õdudu, masande gu mma loide masande õkola so i sikipolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndẽ ame.

¹⁶ Maçere abe gu ata siare sõ, "Mibie mifu bo iso si boawere i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi sikipã kanya.

¹⁷ Alaso ma sikipã iyi lalaa õõba fie kuwẽ iibawo ne kanya õya!"

7

*Yohanes Onya Maturi
Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I
Yaa Odi I Israel.*

1 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya
 Yaa makpabo ina ma nye
 i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso.
 Matē ori so owiri kuwē si
 odaasikpē obore i akpakpai
 ana wagbe iso i karō iso o-o,
 opo iso o-o, xee nane kudziri
 kukuwē ame.

2 Loledza Yaa kpabo
 mama inya go obore i
 kuḡēkaborekō ise fie oto Yaa
 go mba ngbā ikparī isiara.
 Yaa kpabo gogbe ola kulu
 teteree oyere Yaa makpabo
 ina ma maḡi ori so maate
 karō gu opo inyewe,

3 maḡe so, "Midaabara
 karō xee opo, xee adziri
 kaira boa gbogboogbo bosu
 ikparī isiara bosia bo Yaa
 maḡabo ikparī i atongbo
 toto."

4 Ne maro maturi ma matā
 Yaa ikparī ala Yaa ikparī
 isiara i Israel nle miweo-
 minyo ame lonso ne. Ma nde
 maturi kukpi kulafa sina-
 ina.

5 Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo
 obore i Yuda kale ame.
 Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo
 obore i Ruben kale
 ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i
 Gad kale ame.

6 Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i
 Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali
 kale ame,

fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo
 obore i Manase kale
 ame.

7 Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i
 Simeon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i
 Levi kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i
 Isak kale ame.

8 Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i
 Zebulon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i
 Yosef kale ame.

Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo
 obore i Benyamin kale
 ame.

*Iturikuri Siare Ne
 Losakanya I Kato.*

9 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya
 iturikuri siare ne i kuwē
 iibawo oka fie mabore i ma-
 turi agbāagbā oduḡu nde.
 Mabore i kale biara gu kaḡe
 biara gu siḡe biara dze mase
 maḡe ame. Maya i sigarai-
 yara gu Serererō Ibi katō.
 Ma oduḡu pia awu fudza
 tagbaraa fie mato sike.

10 Mato mala kulu teteree
 maḡe so,

"Bo Yaa go nsi

i sigaraiyara iso

gu Serererō Ibi nse matā ma-
 turi ngbā."

11 Yaa makpabo oduḡu xee
 maki malo sigaraiyara gu
 makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa
 mba ngbā, mapē agegē mafu
 katō i karō i sigaraiyara katō
 masore Yaa

12 maḡe so,

"Si iba ngbo!

ile gu ikpawaī,

gu iwola gu siba,

gu kuware gu ole gu kato
 ikole nde bo Yaa okpe,
 ita i kinio gbogboogbo kayi
 daaro daaro!

Si iba ngbo."

13 Makpakpa mamō nde
 owē okare me so, "Mabe
 maḡe mpia awu fudza tag-
 baraa fie le mabore?"

14 Ne lotā wū mmuai so,
 "Bosate, loixe, fo nye."

Mmo oto ɔyere me so,
 “Mmagbe nde mma loki i
 inyewe siare ame mabore
 ne. Mafore ma awu i
 Serererõ Ibi ima ame afudza
 futututu.

¹⁵ Ne oso ne,
 maye i Yaa sigaraiyara katõ
 mato masore wũ kasẽ i
 kakome i õ isoreyo.

Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso
 aawe i ma ndẽ odzuẽ
 ma.

¹⁶ Ɔtukã yee kukã
 iisibakpẽ ma kunya.

Fie kuyẽ ana iisibabebe ma
 kunya.

¹⁷ Alaso Serererõ Ibi ne mpia
 i sigaraiyara ndẽ nde
 makodze.

Oto òako ma okelɛgu ng-
 bego i ndu me nse
 mitã ngbã ɔgodẽ,

fie Yaa aanukutu ma nnome
 ɔduɔdu i katõ.”

8

*Serererõ Ibi Ɖɔɔi Itsuebi
 Kɔdzewa.*

¹ Ɖwi go i Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi
 itsuebi kɔdzewa ne, kato olo
 kananana le ɔɔwũ ofã.

² Ne lonya Yaa makpabo
 ikodze ma nyɛ i Yaa katõ
 fie ɔtã ma kudadã kukodze
 mato ne.

³ Yaa kpabo mama go nto
 sikãreteã irɔi ne ame mase
 matsuedza kua korõkorõã
 oha ɔaya i isorekasege kore.
 Masu kua korõkorõã gbod-
 zoo matã wũ so osu obua
 i Yaa maturi ɔduɔdu kayi
 ikparama iso si ɔtsuedza i
 sikãreteã isorekasege ga nyɛ
 i sigaraiyara katõ iso.

⁴ Kua korõkorõã go mapia
 oto obore kuyɔ isakanya ku

Yaa maturi kayi ikparama i
 Yaa kpabo go nyɛ i Yaa katõ
 nrõõ ame kukele kato.

⁵ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo
 ɔɔi oto i isorekasege iso ɔpia
 i irɔi ne ame mase mat-
 suedza kua korõkorõã ame
 ɔfuɔɔza ose i karõ iso. Oluwẽ
 ne, kado ɔdu teteree, silo
 agbãagbã ore, kado omama,
 fie karõ ɔti.

*Yaa Makpabo Ɖfẽ Ma Ku-
 dadã.*

⁶ Ne Yaa makpabo ikodze
 ma nto kudadã oledza so
 matã kudadã ifẽ ne.

⁷ Go Yaa kpabo deakatõ
 ɔfẽ õ kadadã ne, atumagerẽ
 gu oto go losakanya ku ima
 ɔpe ifere i karõ iso. Si maye
 karõ aka ate ne, ika iwẽ
 ɔtsue. Si maye adziri wa nyɛ
 i karõ iso aka ate ne ika iwẽ
 gu sikua yue ɔduɔdu dzemo
 ana ɔtsue pelepele.

⁸ Go Yaa kpabo nyoare ɔfẽ
 õ kadadã ne, masu ira iwẽ ne
 nse le kube siare go nto kut-
 sue mafuɔɔza mapia i ɔpo
 ame.

⁹ Si maye ɔpo aka ate ne,
 ika iwẽ ɔkpese ima, ira biara
 ne mpia i ɔpo ame fie iba
 ngbã ika teare ɔkpi fie sikolo
 siare dze ɔduɔdu nsia i ɔpo
 iso ana ika teare onina.

¹⁰ Go Yaa kpabo teare ɔfẽ
 õ kadadã ne, iwãmi siare ne
 nto ifie le kaka ga matsue
 ɔkpase ibore i kato ibo i
 siwore gu atubu ɔduɔdu ika
 teare ame.

¹¹ Iwami negbe iyere nde
 kudziri go mba ɔɔo. Siwore
 ika teare ame ndu obara
 ɔɔoɔo fie kabiete ana obo
 i me ame go itã so maturi
 gbodzoo ɔkpi.

¹² Ne Yaa kpabo naare ofẽ ñ kadadã ne. Oluwẽ ne, ira o owuĩ kuḡẽ ika teare gu ogbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare onyua ifie. Nnegbe otã so ikpenẽ ika teare gu kasẽ ika teare iisina ikpawaĩ.

¹³ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo owẽ to oferere i kato dzoroo fie lonɔ oto oḡe teteree so, "Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo midɛ mitã mi ma nsi i kayi-iso, alaso kudadã tsora go i Yaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafẽ onyanyarĩ kuɔo."

9

¹ Go Yaa kpabo ruva ofẽ ñ kadadã ne, lonya iwãmi iwẽ okpase ibore i kato iba iawuĩ i karõ. Yaa osu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro siboi opia i iwãmi nroõ ame.

² Go obusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuḡo lipii otse isake ibore le ikpo siare ame kuto kubore. Kuḡo oku kuḡẽ ifie ala kumego kusi oso.

³ Kugbadzedzei oso kubore i kuḡo ame kuba karõ iso, fie Yaa otã kõ kabiete ga mba ole le siboitete ore.

⁴ Oḡere kõ so kudaabara sikua, karõ, aḡatati ḡee adziri kuira, ḡee kubara mma oduɔdu nna Yaa ikparĩ i itongbo otile.

⁵ Yaa otã kõ ori so kute maturi oḡiã awa aru, ḡee kudaadoe ma. Si kuta oturi ne, ise ibo le oboitete ibo awe.

⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, ḡee maibana, kukpi

to kuakpẽ ma okã, ḡee ku- atere kuḡe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongo wa manyi akpadza matã kakkpã. Ira o sia kõ ati le sikãretẽa sigaraikoto fie kõ katõ se le maturi kure.

⁸ Kõ iti siwerẽ okarã le orõgo sire fie kõ anye se le dzata are.

⁹ Kõ agbegbe akolo se le ibora ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakkpã ame. Kõ abue ipe to ire le ibora makeke gu apongo gbodzoo wa nto akẽle kakkpã ame.

¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gogbe sikã gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kõ sikã ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi oḡiã awa aru pia.

¹¹ Kuba igara go nde kpabo go nto onyo iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. O iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wũ so Apolion i si Helase ame go karõ nde so raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe deakatõ oḡe, nyo, ikuti wã anyo mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Go Yaa kpabo kuova ofẽ ñ kadadã ne, lonɔ silo siwẽ obore i asa ana wa nyẽ i sikã isorekasege ga nyẽ i Yaa katõ ame.

¹⁴ Silo oḡere Yaa kpabo kuova go nto kadadã so, "Kurisi Yaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat owore katõ!"

¹⁵ Ne oso makurisi Yaa makpabo mamɔ. Maledza ma fie ma wũ maledza so matã oduwũ, iyi, kuwa gu

ikɔ sɔ si maadoe kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu ika tare.

16 Lonɔ sɔ makpakpɛdze ma nsi i apɔngɔ iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyɔ.

17 Kumegɔ lonya apɔngɔ gu mma nsi wã iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abɔra i agbegbe, awẽ ɔrete le ɔto gɔ lowara, awẽ ana se le kudokpo gɔ lokpa, fie awẽ ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apɔngɔ ati se le madzata fie ɔto gu kuɔɔ gu atogereĩ to abɔre wã i kanya ame.

18 Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala ɔturi ɔɣiã, wa nde ɔto, kuɔɔ gu atogereĩ wa nto ɔbɔre i apɔngɔ kanya ame maɔe ala kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu ika tare

19 Apɔngɔ ɔle pia i wã kanya ame gu wã sikã ame. Wã sikã se le aɣe fie aba iti. Sikã dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi ɔɣiã ne.

20 Mma ɔduɔu lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masẽ, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arɔĩ mabara ɔsɔre. Mainyua siwarã lalaa, sikãrete gu sikãfudza, ibɔra rete gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, ɣee ano ara, ɣee ase isɔre.

21 Maifiniki manyua ma ituridoe, sibɔ ipɛ, asɔrɔ idɛ gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Gɔ Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

1 Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama gɔ mba ɔle ɔso

ɔbɔre i kato. Ɔɣe i adɔɔɔ ndẽ fie ɔbebei ɔki ɔlo ɔ itɔ. Ɔ katɔ to kafie le kuɣẽ fie ɔ ngba se le ɔto akpa.

2 Ɔmoẽ kakoi kawẽ ga mabusi ɔto i karɔ. Ɔsu ɔ kudɛarɔkpa ɔyedza i ɔpo iso fie kubenakpa ana ɣe i karɔ iso.

3 Ne ɔfã teteree le dzata nto ɔfã. Gɔ ɔfã ne, kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silɔ ɔre.

4 Gɔ kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silɔ ɔre ne, lobie sɔ si lotsere ara wa lonɔ lose, ɣe silɔ siwẽ ɔde me ika sibɔregu i kato sɔ, "Sẽ ara wa i kado idu aka akɔdze ɔɣe se ne daatsere wã ase."

5 Kere ne, Yaa kpabo gɔ lonya ɔɣe i ɔpo gu karɔ iso ɔkɔle ɔ kudɛarɔ kato.

6 Ɔkã ndamu i Yaa gɔ nna kawirikɔ fie ɔ lobara kato gu kã ara ɔduɔu, karɔ gu kã iso ara ɔduɔu, ɔpo gu ɔ ame ara ɔduɔu iyere ame ɔɣe sɔ, "Ɔwi inina kuiwẽ iisibawe.

7 Si Yaa kpabo kodzeva ɔfẽ ɔ kadadã ne, iyo Yaa adzuni werɛa wa imomo i ɔ kanyamadidze ma nde ɔ maɔabo ɔpe aaba i ne ame."

8 Ne kama ne, silɔ dze lonɔ lobɔregu i kato ɔledza me ika idɛgu sɔ, "Kele aafɔ kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo gɔ nɣe i karɔ gu ɔpo iso nrɔɔ ame."

9 Ne ɔso lokɛle Yaa kpabo kɔre loyere wũ sɔ ɔsu kakoi ɔtã me. Ɔɣere me sɔ, "Fɔ si awe. Ito iawe ɔdo i fɔ kayiri ame, ɣee i fɔ kanya ame ne, iawe ɔmerẽ le maɣendu."

10 Lofɔ kakoi i ɔ kɔre lowe. I wũ kanya ame ne, iwe me

omere le mayendu, xee go lome ne, iwe odo i wu kayiri ame.

¹¹ Ne oxere me so, "Ikate so aape Yaa Itome imomo ata ndebi gbodzoo, maturi agbaagba, side agbaagba, gu magara gbodzoo."

11

Yaa Ota Madansie Inyo Ole.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu odziri go nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara mata me ne Yaa oxere me so, "Kele aasusu wu isoreyo gu isorekasege si aka mma nto masore me i isoreyo ame.

² Yee daasusu isoreyo katso, alaso masu mmo mata mma loide ma Yudase fie maatutui sikpatore i omage sekelea iso awa sina-inyo.

³ Loata wu madansie inyo ole maye wu Itome i ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ame mapia ara kpinakpina."

⁴ Madansie inyo magbe nde nnoisidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nye i karso Sate anomi ame ne.

⁵ Si orere obie so abara ma ira boa ne, oto se obore i ma kanya ame owora matsirise. Ngo loobie so abara ma ira boa ne, ngbo maadje wu ne.

⁶ Maba ole so go mato maye Yaa Itome ne, maase kudokpo so kado iibape. Maba ole ana so maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadze inyewe biara igba mabo i kayiiso owi biara go madje.

⁷ Si mauxe ma itome maro ne, iyo boi lalaa go lobore i iwo gudua ne lowodoro ame to akpogu ma ode ma iso fie adje ma.

⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i omage siare go iyere i igba ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. Omage gogbe ame ide mape ma Okose mamatara i kudziri iso ne.

⁹ I ayi ate ku ofa ame ne, maturi to maabore i kade biara, kale biara, side biara gu maturi igba biara nde maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatari so mabiara ma.

¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi to maana isoxo i madansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalele, masese so ara alaso Yaa madansie magbe okpadze inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ofa wamo kama ne, siwaradi nse sita ngba obore i Yaa kore siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifo ome mma odudu lonya gbaa.

¹² Ne kama ne, madansie inyo magbe ono silo teteree siwe obore i kato sigere ma so, "Miba i kato ngbe!" Ne oso i ma matsirise anomi ame ne, mabo i idodo iwe ame makele kato.

¹³ Owi gomome ame tutuutu ne, kayi oti teteree go ita omage kuse kuweo ame iwe obiebie wosowoso. Maturi kukpi kudze okpi i karso iti nemo ame. Ifo ome maturi tsora ne oso male Yaa go mpia i kato.

14 Inyewe ne mba ifĩ nyɔpare ɔɔfe, nyɔ iteare to iba kiniokinio.

Mafē Kadadā Kɔdzewa.

15 Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo kɔdzewa ɔfē ñ kadadā. Silo agbāagbā ɔre teteree i kato sɔ,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakadekō ɔɔkpese Bo Yaa gu ñ Kristo ɔkpe, fie ñaɔe sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

16 Oluwē ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Yaa katō ɔta makole mafu i ñ katō male Yaa.

17 Maɣe sɔ,

“Bosate Yaa ole ɔɔɔɔdu Sate go mpia fie ɔɔwe onya, boto bope-ɔ siba, alaso asu fo ole siare ato aɔe kayi iso.

18 Sikipā ɔkpē mma loide ma Yudase, fie fo sikipā ɔwi ɔɔɔo.

Owi ɔɔɔo go aayegu makpise atōme, fie aakpadzē ma kutsue.

Owi ɔɔɔo ana go aatā fo kanyamaɔidze, ma losɔre-ɔ, fo maturi gu mma nse manigā fo iyere ɔɔɔɔdu kuso,

maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kaira ame,

fie aawɔra mma nto manina kayiiso.”

19 Yaa isɔreyo ne i kato ɔsese fie lonya kanya inyi aɔaka i isɔreyo ame. Oluwē ne, kado oma silo agbāagbā ɔre, kado ɔɔɔ, karō ɔti, fie atumagerēi ɔpe teteree!

12

Orōgo Gu La Siare.

1 Iwawāra siare iwē ɔbɔre i kuɔokpo. Orōgo ɔwē go losu kuyē ɔpia le awu ɔbɔre. Ogbaworeti pia wū i ngbatata fie sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyo mabara sia wū iti.

2 Oto kayiri fie kuye to kuɔoɔo wū. Kumego ɔto onya ibo kaɔu ɔso ne, ɔto ɔla kulu teteree.

3 Iwawāra mama ana ɔledza ibɔre i kato go nde la siare retea ɔwē. Oba ati akɔdze, ɔre asa aweo fie ɔtōme sigaraikoto akɔdze.

4 Osu ñ ɔkā ɔfie awami wa ɔɔɔɔdu mpia i kato si maɣe wā aka ate ika iwē oba ɔafere i karō. Ne ɔso la oba ɔaya i ɔrōgo go i kuye to kuɔoɔo katō sɔ si onya ɔɣe obi ne, si ɔasu obi ɔme.

5 Orōgo oba ɔaɣe ɔbirereĩ. O nde ngo loasu ibɔradziri ɔɔe kayiiso ɔɔɔɔdu iso ne. Maɣe obi mafɔ oluwē makelegu Yaa gu ñ sigaraiyara katō.

6 Ne ɔrōgo ɔtere ɔkele fafuĩ ame ngbego i Yaa ɔledza kasekō ɔse wū sɔ maanyo wū iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuɔ ne.

7 Owi gomɔ ame ne, kakkpā ɔpe i kato. Mikael gu ñ makpabo laa ɔro aɣe kakkpā, fie aɣe gu ñ maɔabo ma wū masaregu ma i kakkpā ame.

8 Maɔe aɣe gu ñ maɔabo iso fie maisina kasekō i kato.

9 Ne ɔso masu aɣe siare mafuĩɔza masese karō iso. Wā nde aɣe kuere wa lofo iyere sɔ Obosam gu Satana

gɔ losɔsɔla kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ ne.
 ɔ gu ɔ maɔɔabo mafuĩɔza
 masese kayiiso ne.

¹⁰ Ne lonɔ silɔ ɔre teteree i
 kato sito siɔe sɔ,

“Kini i bo ʒaa iɔi gu ɔ ɔle gu
 sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔo ne.

Fie ɔ Kristo ɔle ana ɔɔba.
 Alaso maɔsu ngɔ nse ɔɔɔe
 bo manyii kanya kasɛ
 i kakɔme ɔtã ʒaa
 mafuĩɔza mabɔregu
 i kato.

¹¹ Maɔe wũ iso

iki i Serererɔ Ibi ima iso
 gu Itɔme Bielea ne mapɛ
 imomo ame.

Alaso matɔrã kere sɔ maakpi
 fie ma ngbã iisu ma
 kuira.

¹² Ne ɔso sɔ si siɔɔ

kato gu mma ɔɔɔɔ
 mpia i mmɔ.

ʒee ndzo miɔe mitã karɔ gu
 ɔpo!

Alaso ɔbosam ɔso ɔba
 mi kɔre
 fie sikipã to wũ gbaã,
 alaso ɔɔe sɔ ɔ ɔwi iisisi.”

¹³ Gɔ la ɔnya sɔ maɔfuĩɔza
 wũ mabɔ karɔ iso ne, ɔti
 ɔrɔgo gɔ loɔe ɔbirerɛĩ kama.

¹⁴ ʒee ʒaa ɔsu finikpo
 siare abue anyɔ ɔtã ɔrɔgo
 sɔ ɔferere ɔɔe la ɔkele fafuĩ
 ame ngbegɔ maledza mase
 wũ fie maakararã wũ akɔ ate
 gu awa akuɔ sɔ la iisibawo
 wũ kutsue ɔɔaa.

¹⁵ Ne la ɔra ndu me losi
 le ɔwore siare sɔ si misore
 ɔrɔgo ne,

¹⁶ ʒee karɔ ɔɔɔgu ɔrɔgo gɔ
 kaware kanya kanɛ ndu me
 ɔɔɔɔ i la ɔra.

¹⁷ Sikipã lalaa ɔmɔẽ la
 i ɔrɔgo iso, ne ɔso ɔkele

sɔ ɔakpɛgu ɔ mabi gu
 mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde
 mma ɔɔɔɔ nse mabara i
 ʒaa mmara iso fie mamɔẽ
 ɔnukuare itɔme ne maɔi
 mate ma i Yesu iso mato i
 ɔnukuare ame ne.

¹⁸ Ne la ɔse ɔaya i ɔpo
 kanya ne.

13

*Yohanes ɔnya Maboi
 Lalaa Inyɔ Mawɛ.*

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya
 boi lalaa ɔwɛ gɔ ɔto ɔɔɔe
 i ɔpo ame. ɔba asa aweo,
 fie ɔba ati akɔɔze. Ana ne,
 isa biara tɔme sigaraikoto fie
 matsere mmusuo iyere ma-
 sia i ɔ ati iso.

² Boi gu lonya se le ɔgidi.
 ɔ ngba se le iketeke mire
 fie ɔ kanya se le dzata kare.
 La ɔsu ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle gu ɔ
 sigaraiyara gu ɔle siare gɔ
 ɔto ɔɔe iso ala ɔtã boi lalaa
 gɔgbe.

³ Boi iti iwɛ ɔbara le
 maɔɔe ne manya, ʒee igbe
 siare nɛmɔ ɔɔkpi. Ne ɔso ɔ
 ara ɔbara kayiiso maturi ɔii
 gɔ itã sɔ masiai wũ.

⁴ Maturi ɔsɔre la alaso ɔsu
 ɔ ɔle gɔ ɔba ɔtã boi gɔgbe.
 Masɔre boi ana maɔe sɔ,
 “Nna nse le boi gɔgbe? Nna
 loawo wũ ɔkpɛgu?”

⁵ Matã boi ɔle sɔ ɔakɔle sɔ
 kato ɔɔe amusuora gbodzoo
 fie ɔaɔe iso awa sina-inyɔ.

⁶ ɔbusi kanya ɔɔe
 amusuora i ʒaa gu ɔ iyere
 gu ɔ kasekɔ gu mma ɔɔɔɔ
 mpia i kato iso.

⁷ Matã wũ ɔri ana sɔ
 ɔkpɛgu ʒaa maturi si ɔɔe

ma iso. Matã wũ òle ana i kale biara, kađe biara, siđe biara gu maturi igbã biara iso.

⁸ Mma òduđu mpia i kayi-iso fie ma ayere na i Serererõ Ibi ne mađoe ngbã òko ame ita i kayi karõkasekõ to maasore bõi.

⁹ Ngõ mba atsue si òno!

¹⁰ Si òrere òkate sò maamõ wũ sisande ne, maamõ wũ sisande. Si òrere òkate òtã idoe ala ipemi ne, ipemi mađoe wũ ala.

Mađe nnegebe sò Yaa maturi aawe òdzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafokade.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya bõi lalaa mama gò losake òbore i karõ ame. Oba asa anyo i iti le kakpalasai fie òto òđe ika le la awe.

¹² Obara òle gò òduđu i bõi lalaa òeakatõ ba karabara i õ katõ fie òxi kayiiso maturi òduđu sò masore bõi òeakatõ gò lofo igbe fie õ ixi òkpi.

¹³ Bõi nyõare gogbe obara awawãra siare. Ota òto òkpase òbore i kato oba karõ i maturi òduđu ano.

¹⁴ Fie òki i õ awawãra ibara ame òsòsola kayiiso maturi òduđu i bõi òeakatõ gòmò katõ. Bõi gogbe òxere mma mpia i kayiiso sò mapo bõi òeakatõ gò mađi igbe ala ipemi fie òpia ngbã kumiamia itĩ si masu mapia wũ kuware.

¹⁵ Matã bõi lalaa nyõare gogbe òle sò òwarã siwarã òpia i bõi òeakatõ kumiamia itĩ ne mapo ame sò iawo

ika òđe, ana ne, iatã mađoe mma losẽ sò maito masore ne.

¹⁶ Bõi gogbe òxi maturi òduđu, masiare gu mna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loide masande sò mafõ ikparĩ i ma kuđearõ xee ma itongbo.

¹⁷ Obiara gò loifo bõi ikparĩ ne nde õ iyere ne, xee ara kukame gò nxe kutã õ iyere ne, maitã wũ òri sò òarodẽ ara, xee òaxa kuira.

¹⁸ Iwola itõme ide i ngbe! Obiara gò ikpa aano ara kukame gò nxe kutã bõi gogbe karõ, alaso oturi iyere ixe itã. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Onya Serererõ Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Serererõ Ibi gò ixe i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere õ iyere gu õ Jse iyere masia xe wũ i kore.

² Lonõ silõ siwẽ dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado nto òdu teteree i kato. Silõ dze lonõ ore le maturi sisango ifẽ silõ ana.

³ Mato maka kuka xete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa katõ. Kuwẽ iibawo kuka gòmò òsuã idõ maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti òtã kuso i kayiiso ònowẽ.

⁴ Ma nde marerẽ ma loiregu òrõgo manya le marõgo ma loiregu òrerẽ manya. Ma nde mma nse

masiai Serererõ Ibi makele kakõ biara ga ɔse ne. Ma iti ide ɔtã kuso i maturi awune ndẽ fie ma nde maturi deakatõ ma masu matã Yaa gu Serererõ Ibi ne.

⁵ Maila sila manya, fie mainya iɣere kuiwẽ ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Onya Yaa Makpabo Itẽ.

⁶ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ana go nto ɔferere i kato gu karõ ndẽ. Itõme Bielea ne nna kawirikõ pia wũ i nrõõ ame ɔape ne imomo ɔtã kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu, maturi agbãagbã, kale biara, siɔe biara gu kaɔe biara.

⁷ Yaa kpabo ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, "Minigã Yaa si misu kuware mitã wũ, alaso ɔwi ɔɔɔ so ɔɔɔegu kayiiso maturi atõme. Misore ɔ go lobara kato gu karõ, ɔpo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife ɔduɔu!"

⁸ Yaa kpabo nyɔare siai ɔdeakatõ ɔto ɔɣe so, "Ɔɔbie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere ɔɔbie o-o! Ɔmagẽ go lomidza ndebi ɔduɔu ɔ asorõ ide ndã fie ɔkpadzẽ Yaa sikipã ɔbo ma iso ɔɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ!"

⁹ Yaa kpabo teare go nsiai ngomɔ ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, "Si ɔrere ɔsore boi lalaa ɣee ɔ kumiamia itĩ, ɣee ɔfo ɔ ikparĩ i itongbo, ɣee karõtõ ne,

¹⁰ ɔane Yaa sikipã siare gu kutsue ikpadzẽ ndã me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Yaa aasu ɔto gu atumagerẽ mabara

ngomɔ kako i ɔ makpabo sekelea gu Serererõ Ibi katõ.

¹¹ Kuɔo go loabore i ikpo ne ame ɔate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losore boi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itĩ gu mma lofo ɔ iyere ikparĩ iibana iwarã manya kasẽ i kakome.

¹² "Maɣe nnegbe so si mma nde Yaa maturi fie mamõẽ Yaa itõme mato fie mafõ Yesu maɔe ana aana ɔtu i inyewe ame."

¹³ Ne lonɔ siɔ siwẽ ɔbore i kato sito siɣe so, "Tsere nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, so aaxo mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi." Ne Yaa Siwarã ɔfo kanya so, "Gbaã ne, maatã ma kusekuse fie maana iwarã i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma."

Yaa Oraɔui Ɔsorẽwi I Kayiiso.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya idodo fudza iwẽ ne iso i ɔwẽ si le Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi awe. Ɔtõme sikãreteã ikoto fie ɔnyõĩ go mba obe pia wũ i korõ ame.

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo mama ɔbore i Isoreyo ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣere ngo nsi i idodo iso so, "Oraɔui ɔsorẽwi ɔɔɔo! Nabarã ɔnyõĩ si asorẽ oraɔui alaso kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu ɔkote matã isorẽ."

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ngo nsi i idodo iso ɔnabarã ɔ ɔnyõĩ ɔsese kayiiso ɔsorẽ kã oraɔui.

¹⁷ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ɔbore i isoreyo ne i kato ame. Ɔ wũ ɔto ɔnyõĩ go mba obe i korõ.

¹⁸ Yaa kpabo mama go mba ole i ɔto iso ɔbore i

isorekasege ame. Ola kulu teteree ɔɣere kpabo go nto onyoĩ go mba obe i korõ so, "Adziribi wa loɣõ obe! Nabarã fo onyoĩ si asore adziribi wa i kayiiso ndã kawakõ ame."

¹⁹ Ne oso Yaa kpabo onabarã õ onyoĩ osese i kayiiso oɖae wain abi wa mpia i karõ iso. Obodza wã ofere i nne ame mase makã wain ame go nnegbe nye i Yaa sikipã siare kanya.

²⁰ Mabio adziribi i kabenya fie ima to ibore ibore i nne ame mase makã adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyo.

15

Yaa Makpabo Obo Inyewe Aka Akodze Tsora.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawãra mama i kato ne mba xii gbaã. Ne nde Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nroõ ame i inyewe aka akodze pia ne. Inyewe akodze wagbe nde atsora wa loadj Yaa sikipã tsora ate ne.

² Lonya obo go nse le aɣoɣoe wa ame lorete le oto. Mma loɖe boi lalaa gu õ kumiamia itĩ gu õ iyere ara kukame iso xe i aɣoɣoe katõ fie Yaa opia ma sisango i nroõ ame.

³ Maka Mose go nde Yaa oɖabo gu Serererõ Ibi kuka so,

"Bosate Yaa go nde ole oɖudu Sate, fo kurabarara omo fie kuse yaa gbaã.

Fo go fo nde kayiiso oɖudu igara,
fo siri se bololo
fie aɖe onukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fie õibanigã-o Bosate?

Fie nna loibapia fo iyere kuware?

Alaso fo onowẽ fo nse sekelee

fie maturi oɖudu aabo ma ati karõ matã-o.

Alaso maonya fo sibololo kurabarara."

⁵ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isoreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ose ose osese ise.

⁶ Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto inyewe aka akodze obore i isoreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegele. Masu sikãreteã kufiami mato so i agbegbe.

⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngbã aka ana iwẽ osu sikãreteã arõi akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngbã fie opia owi biara sikipã pia otã Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne.

⁸ Kuɣo go nto kubore i Yaa ikpawai gu õ ole ame oyi Yaa isoreyo kpitii. Kuwẽ iiwo isoreyo ame obo gbogbogbo inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamõ obo ofe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipã Arõi Mafere I Kayiiso.

¹ Ne lonõ silo siwẽ ore teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to siyere Yaa makpabo ikodze mamõ so, "Mikele miefedza nne mpia

i Yaa sikipā arɔi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

2 Ne ɔso Yaa kpabo deakatō ɔse ɔafedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ofere i kayiiso. ɔluwẽ ne, adzalebi aɣei wa nse afɔrẽ obɔre afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikpari sia gu mma losɔre ɔ kumiamia itĩ.

3 Yaa kpabo nyɔare ofedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ofere i ɔpo ame. Ndu me mpia i ɔpo ame ɔkpese le kpise ima, ne ɔso ara wa ɔduɔdu mba ngbã i ɔpo ame ɔkpi.

4 Yaa kpabo tɛare ofedza ɔ irɔi ofere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne sẽ ndu ɔkpese ima ne.

5 Ne lonɔ kpabo go nto ɔnyɔ ndu iso ɔɣe sɔ,

“Fɔ go fɔ mpia fie ɔowe anya fie aɔe ngo losekele.

Aɔae atōme i ɔri sɛɛ iso lo!

6 Mmagbe ɔɔoe fɔ maturi gu fɔ kanyamadɔdze.

Ne ɔso atã ma ima sɔ mane ne.

Kutsue ikpadzẽ negbe ɔkategu ma!”

7 Ne lonɔ isɔrekasege to kaɣe sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate Yaa, ɔlesate, ase aɣe ɔnukuare fie ase aɔae atōme i ɔri iso.”

8 Yaa kpabo naare ofedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ofere i kuɣẽ iso itã kutsuedza maturi ala kã ɔtowiri.

9 Kuɣẽ obebe maturi teteree sɔ maɣe amusuora i Yaa go mba ɔle i inyewe negbe iso, ɣeɛ masẽ sɔ maibafiniki masu kuware matã wũ.

10 Yaa kpabo ruva ofedza ɔ irɔi ofere i boi sigaraiyara iso. ɔluwẽ ne, idududu ɔba i boi sigarakadekõ. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya ɔso.

11 Maɣe amusuora i Yaa go mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi aɣei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya ɔso. ɣeɛ masẽ sɔ maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarĩa kama.

12 Yaa kpabo kuɔva ofedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ofere i Frat ɔwore siare ame go itã sɔ ɔsɔ ɔkpese kakorekõ gu ɔri ɔtã magara ma lobɔre i kuɣẽkabɔrekõ.

13 Lonya siwarã lalaa aka ate wa nse le akɔrɔkɔrɔ obɔre i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyadɔdze kanya ame.

14 Siwarã aka ate dzegbe nde siwarã lalaa dze nse sibara awawãra ne. Siwarã dzegbe loabɔre sikele kayiiso magara ɔduɔdu kɔre sɔ siasa ma kanya sitã Yaa ɔle ɔduɔdu Sate Iyi siare nemo kakpã.

15 “Nyɔ! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aaxɔ ngo lonyɔ tuee fie ɔledza ɔ awu ɔse sɔ ɔibase isɔ i maturi ndẽ kunuare ɔkpẽ wũ.”

16 Ne ɔso siwarã lalaa dzegbe gu magara ɔba maasikanya i ngbego mase marɔ i si Hebrise ame sɔ Armagedon.

17 Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofedza nne mpia i ɔ irɔi ame ofere i ɔwiri ame. Ne silo siwẽ ɔre sibɔre i sigaraiyara iso i Yaa isɔreyo ame sɔ, “Iɔro o-o!”

18 Oluwẽ ne, kado otse imama, silo agbãagbã to sire teteree kado to odu teteree fie karõ otse iti ku ifõ. Ita i owi go i Yaa obara oturi ne, karõ iiti ngbo kanya, nnegbe nde karõ iti ne lonyanyarĩ ido ne.

19 Omagẽ siare go lofo iyere obese aka ate, fie ndebi simagẽ siare ana obiebie. Yaa onyigi Babilonia omagẽ siare go lofo iyere, ne oso osu õ sikipã ndã ikoi ne oto otã wũ one otara karõ.

20 Nrõ me odudu i ndu oki milo oyu pelepele fie kube kukuwẽ ana iisiwe maanya.

21 Atumagereĩ wa lomo le mma okoto oba aape. Awuĩwuĩ maturi gbaã ne oso maxe amusuora i Yaa iso. Inyewe negbe onyanyarĩ gbaã.

17

Yaa Okpadzẽ Asorõdedze Siare Kutsue.

1 Mmo i Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto arci akodze owẽ oba wũ kore otere me so, "Ba nyo kumego maakpadzẽ asorõdedze siare go nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue.

2 Kayiiso magara odegu asorõdedze go lofo iyere ngbe asorõ, fie õ asorõ ide omõẽ kayiiso maturi le ndã."

3 Kpabo gogbe oko me i siwarã ame okelagu fafuĩ ame ngbego i maturi na. Lonya orõgo owẽ go nsi i boi lalaa retẽa owẽ iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie oba ati akodze gu asa aweo.

4 Orõgo gogbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikãretẽa ara, anyi wa lofo kuḡa gu ata wa lofo kuḡa. Oto sikãretẽa itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarĩa wa ona oboregu i õ asorõ ide ame.

5 Matsere iyere ne karõ lowere masia i õ itongbo so, Babilonia go lofo iyere, Masorõdedze onyi, kayiiso anyanyara onyi.

6 Lonya so orõgo gogbe one Yaa maturi gu mma madoe ala ma Yesu kafokade oso ima oto orẽ le ndã. Go lonya wũ ne, ibara me yaa gbaã.

7 Ne Yaa kpabo to okare me so, "Nda oso ito ibara-o yaa? Loayere-o iwerera i boi go mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orõgo go nsi wũ iso iso.

8 Boi go anya ne, õose ngbã onya, xee kinio ne, õokpi. Oto õabore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame oba fie maawora wũ. Mma nsi ngbã i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karõkasẽkõ ne, ito iabara ma xii si manya boi, alaso ode ngo loose ngbã onya fie okpi, fie oto õaledza iba ana.

9 "Ngo mba iwola gu ara karõ ino pe loano nnegbe karõ. Ati akodze de kubemi kukodze go iso i orõgo si,

10 ana ne, aleisi magara made go ma ndẽ iru sigara odewi oife koko. Owẽ to ode iso kinio, fie otsora owi iixõ. Si õ owi oxõ ne, owi kurukutu kere õade sigara.

¹¹ Bɔi lalaa go loɔse ngbã onya fie ɔsiina kinio nde igara farafanava, xee ɔde magara ikɔdze ndẽ ɔwẽ go i Yaa to ðawɔra.

¹² "Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara ɔdewi loiyo maɔe, xee maana ɔle ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ so maɔegu bɔi lalaa sigara.

¹³ Adzuni awẽ saã aɔe magara iweo magbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ɔle matã bɔi lalaa.

¹⁴ Mato maakpẽgu Serererõ Ibi, xee ito iade ma iso, alaso ð nde Makɔse ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkɔse, gu magara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ igara. ǀ masiaidze ma Yaa ɔkpere, ɔe ma ɔse fie masiai wũ i ɔnukuare ame to maawegu wũ."

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo ɔledza me iyere so, "Ndu me anya asɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agbã, gu siɔexea agbãagbã.

¹⁶ Asa aweo wa anya gu bɔi to maatsiri asɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Mato maafɔ wũ ira biara iso ɔse iso. Maawe ð sina matsuedza wũ.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa ɔsu nnegbe ɔpia i ma situ ame so mabara ngbɔ si adzuni wa ɔbara ɔse iso iki i mawẽ ibara ame so maasu ma ɔle go mato maɔe iso ala matã bɔi lalaa gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Yaa itõme aaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ ǀrõgo go anya ne, ɔmagẽ go lofo iyere fie ɔto ɔde kayiiso magara iso ɔde."

18

Yohanes ǀno Babilonia

Ibie

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go loso ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i kato ɔto ɔba. ǀba ɔle gbaã fie ð ifie to iyo karõ.

² Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔxe so,

"ǀɔbie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere ɔɔbiebie wɔɔwɔɔwɔɔ!

ǀkɔpese siwarã lalaa gu siwarã dze loisekele, kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maɔe kawekõ.

³ Alaso ndebi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔne ð asɔɔɔ idɔe ndã. Kayiiso magara ɔdegu wũ asɔɔɔ, fie kayiiso kuɔamaɔese ana ɔkpese maranase iki i ngbã nyanyarã isegu wũ ame."

⁴ Ne lonɔ silo mama to siɔe ika sibɔɔɔɔɔɔ i kato so,

"Wũ maturi, mibɔɔɔ i ɔmagẽ gomɔ ame, si iide ngbɔ ne,

mi wũ miaba miabara akpi wa igbã ɔbara.

Fie Yaa aasu inyewe ɔkpadzẽ mi kutsue le kumegɔ ɔkpadzẽ wũ!

⁵ Alaso maofu ð akpi ikpe akɔle ase aabo ta kato, fie Yaa ɔnyigi ara lalaa wa i ð maturi ɔbara.

⁶ Mibara wũ miti kuso! Nwa ɔbara mi ne, mibara wũ miti kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikɔi ne ame ɔka ɔtile ndã ɔtã mi ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyo mitã wũ ɔne!

⁷ Mitã ɔwe inye, si ɔmararã so le kumegɔ ikote i ð ikereso

gu inyoso kadukaḍu
kanya.

Alaso ɔrɔ̄go gomo to ɔɣe i ɔ̄
otu ame so,

'Marɔ̄go igara loḍe i
ngbe.

Loiḍe kpise ɔre fie loiba-
mararā so lonya!'

8 Ne ɔso iyi iwē saā i inyewe
aaba wū iso,

kukpi, imararāso gu
kukā.

Fie ɔto aatsuedza wū,
alaso Bosate Yaa go nto
ɔɣegu wū atōme ne,

ɔlesate ɔḍe.

9 "Si kayiiso magara ma
loḍegu wū asoɔ̄ ɔnya
kumego ɔto ɔtsue ɔbore
kuɣo ne, mato maape
sikpabo mabiegu wū kaku.

10 ɔ inyewe to iakpē kayi-
iso magara mamō ifō, ne ɔso
mato maaya dzoroo mala
maɔɣe so,

'Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fɔ ɔmagē
go lofo iyere!

Babilonia go mba ole!

ɔḍowū ɔwē saā kere
makpadzē-ɔ kutsue
kumegoḡbe!'

11 "Kuɣamaḍese siare ma
mpia i kayiiso ana ɔbie kaku
mamararā so alaso kuwē si-
ina go loɣa ma ara.

12 Ara wa mato maroḍē
nde sikāretea, sikāfudza, ata
wa lofo kuɣa, anyi, sikati
fudza, siḍɔbɔra, ɔgo retea
gu ɔkati kpinakpina, adziri
agbāagbā wa nse ɔforē
korōkorō, ara wa mabara
ala sisogbē, ara wa ɔḍuḍu
mabara ala ibora ne mase
mabara ala ayiwa, ibora
momo gu adziri wa lofo kuɣa
gbaā gu ata wa nto ale ɔnyo.

13 Ara mama ana nde
adzirikolo korōkorōa wa
mase maro so sinamon,
kutu awara, kua korōkorōa,
ɔlufui, korobo, ndā, nnoī
me mase maḍe, ɔraū go
lobe ḍekperere, kakkā, ayo
ame maboi gu manantsuī,
apongo, makeke ma i apongo
se akpadzē, masande, gu ta
maturi ma maasu masore
ala ma aɣo.

14 "Kuɣamaḍese ɔɣe so,
'Ara see wa i fo ɔkala se
ɔḍɔe ɔore-ɔ nroō. Fɔ karana
ɔḍuḍu gu fo kule ana ɔoyu
go aisibanya wā anya.'

15 Mma lokpese maranase
iki i kuɣa goḡbe iḍe ame ɣe
dzoroo alaso mato manigā
inye ne ɔto owe. Mabiē kaku
ku sikpabo, mamararā so,
maɣe so,

16 'Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! ɔmagē
siare,

fo go manyoḡmedza ɔkati
fudza gu ɔrete a gu ɔgo
kpinakpina,

fie asu sikāretea ara gu
ata wa lofo kuɣa gu
anyi akere so.

17 Karana gagbe ɔḍuḍu ɔwo i
ɔḍowū ɔwē saā ame!'

"Sikolo siare makādze gu
sē makpakpa, sirimasedze,
gu maturi tsora ɔḍuḍu ma
nse mase i sikolo ame maḍe
kuɣa oya dzoroo,

18 mabiē kaku ku sik-
pabo go manya kumego i
ɔmagē to ɔtsue fie kuɣo
to kubore maɣe so, 'Mme
ɔmagē lokategu ɔmagē siare
goḡbe?'

19 Mabodza ɔsebu mafere
so iti ame mabiē kaku ma-
mararā so maɣe so,

'Ndzo lo! Ndzo buε buε
boatā-ɔ, fɔ ɔmagē
siare.

Ngbego i mma mba
sikolo siare
se mana ma karana
maboregu.

Ɔɔɔwũ ɔwē saã ne, ɔɔkpese
ikpakpi!

²⁰ So si siɔɔ mi ma mpia i
kato.

Mi Yaa maturi,
katōmemasɛdze gu
Yaa kanyamaɔɔdze,
so si siɔɔ mi sɔ
makpadzē ɔmagē
gɔgbe kutsue ngbɔ!

Alaso Yaa ɔɔɔegu wũ atōme
ɔtā wũ ipɔ i ara wa
ɔbara mi iti.' "

²¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwē
gɔ mba ɔle ɔputa ita siare
ɔfuidza ɔpia i ɔpo ame ɔɔe
sɔ,

"Ngbɔ i Yaa
aafuidza Babilonia
ɔmagē siare ɔwũ i
karō
sɔ maisibanya wũ
manyane.

²² Sisango gu aruei gu
kudadā gu kuka
makadze silɔ
iisibare i fɔ ame inya.

Mma nse mabara kusē
iisibawe i fɔ ame.
Ngbɔ ame ana maisibano
kukote silɔ ana i fɔ
ame ne.

²³ Sikanie iisibasa i fɔ ame,
fie ɔrōgo kɔdze silɔ iisi-
bare i fɔ ame sinya.

Mma nse maɔa-ɔ ara
nde kayiiso maturi ma
mba ɔle
fie asu fɔ sibɔ ipε asɔsɔla
ndebe ɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁴ Babilonia ɔmagē
ame manya Yaa

kanyamaɔɔdze gu ɔ
maturi ima.

Fie iide ma ɔkpe kere,
ɔee manya mma
ɔɔɔɔɔ maɔe i kayi-
iso ima i mmɔ."

19

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonɔ
silɔ dze lore maturi gbodzoo
sire i kato sito siɔe sɔ,

"Aleluya!

Idi gu ifie gu ɔle nde Bo Yaa
ɔkpe.

² Alaso ɔse ɔɔe atōme i
ɔri iso
fie ɔ itōme de ɔnukuare.

Ɔtā asɔrɔɔɔdze siare gɔ
lonina kayiiso
ku ɔ asɔrɔ ide ipɔ.

Yaa ɔkare so iti alaso
asɔrɔɔɔdze gɔgbe
loɔe Yaa maturi ne."

³ Maledza kulu ila iɔe sɔ,

"Aleluya!

Ɔmagē siare gɔmɔ kuɔɔ
aala kuokele kato ɔwi
biara."

⁴ Makpakpa sinyɔ ina
gu ara ana wa mba ngbā
ɔpe agegē matā Yaa gɔ nsi
sigaraiyara iso maɔe sɔ,

"Si iba ngbɔ! Aleluya!"

Serererɔ Ibi Ɔrɔgo Iko.

⁵ Ne silɔ siwē ɔre sibore i
sigaraiyara kore sɔ,

"Mile bo Yaa,

mi ma nde ɔ maɔabo
ɔɔɔɔɔ,

maturi nyaa gu mma loinya,
gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nse
manigā wũ."

⁶ Ne kama ne, silɔ siwē
ɔbore dze lore maturi gbod-
zoo sire ɔee ndu gbodzoo me

nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado idu teteree so,

“Aleluya!

Alaso Bosate Yaa go nde Ole Odudu Sate to ode sigara.

7 Mitā bona isoxo, so si sixo bo,

si bokole ñ iyere kato.

Alaso Serererō Ibi orōgo ikoyi oxo

fie ñ ore oledza so ose.

8 Yaa osu awu fudza wa nto afie otā orōgo so opia.”

Awu fudza wagbe nxe atā Yaa maturi kurabarara see ne.

9 Ne Yaa kpabo oxere me so, “Tsere se so, so aaxo mma makpere so maba Serererō Ibi orōgo iko oporō katukō.” Oledza ixe so, “Yaa kanya ame atōme tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

10 Lope agegē so si loto iti i karō lotā wū, xee oxere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Maqabo kere i bo gu-o gu manyii ma nto made adansie i Yesu iso de. Pe agegē tā Yaa onowē!”

Alaso adansie wa mato made i Yesu iso lopia Yaa kanyamaqidze ole.

Yohanes Onya Ngō Nsi I Ipongo Fudza Iso

11 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato obusi fie lonya ipongo fudza iwē xe. Ngō nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngō nse obara ara i ori iso gu Onukuare. Ose okpē karpā, oxe atōme i ori bololba iso.

12 O anomi se le oto sinyagemi fie otōme sigaraikoto gbodzo. Matsere iyere iwē masia wū

iso ne i kuwē iixe ido ñ onowē saā.

13 Opia awu wa mawarā mapia i ima ame fie ñ iyere nde Yaa Itōme.

14 Kato makpapkēdze pia okati qoborōa fudza sekelea fie masi i apongo fudza iso masiai wū i kama.

15 Karpā ipemi ne mba obe pia wū i kanya ne ōasu owora ndebi. Jade ma iso ku ibora otsiamidziri fie ōabiobio ara ku Yaa Ole Odudu Sate sikpā le kumego mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame.

16 Iyere ne matsere masia i ñ awu tagbaraa iso gu ñ ikpabo iso nde so,

MAGARA AME IGARA GU
MAKŌSE AME OKŌSE.

17 Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo owē go oxe i kuwē iso. Ola kulu teteree okpere kurodzai go odudu nse kufereere i owiri ame oxere kō so, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si midje Yaa kutsue adera siare.

18 Miba miade magara, makpapkēdzekpakpa, makpapkēdze, apongo, gu mma nse mase i apongo iso mina. Obiara igbā sina pia, mma loide masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

19 Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpapkēdze oro ngō nsi i ipongo iso gu ñ makpapkēdze karpā ne.

20 Mamōē boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqidze go lobara awawāra i boi ole ame. Awawāra wamō osu ososola

mma iso i bɔi ikparĩ sia gu mma losɔre ð̃ kumiamia itĩ ne. Masu bɔi lalaa gu mila kanyaɖidze mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe ne nto itsue ame manyɔa.

²¹ Matsɔra ne, ngo nsi i ipɔngɔ iso ɔɖɔe ma ala ipemi ne lobɔre i ð̃ kanya ame fie kurodzai ɔba kuade ma sina kumegɔ kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwẽ.

¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔso ɔbɔre i kato ɔto ɔba ɔto iwo gudua wodoroa sibɔi gu kunyiborei siare i kɔrɔ̃.

² Ɔmɔẽ aɣe wa nde aɣe kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wã so Ɔbosam gu Satana. Yaa kpabo ɔnyi wũ ɔse ako kakpi.

³ Ɔfuĩdza aɣe ɔpia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, ɔsẽ ne kanya kpa, fie ka ɔsu itsuebi ɔsẽ iwo kanya so si ð̃isibana ɔri ɔko ndebi ɔyura gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadi wũ ɔwi kekẽi kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawẽ si i sigaraiyara iso fie matã ma ɔle so maye atɔme. Ma nde mma maɖɔe alaso maɖe aɖansie i Yesu gu Yaa itɔme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karɔ̃ matã bɔi lalaa, xee ð̃ kumiamia itĩ, fie maifo ð̃ ikparĩ i itɔngbo xee kɔrɔ̃ iso. Mata mase ngbã fie maɖegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi.

⁵ Makpise ita ɖeakatɔ̃ i ngbe ne. Makpise tsɔra iita gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako kakpi ɔfe.

⁶ So aaxɔ makpise ɖeakatɔ̃ ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyɔare iisibawe ɔle i ma iso. Maade Yaa gu Kristo masɔredze fie maɖegu wũ sigara ako kakpi.

Maɖe Ɔbosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi ɔɔfe ne, mato maadi Ɔbosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame.

⁸ Ɔabɔre ɔse ð̃asɔsɔla kayi-iso akpakpai aka ana maturi ɔɖuɖu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Ɔto ð̃asa ma kanya ɔtã kakpã fie mato maasi le ɔpo ame iwarĩ.

⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu fie maba maaki malo Yaa maturi gu ɔmagẽ go i Yaa se ɔɖɔe. Yee ɔto ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ð̃atsuedza ma pele-pele.

¹⁰ Masu Ɔbosam go losɔsɔla ma mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe siare ne atɔgereĩ lowara ame. Ngbe masu bɔi lalaa gu mila kanyaɖidze mafuĩdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma ɔxiã i ngbe kasẽ i kakome ɔwi daaro.

Yaa Ɔɣegu Kayiiso Ɔɖuɖu Atɔme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwẽ ne iso i ɔwẽ si ne. Kato gu karɔ̃ ɔyu i ð̃ katɔ̃ fie maisina kawekɔ̃.

¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maye i sigaraiyara katɔ̃. Mabusu siko, fie maledza ɔko mama ibusi, ð̃ nde ngbã ɔko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame

mayegu makpise atōme i ma kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Opo oḍi makpise ma mpia i ñ ame otā fie kukpi gu ikpibiō ana oḍi makpise ma mpia i ma ame matā fie Yaa xegu obiarara atōme i ara wa obara kanya.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibiō mafuīdza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyoāre ne.

¹⁵ Obiara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbā oko ame ne, masu wū mafuīdza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Yete Obore

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato xete gu karō xete alaso kato deakatō gu karō deakatō oḍfe, fie oḍo ana siina.

² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagē xete sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oba. Makere wū le orōgo go makere matā kurā iyiri.

³ Ne lonō silo siare siwē obore i sigaraiyara kore sixe so, “Minyo! Yaa kasekō ka kapia i maturi ndē. Jawe i ma ndē fie maade ñ kaḍe. Yaa mōmō aawe i ma kore fie ḍaḍe ma Yaa.

⁴ Oto ḍanukutu ma nnōme biara i katō, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararāso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe deakatō oḍfe.”

⁵ Ne ngō nsi i sigaraiyara iso oxe so, “Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara ixe.”

Ne oledza ixe ana so, “Tserere se ne atōme biele wa maafō made aḍe.”

⁶ Ne oxere me so, “Ira biara okote kini. Mme nde deakatō gu otōra, karōkasekō gu kawirikō. Ngo i ome to okore ne, loatā wū ndu me nse mitā ngbā fie migodē i itubu ne loise isō ame go ḍibatā kuso.

⁷ Ngo loḍe iso ne, kuso go loatā wū ngbe ne. Ana ne, loade ñ Yaa fie ñ wū ḍaḍe me obi.

⁸ Yee mafōdze, mma loifo made, anyanyara mabaradze, maturiḍoese, asorōmaḍedze, sibo mapedze, mayosoredze, gu maladze oḍuḍu ne, maafō ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atogereī lowara ame. Nnegbe nde kukpi nyoare ne.”

⁹ Nnemō kama ne, Yaa makpabo ikōdze ma nto arōi akōdze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akōdze tsōra oḍwē oba wū kore oxere me so, “Ba si lote-o Serererō Ibi orōgo go oto oba ḍako.”

¹⁰ Yaa siwarā obo i wū ame fie Yaa kpabo oko me okelēgu kube kolēa kuwē iso. Ote me Yerusalem omagē sekelea go loso obore i Yaa kore i kato oto oba.

¹¹ Oto oḍa ku Yaa ifie fie ñ ifie se le ata wa lofo kuxa. Ose le yaspa ita awe fie ñ ame okpa le axoxoe awe.

¹² Ibere ne loki ilo wū okole fie ibe ana. Kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Yaa makpabo iweo-inyo xe i kuyogodō fie

matsere Israel kale kawē iyere masia i kayogodō biara iso.

¹³ Kuyogodō kute pia i kuḡēkaborekō, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuḡē iyo kabokō ise.

¹⁴ Ata aweo-anyo masu mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame fie matsere Serererō Ibi katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo ayere masia i wā iso.

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo go lodegu me ika omōē sikāreteā odziri go maasu masusu ala omagē, ō kuyogodō gu ō kubereku oto i korō.

¹⁶ Omagē ba abese aka ana, fie ō kukarāme gu ō kubeme odudu okote. Yaa kpabo gogbe osu ō sikāreteā odziri osusu ala omagē, ne onya so kase kawē okarā maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Omagē kukarāme, kubeme gu ku koleme okate.

¹⁷ Yaa kpabo osusu ibere ana fie onya so ibe mita sikuo i odziri go oto osusu ala ara kanya.

¹⁸ Yaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikāreteā dze nle sidō sito sifie le aḡoḡoē masu matsue ala omagē.

¹⁹ Masu ata wa lofo kuḡa agbāagbā mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame.

Ita deakatō maro so yaspa, inyōare nde safir.

Itēare nde halkedon, fie inaare nde smaragdo.

²⁰ Irvare nde sardonik, ikuovare nde sardis.

Ikōdzēvare nde krisolit, fie farafanavare nde beril.

Kaiwēvare nde topas.

Iweovare nde krisopras.

Iweowēvare nde yiakint, fie iweonyōare nde ametist.

²¹ Omagē kuyogodō kuweo-kunyō odudu ne, anyi aweo-anyō wa lofo kuḡa mabaragu ala. Kayogodō biara ne, inyi siare iwē mabaragu ala. Omagē ori siare ne, sikāreteā sēē mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anya so i ō ame.

²² Loinya Isoreyo kuiwē i omagē ame alaso Yaa Ole Odudu Sate gu Serererō Ibi nde Isoreyo.

²³ Kuḡē yee ogbaworeti iinya i omagē ame, alaso Yaa ikpawā se ifie ifere wū iso fie Serererō Ibi nde ō okanie.

²⁴ Omagē ikpawā ame i kayiiso ndebi aase fie kayi-iso magara aasu ma karana mabo ō ame.

²⁵ Maibasē omagē kuyogodō ku anōwā fie kaḡe iibaro i ō ame kanya.

²⁶ Ndebi to maasu ma agagā gu karana mabo ō ame.

²⁷ Yee ira ne loisekele kuiwē iibabo i omagē ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ō ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererō Ibi ngbā oko ame pe loawe i ō ame.

22

Yaa Owore Go Nse Otā Ngbā

¹ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo gomō ote me owore go ame ndu nse mitā ngbā. Ndu ore kpenenene le aḡoḡoē wa ame losekele gbaā. Owore

gogbe ogodē obore i Yaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara ame.

² Obore oki i omagē ori siare ndē. Kudziri go nse kutā ngbā xe i owore sikipokpo inyoo iso fie kuse kuḡō i kuwa biara iso i iko ame. Kō ayata de kua go nse kusa sinye itā ndebi.

³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwē i omagē gomō ame. Yaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmō fie ō maḡabo aasore wū.

⁴ Mato maanya wū katō fie ō iyere to iasia ma i atongbo.

⁵ Kaḡe iisibaro i mmō, fie okanie xee kuḡē ana iisibanya ma alasō Bosate Yaa loḡe ma ikpawāi fie maḡe sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Jakpese Ōba.

⁶ Ne Yaa kpabo oxere me so, “Onukuare atōme wa maawo ofo oḡe aḡe i ngbe. Bosate Yaa go losu ō Siwarā opia i ō kanyamaḡidze ame lopia ō kpabo so oḡi ara wa loḡa i owi kurukutu ame ote ō oḡabo.”

⁷ “Minyo! Nto loba i owi kurukutu ame. So aaxo mma lomōē atōme wa matsere i oko gogbe ame mato.”

⁸ Mme Yohanes nde ngo lonō ara wagbe fie lonya wā ana. Go lonō ara wagbe fie lonya wā ne, lope agegē i Yaa kpabo go loḡi wā ote me ngbatō si losore wū.

⁹ Yee oxere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Fo gu fo manyii ma nde kanyamaḡidze gu mma

oḡuḡu nse makā oko gogbe ame otōme atsue oḡabo laa loḡe. Sore Yaa!”

¹⁰ Ne Yaa kpabo oxere me so, “Daakola atōme wa matsere mapia i oko gogbe ame alasō ato aaba i ne ame i owi kurukutu ame.

¹¹ Ngo nse obara ara nyan-yarā si okelēgu i katō si obara, ngo nse obara anyan-yara si okelēgu i katō, ngo nse obara isee si okelēgu i katō obara, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si okelēgu i katō ose sekelee.”

¹² Yesu so, “Minyo! Nto loba kiniokiniō! Losegu wū kuso loto lobō, fie loatā obara kuso i ō kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Mme nde Oḡeakatō gu Otsora, Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō.

¹⁴ “So aaxo mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, so Yaa aatā ma ori maḡe kudziri go nse kutā ngbā abi, fie maaki i kayogodō ame mabo i omagē ame.

¹⁵ Yee mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe gu mma nse mape sibo gu masorōḡedze gu maturidoese gu maxosoredze, gu mma oḡuḡu nse maḡe mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i omagē ame, maawe i omagē ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wū kpabo so oḡe ara wagbe aḡansie otā mi si mafōḡedze akuri aanō. Mme nde David Oḡu gu ō owa tete, fie mme nde oḡeserā iwāmi ne nse ifie ne.”

17 Yaa Siwarã gu orõgo go mato mako õxe so, "Ba!"

Ngõ nto onõ ana si õxe so, "Ba!"

Ngõ i õme to okore si oba õafõ ndu me loatã ngbã one kuso idaatã.

Kawirikõ Atõme

18 Nto loka mma õduõdu lonõ atõme wa mapẽ imomo i oko gõgbe ame so, si orere õsu irere obua i wã iso ne, Yaa to õasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i oko gõgbe ame obua i õ inyewe iso.

19 Ngbo ame si orere õõi irere obõregu i atõme wa mapẽ imomo i oko gõgbe ame ne, Yaa iibatã õ korõ õpegu ara sere wa matsere, õibana kaðekõ i kudziri go nse kutã ngbã gu õmagẽ sekelea go i kato ame.

20 Yesu go loðe ara wagbe aðansiẽ õxe so, "Aĩ, nto loba kiniokiniõ!"

Ne lotõrã so, "Si iba ngbo, Bosate Yesu, ba!"

21 Bosate Yesu Kristo si obuale mi obiara.